

***Descendants of Nathan Jackson***  
(not all has been proved, please check the sources)  
<http://jrjcaj.tripod.com/>

*Generation No. 1*

1. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> JACKSON ((UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> was born Abt. 1720, and died Unknown. He married (UNKNOWN<sup>34</sup>) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NATHAN JACKSON:

On William Wilkens Tax List in 1768. Court appointed road overseer from Peter Dick's Mill to County Line in 1768. Listed on debtor list of Col. John McGee in 1773.

There is no positive proof to date that Nathan was Edward's Father.

More About NATHAN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Religion: Reported to have been Quaker?

Residence: Reported to have relocated to MD or Southern PA

More About (UNKNOWN<sup>34</sup>):

Burial: Unknown

Children of NATHAN JACKSON and (UNKNOWN<sup>34</sup>) are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1740, NC; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 2. ii. EDWARD JACKSON, b. Abt. 1742, Rowan County, NC; d. Bet. 1820 - 1822, Burke County, NC.
- iii. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1744, NC; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

*Generation No. 2*

2. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> JACKSON (NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1742 in Rowan County, NC, and died Between 1820 - 1822 in Burke County, NC. He married SUSANNAH (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD JACKSON:

Edward Jackson was born circa 1750, possibly in Rowan, NC. He married Susannah (possibly Susannah Chaffin, sister of Amos). In 1790 he lived about four miles south of Davidson's Old Fort, in the Crooked Creek Community of Burke Co., NC. He appeared on the Burke census of 1800 living adjacent to his sons Joseph, John, and Amos. Other neighbors were Captain Thomas and Mary Lytle, both famous for their Revolutionary War bravery. Edward appeared in the census of 1810 living adjacent his son Amos and near John Petillo, Hodges, Hopkins, and Lytle. He appeared on the 1820 census between Amos and Eli and near Middleton (or Littleton?) Petillo. Edward may have migrated to North Georgia with family members. He may have remained in Burke County. We only know that he died sometime in the 1820's.

"Edward Jackson was born circa 1750-55 but it is not known for certain who his parents were. It is thought that he is the same listed as son of Nathan Jackson on the Rowan Co Tax List of 1768 and the same Edward

who was entered on the tax list of Windsor Pearce, Southeast Randolph Co, NC in 1779. No record of his service in the Revolutionary War, participation in the Regulators, Tory activity, nor affiliation with the Quakers has been located, though he was of the right age and in the right location to be involved. He witnessed a deed in Randolph Co on 17 Dec, 1782 but had moved to SW Burke Co. NC before 1790. He settled on a branch of Crooked Creek on the South side of the Catawba River. The branch was later known as Jackson Creek. His neighbors were John Petillo, Amos Chaffin, John Noblet, Robert Hodge and Michael Souther. His descendants intermarried with the descendants of these neighbors. The writer of these notes has made a thorough search of available records and can find nothing indicating that Edward was related to the other Jackson's of Burke or to any of the several Jackson tribes in Rutherford Co".

John F. Duckworth

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, on list of Taxable, Nov. 1768 in Southern Guilford and Northern Randolph County areas of Old Rowan County, NC. Source - Shirley Jones, 02/09/00

Spouse's last name may be Mayberry. See Susannah Mayberry. Later found to be incorrect. Last name unknown.

More About EDWARD JACKSON:

Burial: Bet. 1820 - 1822

Notes for SUSANNAH (UNKNOWN):

Last name may be spelled Mabry, Maybry, Maybery, or Mayberry. This is a guess? on the last name. See notes on Edward Jackson. & Susannah Mayberry. Later to be found incorrect. Last name unknown.

Her last name may have been Chaffin. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SUSANNAH (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for EDWARD JACKSON and SUSANNAH (UNKNOWN):

Another individual shows another child, 9th, as an unknown female Jackson.

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and SUSANNAH (UNKNOWN) are:

3. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1772, Burke County, NC; d. Bef. 1843, Choestoe, Union County, GA.
4. ii. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. 1774, NC; d. Abt. 1843, Habersham County, GA.
5. iii. ELIAS JACKSON, b. Abt. 1776, Burke County, NC; d. Bef. 1850, Jackson County, TN.
6. iv. ELI JACKSON, b. Bet. 1776 - 1778, NC; d. Abt. 1853, Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.
7. v. AMOS JACKSON, b. February 1781, Burke County, NC; d. January 20, 1862, Habersham County, GA.
8. vi. AZERIAH JACKSON, b. 1783, Burke County, NC; d. Aft. 1850, Jackson County, TN.
9. vii. POLLY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1789, Burke County, NC; d. November 15, 1817, NC.
10. viii. MARGARET JACKSON, b. 1792, Burke County, NC; d. Bef. 1870, Laurel County, KY.
- ix. (UNKNOWN) FEMALE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) FEMALE JACKSON:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born Abt. 1772 in Burke County, NC, and died Bef. 1843 in Choestoe, Union County, GA. He married (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>9</sup> Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:

John Jackson was born circa 1772 in NC. He appeared on the census of 1790, living in Capt Adams' militia district., Burke, NC. His wife's name is yet unknown but he married circa 1794. He migrated with other

members of the Jackson family to North Georgia and died in 1843 in Choestoe, Union County, Georgia.  
Source : Rod Medders, 12/05/99

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Burial: Bef. 1843

Residence: Relocated to Union County, GA

More About (UNKNOWN9):

Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN JACKSON and (UNKNOWN9) are:

11. i. WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1795, Crooked Creek, (section of now) McDowell County, NC; d. July 27, 1859, Choestoe, Union County, GA.
12. ii. SUSANNAH E. JACKSON, b. 1800, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- iii. (UNKNOWN) SON JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iv. (UNKNOWN) SON JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- v. (UNKNOWN) SON JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- vi. (UNKNOWN) DAUGHTER JACKSON, b. Unknown.

4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1774 in NC, and died Abt. 1843 in Habersham County, GA. He married (UNKNOWN12) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON:

Joseph Jackson was born circa 1774. The name of his wife is not presently known. On 25 Sep 1824 Jos. sold nephew Hiram 150 ac described as on "both sides Main Broad near the mouth of Laurel Creek" for \$500. The transaction was wit. by Rebecca Jackson The tract is located between Jackson Creek. and Sand Branch near Round Mountain in Rutherford (now Buncombe) County NC. The last traverse is along the "old Jackson line". Hiram sold this tract one month later (on 20 Oct 1824) to Josua Lowther (Souther?), the document was witnessed by Joseph's brother Amos. He died circa 1843.

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1843

Residence: Reported to have relocated to Lumpkin, Habersham, or Union Counties, GA

More About (UNKNOWN12):

Burial: Unknown

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and (UNKNOWN12) are:

- i. JEHILE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. Bef. 1800, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

More About JEHILE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: Habersham County, GA

- ii. ANNA JACKSON, b. Bef. 1800, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown; m. ELIJAH CHAFFIN, November 18, 1820, Burke County, NC; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ANNA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About ELIJAH CHAFFIN:

Burial: Unknown

13. iii. JANE JACKSON, b. Abt. 1802; d. Unknown, Towns County, GA.
- iv. SUSANNAH JACKSON, b. 1805, Burke County, NC; d. 1889, Center Point, AR; m. JOSEPH CHAFFIN, March 20, 1822, Burke County, NC; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1889

Notes for JOSEPH CHAFFIN:  
BURKE CO., NC MARRIAGE BONDS Arranged by W. D. Floyd, located 10/12/00  
These are arranged in the following order, Groom, Bride, Date of Bond, Bondsman and Witness.  
Chaffin, Joseph Jackson, Susannah Mar 20, 1822 Amos Jackson None

More About JOSEPH CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- 14. v. SAMPSON JACKSON, b. Abt. 1806, NC; d. Unknown.
- vi. (UNKNOWN) DAUGHTER JACKSON, b. 1806, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

More About (UNKNOWN) DAUGHTER JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- 15. vii. JEREMIAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1815, NC; d. Abt. 1870, Mt. Grove, Wright County, MO.
- viii. (UNKNOWN) DAUGHTER JACKSON, b. Aft. 1815, Burke County, NC.

5. ELIAS<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>6,7,8</sup> was born Abt. 1776 in Burke County, NC, and died Bef. 1850 in Jackson County, TN. He married EDITH STANLEY<sup>9,10,11</sup> Abt. 1795 in Guilford County, NC. She was born May 04, 1775 in NC, and died 1876 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for ELIAS JACKSON:

"Elias Jackson and family, William Billingsley and family all came from North Carolina in 1760. They settled on "Rush Fork" of Flynn's Creek in the territory, which is known as Jackson County, Tennessee."  
- Source: E.W. Jackson, Bible, c.1948 in Cookeville, TN. Current location of the bible is unknown.

Elias Jackson was born circa 1776. He and Edith Stanley (born circa 1775) were married in about 1795 in Guilford County, NC. The 1800 census for Burke County, NC shows Elias with a wife and daughter under 10 years old. He owned land on a branch of Crooked Creek as revealed in NC Land Grants #3445 and #3446. As recorded in Rutherford County records, he paid \$75 for 50 acres of land on both sides of the Main Broad River. This deed was executed on March 7, 1809 and recorded in Book 24-26 on March 14, 1811. The transaction was witnessed by Joseph Jackson and Nancy Stanley. He sold, on 12 Oct 1810, the same 50 acre tract,, which was described "where Jackson now lives" and soon thereafter moved to Jackson County, TN (before 1815). The family settled in the southeast corner of present day Jackson County only a few miles east (and over a ridge) from Abner Chaffin, who lived on Flynn's Creek. On November 7, 1815 Elias purchased 10 acres, including a house on Rush Fork of Flynn's Creek. The following year he purchased two additional acres which included a sugar orchard on top of a ridge. The 1840 census finds Elias and his brother Azaria(h)s living in the 11th Civil District of Jackson County. He died before 1850 in Jackson County, TN. A lawsuit (Alice Pippin Clemens vs. the Estate of Elias Jackson) names Elias' children. Edith died in 1876, living with her son Joseph at the time of her death, revealed by court documentation of "Estate vs. Inventory of Edith Jackson". Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox shows only 4 children. 03/01/00.

More About ELIAS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Jackson County, TN  
Residence: Abt. 1820, Moved to Jackson County, TN from Burke County, NC with his brother Azeriah

Notes for EDITH STANLEY:

Stanley land mentioned in a deed for land on Upper Broad River. Charles Stanley sold Elias Jackson land here (NC) in the early 1800's. Charles Stanley married (1) Mary Stanley. Nancy Owenby married (1) a Mr. Stanley and (2) William Jackson, nephew of Elias; she and Joseph witnessed the deed of Charles Stanley to

Elias Jackson, all in Rutherford County, NC (part that was later McDowell County and now Buncombe County, next to Burke County).

More About EDITH STANLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ELIAS JACKSON and EDITH STANLEY are:

16. i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1800, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.
17. ii. EPHRIAM WADE JACKSON, b. March 24, 1801, Burke County, NC; d. December 03, 1864, Tobeyville, Burnet County, TX.
18. iii. SARAH JACKSON, b. October 30, 1802, Burke County, NC; d. 1862, Minersville, Beaver County, UT.
19. iv. ELI J. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1804, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.
20. v. EDWARD SILAS JACKSON, b. 1806, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.
21. vi. AMOS GORE JACKSON, b. Abt. 1810, NC; d. Abt. 1846, Jackson County, TN.
22. vii. SUSANNAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1813, NC; d. Unknown.
23. viii. JOSEPH B. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1821, Jackson County, TN; d. Aft. 1880, Putnam County, TN.
24. ix. CHARLES JACKSON, b. June 18, 1822, Jackson County, TN; d. October 08, 1890, Jackson County, TN.
25. x. ELIAS JACKSON, JR., b. Abt. 1826; d. Unknown.
26. xi. SILAS REDMOND JACKSON, b. Abt. 1827, Jackson County, TN; d. 1892, Jackson County, TN.

6. ELI<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>12,13</sup> was born Bet. 1776 - 1778 in NC, and died Abt. 1853 in Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA. He married TABITHA HODGE<sup>14,15</sup> Abt. 1808. She was born Bet. 1787 - 1789, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for ELI JACKSON:

On 27 May 1809, Eli of Burke bought 200 ac. on Sand Branch from Permenter Morgan \$67; west of Broad River, near Laurel & Jackson Creeks, in Rutherford (now Buncombe), NC. The tract was near his brothers John, Joseph and Elias. In 1820 he lived adjacent to Edward & Amos, Crooked Creek section, Burke, NC. He is shown in Burke by the 1830 census. He joined the Bill's Creek Baptist Church (became Bethlehem Baptist., organ. as arm of Bill's Creek Baptist on 10 Nov. 1831) in July of 1831. On 1 Mar 1832 Eli bought Lot 98, (250 ac) from Obed Dier (David Jackson witnessed) in Habersham, Georgia, yet he witnessed the will of William England in Burke County on June 28, 1832. Eli moved, with other family members, about 1835. The 1838 Georgia state census shows Eli with 2 girls, 1 boy, total 7 in family, having moved to Lumpkin County, Georgia. Eli bought a lot on Porter Springs, popular for its cabins and pitched tents, near its healing waters, also in Lumpkin, Georgia. He died circa 1853 at Yahoola District, Lumpkin, Georgia. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELI JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1853

Residence: Abt. 1835, Relocated to Lumpkin County, GA

More About TABITHA HODGE:

Burial: Aft. 1850

Marriage Notes for ELI JACKSON and TABITHA HODGE:

May have had another child:

Lidia Louisa Jackson; She was born on 4 Nov 1831. She married (--?--) Franklin circa 1864. She died around 1925. I have listed under Eliza Jackson daughter of

a) Laura Ann Jackson She was born on 3 Jun 1860. She married George Washington Gilbert. Laura died on 31 Mar 1925 in Bostwick, Morgan Co., Georgia, at age 64.

b) David Woodkin Franklin was born on 27 May 1865. He died on 1 Oct 1936 at age 71.

c) Ephriam Andrew Franklin was born on 27 May 1865. He died on 1 Oct 1936 at age 71.

d) Gilfred B. Franklin was born circa 1870.

e) Warren C. (G?) Franklin was born circa 1872. He died circa 1941.

f) Elizabeth Franklin was born on 9 Jun 1874. She died on 21 Jun 1946 at age 72.

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Not added to my record until proven.

Children of ELI JACKSON and TABITHA HODGE are:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. June 11, 1809, Rutherford County, NC; d. Unknown; m. LEWIS MADISON GRIZZLE, March 03, 1836, Lumpkin County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for LEWIS MADISON GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LEWIS MADISON GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

27. ii. DAVID JACKSON, b. August 01, 1811, Rutherford County, NC; d. 1880.
28. iii. AMOS JACKSON, b. April 14, 1813, Rutherford, NC; d. Unknown.
29. iv. MARTHA JANE JACKSON, b. May 01, 1815, Rutherford, NC; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIAS JACKSON, b. April 08, 1817, Rutherford, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIAS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIAS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

30. vi. JOHN JACKSON, b. June 06, 1819, Rutherford, NC; d. 1899.
- vii. HODGE JACKSON, b. January 20, 1821, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for HODGE JACKSON:  
Hodge Jackson was born on 20 Jan 1821 in Burke ?, NC. Ella Jackson said "my grandfather's brother Hodge came to see us" (when she was a child and Amos Dekalb's family lived in the Yahoola section of Lumpkin Co, Georgia). Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HODGE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

31. viii. ANDREW J. JACKSON, b. May 18, 1822, Burke County, NC; d. September 04, 1900, Patillo, Erath County, TX.
32. ix. ZELLEY JACKSON, b. March 06, 1824, Burke County, NC; d. Abt. 1886, Lumpkin County, GA.
33. x. ELI F. JACKSON, b. January 20, 1826; d. 1911.
34. xi. ARMINTHA CORINTHA JACKSON, b. January 17, 1828; d. Unknown.
- xii. LIDIA LOUISA JACKSON, b. November 04, 1831; d. Unknown.

Notes for LIDIA LOUISA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

See Eliza Jackson, daughter of David & Susannah Jackson. Uncertain as to which parents.

More About LIDIA LOUISA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

7. AMOS<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>16,17</sup> was born February 1781 in Burke County, NC, and died January 20, 1862 in Habersham County, GA. He married (1) (*UNKNOWN*) SNYDER Abt. 1799 in Burke County, NC. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARGARET CHAFFIN<sup>18,19</sup> October 07, 1824 in Habersham County, GA. She was born 1800, and died 1890.

Notes for AMOS JACKSON:

(William?) Amos Jackson was born in Feb 1781 in probably. Burke, NC. Some searchers show him as William Amos. He married (--?--) Snider in Probably. Burke, NC in about 1799. One family anecdote handed down maintains that she was an Irish seamstress. It is believed that Amos relocated his family to Habersham Co. GA in 1823. His first wife bore Amos eight known children. After her death and having removed to north GA, Amos married Margaret Chaffin on 7 Oct 1824 in Habersham, GA. He appeared on the census of 18 Dec 1850 which named Amos, Margaret, Rozilla, & Jasper C. L., living in the 18th District of Habersham County, Georgia. His family was entered by the census taker in 1860 as Amos, Peggy (Margaret) and Rozilla (seamstress), Habersham, Georgia. He died on 20 Jan 1862 in Habersham, Georgia, U. S, at age 80. He is buried in Hazel Creek Baptist Church Cemetery (marked stone), Clarksville, Habersham, Georgia. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMOS JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 20, 1862, Hazel Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA  
Residence: 1823, Reported to have relocated to Habersham County, GA

Notes for (UNKNOWN) SNYDER:

Last name may be spelled as Snider.

More About (UNKNOWN) SNYDER:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for AMOS JACKSON and (UNKNOWN) SNYDER:

There may have been another unknown child born in 1810.

More About MARGARET CHAFFIN:

Burial: Abt. 1890

Children of AMOS JACKSON and (UNKNOWN) SNYDER are:

- 35. i. HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. February 06, 1800, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown, NY.
- 36. ii. SARAH JACKSON, b. February 11, 1802, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET JACKSON, b. December 30, 1804, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET JACKSON:

She (or her step mother Margaret) signed estate papers. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. POLLY JACKSON, b. May 06, 1807, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for POLLY JACKSON:

First and/or second name may be Mary. She does not appear in 1810 or later census records. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About POLLY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 37. v. EDWARD JACKSON, b. May 06, 1807, Burke County, NC; d. May 11, 1878, Alcausey, Murray County, GA.
- 38. vi. JOSEPH CHAFFIN JACKSON, b. July 02, 1813, Burke County, NC; d. 1883.
- 39. vii. SUSANNAH JACKSON, b. April 11, 1815, Burke County, NC; d. Abt. 1893, Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.
- 40. viii. CATHERINE JACKSON, b. December 04, 1817, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

Children of AMOS JACKSON and MARGARET CHAFFIN are:

- ix. ROSETTA<sup>5</sup> JACKSON<sup>20,21</sup>, b. January 21, 1825, Habersham County, GA; d. January 15, 1878, GA; m. (1) NEWT CROWE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) (UNKNOWN) OWENS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROSETTA JACKSON:

Rosetta Jackson was also known as Rozilla. She was born on 21 Jan 1825 in Habersham, GA. She married (1st) Newt Crowe and married (2nd) (?) Owens. She signed Amos' estate papers in 1863 as Rosetta Owens (widowed?) She died on 15 Jan 1878 in Georgia at age 53. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ROSETTA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 15, 1878

Notes for NEWT CROWE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NEWT CROWE:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) OWENS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) OWENS:

Burial: Unknown

- x. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. December 18, 1827, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown; m. M. OWENS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Elizabeth Jackson was born on 18 Dec 1827 in Habersham, GA. (She married M. Owens?) She may have died young; she did not sign her father's estate papers. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for M. OWENS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About M. OWENS:

Burial: Unknown

41. xi. REV. JASPER CHAFFIN JACKSON, b. August 05, 1829, Habersham County, GA; d. April 05, 1910.

**8.** AZERIAH<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>22,23,24</sup> was born 1783 in Burke County, NC, and died Aft. 1850 in Jackson County, TN. He married SARAH CHAFFIN April 10, 1809 in Burke County, NC. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for AZERIAH JACKSON:

Azeriah Jackson was born circa 1783. He appeared on the census of 1809 at taxed in Burke Co NC. He married Sarah Chaffin (daughter of Amos?) on 10 Apr 1809 in Burke, NC. Because he was not taxed in Burke in 1810, it may mean that he left soon after his marriage. Azeriah did move his family to Tennessee before 1820, as he appears in the Jackson Co. Census for the year. He was a soldier in both the Creek War and the War of 1812. Azariah was with Andrew Jackson at the battles of Horseshoe Bend and New Orleans. The family lived in the Ivy Gap Community. He died after 1850 in Jackson County. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

BURKE CO., NC MARRIAGE BONDS Arranged by W. D. Floyd, located 10/12/00



These are arranged in the following order, Groom, Bride, Date of Bond, Bondsman and Witness.

Jackson, Azeriah Chaffin, Sarah Apr 10, 1809 Edward Jackson J. Burgin

More About AZERIAH JACKSON:

Burial: Aft. 1850

Military service: Bet. 1805 - 1812, Served during Creek War and War of 1812

Residence: Abt. 1820, Moved to Jackson County, TN from Burke County, NC with his brother Elias

Notes for SARAH CHAFFIN:

May be the daughter of Amos Chaffin?

More About SARAH CHAFFIN:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for AZERIAH JACKSON and SARAH CHAFFIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of AZERIAH JACKSON and SARAH CHAFFIN are:

42. i. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 1811; d. Unknown.
43. ii. SARAH JACKSON, b. 1834, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.
44. iii. AZARIAH JASPER JACKSON, b. Abt. 1836; d. Unknown.
- iv. POLLY JACKSON, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) BEAL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for POLLY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About POLLY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) BEAL:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) BEAL:

Burial: Unknown

- v. NANCY JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) HENSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) HENSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) HENSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. SILAS JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SILAS JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

May be Silas Redmond, see son of Elias and Edith Jackson.

More About SILAS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**9. POLLY<sup>4</sup> JACKSON** (**EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>**) was born Abt. 1789 in Burke County, NC, and died November 15, 1817 in NC. She married MOSES NOBLET August 22, 1811 in Burke County, NC, son of JOHN NOBLET and MARY BROWN. He was born Abt. 1784, and died Abt. 1835.

Notes for POLLY JACKSON:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About POLLY JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 15, 1817

Residence: Reported to have lived in Burke County, NC

Notes for MOSES NOBLET:

Last name may be spelled as Noblitt. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MOSES NOBLET:

Burial: Abt. 1835

Marriage Notes for POLLY JACKSON and MOSES NOBLET:

Place of marriage may have been Rutherford County, NC.

Children of POLLY JACKSON and MOSES NOBLET are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NOBLET, b. 1812, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ANN NOBLET, b. 1814, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANN NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ANN NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

45. iii. JOHN LITTLETON NOBLET, b. 1816; d. January 19, 1903, Denton, GA.

**10. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON** (**EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>**)<sup>25,26,27,28,29</sup> was born 1792 in Burke County, NC, and died Bef. 1870 in Laurel County, KY. She married ALEXANDER HOPKINS, SR.<sup>30,31,32,33,34,35</sup> September 25, 1809 in Burke County, NC. He was born 1784 in Richmond, VA, and died 1851 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for MARGARET JACKSON:

Peggy had several children before the first one listed. Their names have been lost. The 1820 Burke County census shows Peggy and husband Alex living next door to Edward Jackson. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

The following was provided by Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARGARET "PEGGY" JACKSON:

Census: 1790, Burke County, North Carolina: 2 males 16+yrs old; 5 males under 16; 3 females; AGLL

Fiche F1277(2 of 4) pg 107

Religion: March 1835, Charter Member Robinson Creek Baptist Church on Hwy 229 near Knox County line.

More About MARGARET JACKSON:

Burial: Bef. 1870

Religion: March 1835, Robinson Creek Baptist Church, Highway 229, near Knox County, KY line

Residence: Reported to have relocated to Rutherford County, NC then to Laurel County, KY

Notes for ALEXANDER HOPKINS, SR.:

Last name may have been Hopson. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

The following provided by Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Notes for ALEXANDER HOPKINS, SR.:

Alexander and Peggy were on the Bastard List in Burke County, NC Court of Pleas and Quarter Session February 12, 1807.

Reference: 1810 Census for Burke County, North Carolina; Alexander Hopkins, et ux, and Edward Jackson (his father in law). They are both enumerated in AGLL Vol M252Roll39Pg118. Edward's enumeration is on a line directly above Alexander's! Alexander and Margaret (Peggy) were married the previous year in Burke County, North Carolina. Edward Jackson's (and his wife's) age is given as "45+" yrs. Alexander's (and his wife's) age is given as "26-45" and "16-26" yrs, respectively. They were each about 32 and 23 yrs of age, respectively, in the count.

Reference: 1830 Census for Laurel County, Kentucky and Alexander Hopkins.

Alexander, Jr and James T. Hopkins. The two males 0-8 yrs;

Amos, Edward and John I.C. ...The three males 10-15 yrs;

Benjamin. The one male 15-20 yrs;

Alexander, Sr...The one male 40-50 yrs;

Lucinda. The one female 0-8 yrs;

Elizabeth and Rebecca. The two females 8-10 yrs; and,

Margaret. The one female age 30-40 yrs.

Reference: 1840 Census for Laurel County, Kentucky and Alexander Hopkins.

James T...The one male age 5-10 yrs;

Alexander, Jr...The one male 10-15 yrs;

Benjamin and John I.C. Hopkins...The two males 20-30 yrs; { Amos and Edward NOT in this count as both married in 1837 & 1840, respectively }. Alexander, Sr...The one male 40-50 yrs;

Lucinda...The one female age 10-15 yrs;

Elizabeth and Rebecca...The two females age 15-20 yrs;

Margaret...The one female age 40-50 yrs.

Alexander's participation in the War of 1812:

Pension Index: Microfilm M313 #47 Cabinet #54 Drawer #3 National Archives.

Compiled Military Service Index: Microfilm series M602 Roll #103 Cabinet #54 Drawer #2.

From his service record: Age was 32 years old on January 9, 1816; he was 5' 7 1/2" tall, fair complexion, light hair, dark eyes. Occupation: Farmer.

More About ALEXANDER HOPKINS, SR.:

Census: 1810, Burke County, North Carolina: Age "26-45" (his wife's was "16-26").

Individual Note: December 1829, A Deed was recorded in the Laurel County, Kentucky Courthouse involving Alexander.

Military service: May 12, 1813, Enlisted Morgan District, NC, 8th Regiment Infantry; Discharged April 9, 1816.

Residence: Aft. 1810, Upper Main Broad River in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

More About ALEXANDER HOPKINS, SR.:

Burial: Abt. 1851

Military service: Bet. May 12, 1813 - April 09, 1816, War of 1812, 8th Regiment Infantry

Residence: Aft. 1810, Upper Main Broad River, Rutherford County, NC

Marriage Notes for MARGARET JACKSON and ALEXANDER HOPKINS:

The following was provided by Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER HOPKINS and MARGARET JACKSON:

AGLL Film reference: V131Roll4Pg34; NC Marriage Bonds.

More About ALEXANDER HOPKINS and MARGARET JACKSON:

Marriage: September 25, 1809, Burke County, North Carolina

Children of MARGARET JACKSON and ALEXANDER HOPKINS are:

46. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, SR., b. April 04, 1812, Montgomery County, NC; d. May 27, 1862, Belmont, Tishomingo County, MS.
- ii. AMOS HOPKINS<sup>36</sup>, b. Abt. 1816; d. Bef. April 02, 1841; m. MARY SOUTHERLAND, January 25, 1837, Laurel County, KY; b. Abt. 1820, KY; d. Unknown.

More About AMOS HOPKINS:

Burial: Bef. April 02, 1841

Notes for MARY SOUTHERLAND:

Census: 1850, Laurel County, Kentucky; Age 30 b. KY. HH#302. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY SOUTHERLAND:

Burial: Unknown

47. iii. JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON HOPKINS, b. June 06, 1819, NC; d. October 30, 1905, Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN.
48. iv. EDWARD A. HOPKINS, b. Bet. 1819 - 1820, NC; d. 1902, Laurel County, KY.
49. v. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1826, KY; d. Unknown.
50. vi. ALEXANDER HOPKINS, JR., b. August 1826, Knox County, TN; d. Abt. 1901, Laurel County, KY.
51. vii. REBECCA ADAMS HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1827, KY; d. Unknown.
- viii. LUCINDA HOPKINS<sup>37</sup>, b. Abt. 1828, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCINDA HOPKINS:

Census: 1850, Laurel County, Kentucky; Age 22 b. NC. M432Roll209Pg6. Enumerated with Preston Asher and family. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About LUCINDA HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- ix. JAMES TAYLOR HOPKINS<sup>38</sup>, b. Abt. 1833, KY; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES TAYLOR HOPKINS:

Census: 1850, Laurel County, KY; Age 17 born. KY. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JAMES TAYLOR HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

#### *Generation No. 4*

**11.** WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Crooked Creek, (section of now) McDowell County, NC, and died July 27, 1859 in Choestoe, Union County, GA. He married NANCY ELIZABETH OWNBEY STANLEY December 23, 1814. She was born 1794, and died 1861.

Notes for WILLIAM MARION JACKSON:

William Jackson was born circa 1795 in Crooked Creek section, (now) McDowell, NC. He married Nancy Elizabeth Ownbey Stanley on 23 Dec 1814. John Duckworth wrote "William was on Town Creek near the mountains about the time Union County was created in 1832. It is said that he wore a shoe on one foot and a moccasin on the other so he could trade with both the whites and Indians. His old log house was standing in the 1950's when my Mother and I went there. I understand it has since been moved to Helen, GA and is now a shop". William died on 27 Jul 1859 in Choestoe, Union Co., Georgia. He is buried in Choestoe.  
Source: Rod Medders 12/05/99.

Middle name from, Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM MARION JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 27, 1859, Choestoe, Union County, GA

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH OWNBEY STANLEY:

Source : Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Dates from, Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY ELIZABETH OWNBEY STANLEY:

Burial: Abt. 1861

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and NANCY STANLEY are:

52. i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. May 26, 1816, NC; d. Unknown.
- ii. ARMELIA JACKSON, b. August 03, 1820; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM NEELY, 1837; b. 1808; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARMELIA JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARMELIA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM NEELY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM NEELY:

Burial: Unknown

53. iii. JEHIEL JACKSON, b. June 09, 1822, Broad River section, Union County, GA; d. April 29, 1905, Arkaquah, Union County, GA.
54. iv. SUSANNAH JACKSON, b. July 27, 1826; d. October 26, 1889, Choestoe, Union County, GA.
55. v. MIRA J. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1827; d. 1902, Choestoe, Union County, GA.
56. vi. KIMSEY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1828; d. Abt. 1869, Choestoe, Union County, GA.
57. vii. WILLIAM MARION JACKSON, b. May 09, 1829, Yonah Mountain, Cleveland, Rowan County, NC; d. March 12, 1912, Young Harris, GA.
58. viii. ANDREW WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Abt. 1831; d. 1917, CA.

**12.** SUSANNAH E.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1800 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married POWELL OWNBEY January 19, 1821 in Rutherford County, NC. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNAH E. JACKSON:

May have been born in NC.

More About SUSANNAH E. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About POWELL OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SUSANNAH JACKSON and POWELL OWNBEY are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>6</sup> OWNBEY, b. Abt. 1823; d. Unknown.

More About BARBARA OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. JOHN OWNBEY, b. Abt. 1825; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. ARTHUR OWNBEY, b. Abt. 1827; d. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM OWNBEY, b. Abt. 1830; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

- v. MATILDA OWNBEY, b. Abt. 1834; d. Unknown.

More About MATILDA OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. ANN OWNBEY, b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown.

More About ANN OWNBEY:

Burial: Unknown

**13.** JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>39</sup>*) was born Abt. 1802, and died Unknown in Towns County, GA. She married LEASON SPIVEY<sup>39</sup> November 26, 1821 in Burke County, NC. He was born Unknown, and died April 01, 1889.

Notes for JANE JACKSON:

She died in Towns Co, GA. Leason and Jane left Burke Co, NC after 1822 and was living in Habersham Co, GA before 1826. They were living in lower Choestoe of Union Co, GA, on Jan 7 1837 show as members of the Church of Christ in Choestoe, joining the new Harmony Grove Church in late 1847. The family is found in the 1850 census for Union Co. The Spivey's were living in the newly created (Georgia) County of Towns before July of 1860. Leason died before 1 Apr 1889.

More About JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Religion: January 07, 1837, Recorded as members of the Church of Christ in Choestoe, Union County, GA

Residence: Aft. 1822, Left Burke County, NC and lived in Habersham County, GA

More About LEASON SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. April 01, 1889

Children of JANE JACKSON and LEASON SPIVEY are:

59. i. RHODA<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1822, Burke County, NC; d. 1905, Ellis County, TX.
- ii. AMANDA SPIVEY, b. 1824, Burke County, NC; d. 1907, Clay County, NC.

More About AMANDA SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1907

- iii. LORENA SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1826, Burke County, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for LORENA SPIVEY:  
First name may have been Roena or Rowena. Place of birth either Burke County, NC or Habersham County, GA

More About LORENA SPIVEY:  
Burial: Unknown

60. iv. ADNIRUM SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1828, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown.  
61. v. LUCRETIA SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1830, Union County, GA; d. Aft. 1900, Towns County, GA.  
62. vi. JOHN SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1832, NC; d. Unknown.  
63. vii. WILLIAM HUMPHREY SPIVEY, b. May 23, 1834, Union County, GA; d. July 02, 1896.  
64. viii. NANCY CAROLINE SPIVEY, b. July 21, 1836, Union County, GA; d. April 19, 1906, Towns County, GA.  
ix. JOSEPH NEWTON SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1839, Union County, GA; d. Abt. 1864, Union County, GA.

More About JOSEPH NEWTON SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1864

**14.** SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40,41</sup> was born Abt. 1806 in NC, and died Unknown. He married SUSANNAH CROOK<sup>42,43</sup> December 16, 1823 in Rutherford County, NC. She was born Abt. 1806 in NC, and died Unknown.

Notes for SAMPSON JACKSON:

They traveled soon after to North GA with family connections. Samson removed to Tishomingo Co, MS between 1843-1846. This family is found in the 1850 and 1860 Tishomingo census. The latter reveals that Sarah and youngest daughter Rosanna may have died. Anna, Elizabeth, Joseph, Martha, Lucinda, and Serepta are still in the household with Samson. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

First name may have been spelled Samson.

More About SAMPSON JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Aft. 1846, Tishomingo County, MS

More About SUSANNAH CROOK:  
Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for SAMPSON JACKSON and SUSANNAH CROOK:  
This family lived in old Tishomingo County, MS. Probably migrated there between 1843-1846 from GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of SAMPSON JACKSON and SUSANNAH CROOK are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1829, GA; d. Unknown; m. AZLE T. HALLMARK, December 04, 1853, Tishomingo County, MS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARGARET JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About AZLE T. HALLMARK:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ZILLA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1830, GA; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM SHOOK, September 30, 1851, Tishomingo County, MS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ZILLA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Tishomingo County, MS

More About WILLIAM SHOOK:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Tishomingo County, MS

Marriage Notes for ZILLA JACKSON and WILLIAM SHOOK:  
Marriage place may have been in GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. ANNA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1834, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ANNA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1835, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

65. v. JARETT JACKSON, b. Bet. 1835 - 1839, GA; d. Unknown.  
vi. ELIJA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1837, GA; d. Unknown; m. EMELINE MARILDA HALLMARK, November 04, 1856; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ELIJA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About EMELINE MARILDA HALLMARK:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1842, MS; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. MARTHA J. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1845, MS; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA J. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. LUCINDA M. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1846, MS; d. Unknown.

More About LUCINDA M. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. ROSANNA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1849, MS; d. Unknown.

More About ROSANNA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. SEREPTA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1855, MS; d. Unknown.

More About SEREPTA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**15.** JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815 in NC, and died Abt. 1870 in Mt. Grove, Wright County, MO. He married GINSEY JANE KITTLE January 20, 1837 in



Blairsville, Union County, GA. She was born 1816 in GA, and died Unknown in Mt. Grove, Wright County, MO.

More About JEREMIAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1870

More About GINSEY JANE KITTLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JEREMIAH JACKSON and GINSEY KITTLE are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1838, Union County, GA; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARTHA (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. JEREMIAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1840, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About JEREMIAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. LUCRETIA SARAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1842, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About LUCRETIA SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Abt. 1843, GA; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ELIZABETH SARAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1845, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

66. vi. JEHIEL JACKSON, b. October 20, 1846, Blue Ridge, Fannin County, GA; d. February 08, 1928, Cromwell, OK.

- vii. EZEKIEL PRUETT JACKSON, b. Abt. 1847, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About EZEKIEL PRUETT JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

67. viii. ANDREW JAMES JACKSON, b. April 26, 1848, Union County, GA; d. January 06, 1878, GA.

- ix. WASHINGTON JACKSON, b. Abt. 1849, GA; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH BLACKSTOCK, August 02, 1868, Cherokee County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WASHINGTON JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ELIZABETH BLACKSTOCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. NANCY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1851, GA; d. Unknown.

More About NANCY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. MARY A. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1855, GA; d. Unknown.

More About MARY A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

68. xii. FREEMAN BROWN JACKSON, b. April 13, 1859, Cherokee County, GA; d. November 05, 1944, The Dalles, Wasco County, OR.

**16.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born Abt. 1800 in Burke County, NC, and died Unknown. She married NIMROD HENLY<sup>44</sup> Abt. 1836 in Jackson County, TN. He was born 1816 in GA, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Burke County, NC is now McDowell County, NC. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for NIMROD HENLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About NIMROD HENLY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and NIMROD HENLY are:

- i. SALLY<sup>6</sup> HENLY<sup>44</sup>, b. 1838, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SALLY HENLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SALLY HENLY:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ELIZABETH HENLY<sup>44</sup>, b. 1840, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH HENLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIZABETH HENLY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JANE HENLY<sup>44</sup>, b. 1842, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JANE HENLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JANE HENLY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. JOEL HENLY<sup>44</sup>, b. 1846, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOEL HENLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOEL HENLY:  
Burial: Unknown

**17.** EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1801 in Burke County, NC, and died December 03, 1864 in Tobeyville, Burnet County, TX. He married ELIZABETH BLACK Abt. 1821 in Jackson County, TN. She was born March 26, 1802 in TN, and died January 12, 1886 in Smithwick, Burnet County, TX.

Notes for EPHRIAM WADE JACKSON:

Reported to have been killed by Indians in Burnet County, TX.

Ephrium "Ephram"3 Wade Jackson was born on 24 Mar 1801 probably in Burke County (now McDowell), NC. He married Elizabeth Black in about 1821 in Jackson County, TN. The family later moved to Alabama. An article reports that Ephram "was 53 yrs old & a wealthy man when he pulled up stakes in northern Alabama." He arrived at the headquarters of Peter Kerr's Ranch , (present-day Tobeyville), Burnett Co., TX on 24 Dec, 1854. His mules pulled the wagon train from Limestone Co. Alabama; the slaves walked. Ephram established a large farm operation, was a cattle breeder and he claimed to be first cousin of Pres. Andrew Jackson. He died on 3 Dec 1864, killed by Indians at Double Horn Creek in Burnet Co., TX, at age 63. He and Elizabeth are buried in Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet Co., TX. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EPHRIAM WADE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. December 03, 1864, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Residence: Aft. 1821, Moved to AL

Notes for ELIZABETH BLACK:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH BLACK:

Burial: Abt. January 12, 1886, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Residence: Aft. 1821, Moved to AL

Children of EPHRIAM JACKSON and ELIZABETH BLACK are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Bef. 1822; d. Unknown; m. EB FIELDING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for EB FIELDING:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EB FIELDING:

Burial: Unknown

69. ii. MARY JACKSON, b. February 20, 1822, TN; d. February 01, 1901, Burnet County, TX.
70. iii. ELIAS JACKSON, b. July 23, 1823, TN; d. March 20, 1891, Burnet County, TX.
71. iv. WILLIAM RILEY JACKSON, b. May 21, 1825, AL; d. August 22, 1902.
72. v. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1839; d. Unknown.

**18.** SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>45</sup> was born October 30, 1802 in Burke County, NC, and died 1862 in Minersville, Beaver County, UT. She married WILLIAM WOOD HYDE<sup>46</sup> Bef. 1823, son of JOSEPH HYDE and PATSY (UNKNOWN). He was born Abt. 1802 in New Orleans, Orleans County, LA, and died 1832 in New Orleans, Orleans County, LA.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:

Burke County area is now McDowell County, NC. She joined the Mormon Church. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1862

Notes for WILLIAM WOOD HYDE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM WOOD HYDE:  
Burial: Abt. 1832  
Christening: NC

Children of SARAH JACKSON and WILLIAM HYDE are:

- i. MARTHA JANE<sup>6</sup> HYDE<sup>47</sup>, b. 1823, Cumberland River, Perry County, TN; d. 1838.

Notes for MARTHA JANE HYDE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA JANE HYDE:  
Burial: Abt. 1838

- ii. JOSEPH LORENZO HYDE<sup>48</sup>, b. February 01, 1825, Cumberland River, Perry County, TN; d. August 27, 1902, Nephi, Jnab County, UT; m. TABITHA LOUVINA BILLINGSLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH LORENZO HYDE:  
May have died in Perry County, TN. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH LORENZO HYDE:  
Burial: August 30, 1902, Nephi, Jnab County, UT

Notes for TABITHA LOUVINA BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About TABITHA LOUVINA BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. EDITH HYDE<sup>49</sup>, b. December 12, 1826, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. ISSAC GRUNDY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDITH HYDE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDITH HYDE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ISSAC GRUNDY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ISSAC GRUNDY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM HYDE<sup>50</sup>, b. September 22, 1832, Marion, Williamson County, IL; d. September 13, 1894, Mancos, Montazoma County, UT; m. ANGELINE HARRIS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HYDE:  
May have died in Marion County, IL. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM HYDE:  
Burial: Abt. September 13, 1894, Mancos, Montazoma County, UT

Notes for ANGELINE HARRIS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANGELINE HARRIS:  
Burial: Unknown

**19.** ELI J.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>51,52,53</sup> was born Abt. 1804 in Burke County, NC, and died Unknown. He married (1) ELIZABETH PETTY Abt. 1824 in Burke County, NC. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) HANNAH NANCY DAVIDSON<sup>54,55</sup> Abt. 1840 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of RICHARD DAVIDSON and SARAH CHAMBERS. She was born December 1826 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELI J. JACKSON:  
Could be the parents of Silas born. 1827; and Elias born. 1826 (listed under Elias Jackson and Edith Stanley)  
Census records show married to Nancy?.

Area of Burke County, NC where born is now McDowell County, NC.

Eli J. married (2nd) Nancy Hannah Davidson circa 1840 in Jackson County, TN. The family is found in Jackson Co in the 1850 census. Eli J. and his second wife are named in the estate of Richard Davidson, father of Nancy. Davidson died in 1849. Eli J. died between 1865 and 1870 in Jackson County, TN. On Eli J's death, his brother Henry was named guardian of the minor children Martha S, Grundy R., Parsetta, Sydney S. and James M. Jackson. These children continued to live with their mother, however. (No mention of Eli, Gideon and Purcellia; were they not alive, or were they older than thought?) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has two additional children; Raneus Jackson born. 1835; Edith Jackson b.1841. 03/01/00.

Death certificate for Warren D. Jackson states Eli's birth place as Jackson County, TN.

More About ELI J. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1860, #1169, District 12, Jackson County, TN  
Occupation: Farmer

More About ELIZABETH PETTY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for HANNAH NANCY DAVIDSON:  
Bobby Fox has Eli J. marrying Nancy Davidson and Hannah Davidson (sisters), not Elizabeth Petty. 03/01/00.

More About HANNAH NANCY DAVIDSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ELI JACKSON and ELIZABETH PETTY are:

73.
  - i. EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1825, Jackson County, TN; d. Bef. 1880, Jackson County, TN.
  - ii. SARAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1827, TN; d. Unknown; m. JAMES MANSELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES MANSELL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES MANSELL:  
Burial: Unknown

74.     iii. HENRY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1830, Jackson County, TN; d. Abt. 1898, Jackson County, TN.  
       iv. RAINS H. JACKSON, b. 1834, Jackson County, TN; d. February 12, 1908, Jackson County, TN; m. TENNESSEE JACKSON<sup>56,57</sup>, Abt. 1893, Jackson County, TN; b. May 13, 1853, Jackson County, TN; d. March 22, 1922, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for RAINS H. JACKSON:  
Birth year may have been 1835. Rains H (Raneus) Jackson was born in 1834 in NC or TN. He married Tennessee Julian (I have Tennessee Jackson Julian). He served as a private. in Co E, 28th Infantry during the Civil War. The 1900 census shows Rains and Tennessee's daughter Olive and her young family were living with her parents; William and Olive E. Pippin and children Claricy and Ova F Pippin. Rains died on Feb 12, 1908 and his will lists his brothers and sisters (and half-siblings). Interestingly, the first mentioned is brother Squire (?) Jackson; Brothers Marion and Gideon and a sister named Purcellia are not. It is thought that Gideon died young; Purcellia could have been the same child as Edith Parsetta. Does anyone have clarifying data on Squire and Marion? Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

This remains a possibility. Changed file to reflect Rains H. Jackson as son of Eli J. Jackson and Elizabeth Petty.

More About RAINS H. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 12, 1908  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, Private, Company E, 28th Tennessee Infantry, mustered in Jackson County, TN

Notes for TENNESSEE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Birth year may have been 1852. Middle name may have been Martha.

More About TENNESSEE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 22, 1922, Springhill Cemetery, Nashville, TN  
Census: 1900, #41-45, 12th District, Jackson County, TN

Children of ELI JACKSON and HANNAH DAVIDSON are:

75.     v. LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. May 1848, Jackson County, TN; d. April 05, 1923, Jackson County, TN.  
       vi. MARION JACKSON, b. Abt. 1849, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARION JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARION JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

76.     vii. WARREN DAVIS JACKSON, b. October 02, 1849, Jackson County, TN; d. October 26, 1918, Jackson County, TN.  
77.     viii. EDITH PARACETTA JACKSON, b. 1852, Jackson County, TN; d. 1916, Algood, TN.  
       ix. ELI P. JACKSON, b. 1854, TN; d. October 02, 1919; m. MALISSA JULIAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELI P. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELI P. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 02, 1919

Notes for MALISSA JULIAN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MALISSA JULIAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. JAMES M. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1855, TN; d. Unknown; m. (1) MARY JOHNSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) LETHA J. WOOLBRIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES M. JACKSON:  
He married Mary Johnson (and/or Letha J. Woolbright?). He was known as Jim "Gris" and lived in Sourwood, TN, death certificate of his sister Lucretia in 1923. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES M. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Unknown, Sourwood, TN

Notes for MARY JOHNSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JOHNSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LETHA J. WOOLBRIGHT:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. SIDNEY S. JACKSON, b. June 24, 1857, Jackson County, TN; d. 1925, Flynn's Creek, Jackson County, TN; m. MELVINA E. MAYBERRY, 1879; b. September 1837; d. Unknown.

Notes for SIDNEY S. JACKSON:  
He married Melvina Birdwell (or Melvina E. Mayberry?). Lucretia's death certificate entry on this surviving brother has him living at Flynn's Creek in 1923. Sidney died in 1925. His death certificate revealed he was a retired farmer. He died of chronic nephritis and a chronic valsoler? heart and was buried in Flatt Cemetery. on May 25. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

May be the Sidney in Joseph Jackson's family.

More About SIDNEY S. JACKSON:  
Burial: May 25, 1925, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Medical Information: Died of chronic nephritis and a chronic vascular heart.  
Occupation: Unknown, Farmer  
Residence: 1923, Flynn's Creek, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MELVINA E. MAYBERRY:  
Last name may have been Birdwell. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MELVINA E. MAYBERRY:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. GIDEON JACKSON<sup>58</sup>, b. Abt. 1859, TN; d. Bef. 1860.

Notes for GIDEON JACKSON:  
Gideon apparently did not live long. He appears as eleven and a half months old in the 1850 census but does not show in the 1860 census. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GIDEON JACKSON:  
Burial: Bef. 1860

78. xiii. GRUNDY ROBINSON JACKSON, b. August 03, 1861, Jackson County, TN; d. June 25, 1922.

79. xiv. MARTHA S. JACKSON, b. May 24, 1865, Jackson County, TN; d. February 07, 1916, Jackson County, TN.

**20.** EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>58,59</sup> was born 1806 in Burke County, NC, and died Unknown. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOWELL<sup>60,61</sup> Abt. 1829 in Jackson County, TN. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Aft. 1852. He married (2) SALLY BILLINGSLEY April 04, 1856. She was born Abt. 1810 in TN, and died Abt. 1860.

Notes for EDWARD SILAS JACKSON:

Burke County, NC now is in McDowell County, NC. Edward lived in Jackson Co TN as shown by the 1850 census. The family still living in Jackson Co, TN, in 1870, in District 11. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Amos G.4 Jackson was born circa 1847. Amos served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Another individual has Amos G. as a son of Edward Silas instead of Charles Jackson. Also, the book Stray Leaves from Putnam County has Amos G. as the son of Edward and Elizabeth Jackson.

My files stay the same until proof is obtained.

Note: family records furnished by Susan give eleven children born to Edward Silas by his first marriage as follows: 9th born h) Anne born 1848, twin of Amos, AND 10th i) Virginia born 1852 who married a Birdwell. Shown also is a son 11th j) Bud Jackson.

It appears that Elizabeth Howell may have died after 1852, as Edward Silas remarried, on 4 April 1856(?), to Sally Billingsley (born 1810 in TN; died 1860?). Three children were born to Edward and Sally: k) Doc, l) Earl and m) Bracken.

Bobby Fox has Edward born in 1806 TN.

Rod Medders has John Stanley married to Emaline ? as son of Edward Silas. My records show Joseph Stanley as son of Amos Jackson. Another puzzle to figure out.

Rod Medders also has Mary Jackson born 1862 in TN and Edward S. Jackson born 1869. His latest wife died in about 1860???

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDWARD SILAS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for ELIZABETH HOWELL:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH HOWELL:

Burial: Aft. 1852

Notes for SALLY BILLINGSLEY:

Bobby Fox has the children listed under Elizabeth Howell to "Elizabeth" Billingsley. 03/01/00.

More About SALLY BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Abt. 1860

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and ELIZABETH HOWELL are:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1830, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCINDA JACKSON:



Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

May be same as Lucinda, daughter of Amos Gore Jackson.

More About LUCINDA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

80.     ii.   EPHRIAM LOGAN JACKSON, b. December 27, 1832, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. November 30, 1912, Jackson County, TN.  
       iii.   JAMES B. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1840; d. 1895.

More About JAMES B. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1895

81.     iv.   SUSANNAH JACKSON, b. October 21, 1842, Jackson County, TN; d. August 02, 1917, Jackson County, TN.  
       v.    DIANAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1846, Jackson County, TN; d. November 25, 1915; m. JAMES DAVIDSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DIANAH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has Dianah born in 1844.

More About DIANAH JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 25, 1915

Notes for JAMES DAVIDSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES DAVIDSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi.   AMOS G. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.

Notes for AMOS G. JACKSON:

See Amos Gore Jackson son Charles Jackson. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMOS G. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

82.     vii.   VIRGINIA ANN JACKSON, b. July 11, 1852, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown, Jackson County, TN.

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and SALLY BILLINGSLEY are:

- viii.   WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1858, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ix.    JOHN W. JACKSON, b. 1860, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN W. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN W. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- x.    DOC JACKSON, b. Unknown.

- xi. EARL JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- xii. BRACKEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**21.** AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1810 in NC, and died Abt. 1846 in Jackson County, TN. He married SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY<sup>62,63</sup> Abt. 1835 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY and FERIBY BROWN. She was born April 19, 1819 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 23, 1894 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for AMOS GORE JACKSON:

Amos (G?) Jackson was born circa 1820 (1810?) in Jackson County. He married Sousannah Billingsley, daughter of William Billingsley and Feraby Brown in about 1835 in Jackson County?). Sousannah was born in 1810 and died in 1860. Amos died in Jackson County circa 1846. (Arnold Brown, Gene Young and Rhonda Hogan, descendants of Elias and Edith, compile and document these children:)  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

My files differ and stay the same until proof is obtained. I have Amos G. Jackson under Edward Silas. My files are the same as second entry in Rod's data.

More About AMOS GORE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1846

Notes for SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY:

Listed as head of household in 1850 census. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Abt. October 23, 1894

Census: 1850, #719, Jackson County, TN

Children of AMOS JACKSON and SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON<sup>64,65</sup>, b. 1836, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. (1) ALMIRAH CHAFFIN<sup>66</sup>, Unknown; b. 1832, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. (2) LIZZIE (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSHUA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Name in 1890 Veterans Census as Joshua S.P. Jackson.

More About JOSHUA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Served as Private, Tennessee Mounted Infantry, Company unknown, USA

Notes for ALMIRAH CHAFFIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALMIRAH CHAFFIN:

Burial: Unknown

More About LIZZIE (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

- ii. NARCISSA JACKSON<sup>67</sup>, b. 1838, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for NARCISSA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NARCISSA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. PHERABY JACKSON<sup>67</sup>, b. 1841, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for PHERABY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PHERABY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. EDITH JACKSON<sup>67</sup>, b. 1844, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDITH JACKSON:  
Birth year may have been 1843. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDITH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

83. v. LUCINDA M. JACKSON, b. 1845, Jackson County, TN; d. Abt. 1875, Jackson County, TN.

**22.** SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1813 in NC, and died Unknown. She married JOHN DAVIDSON<sup>68</sup> Abt. 1842 in Jackson County, TN. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Birth may have been 1823 in Jackson County, TN. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN DAVIDSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN DAVIDSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Served as Private, 1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry, Company, C, USA

Children of SUSANNAH JACKSON and JOHN DAVIDSON are:

- i. ELIAS<sup>6</sup> DAVIDSON, b. 1843, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. JINCY ELLENDER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIAS DAVIDSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIAS DAVIDSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JINCY ELLENDER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. RICHARD DAVIDSON, b. 1845, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for RICHARD DAVIDSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About RICHARD DAVIDSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. MATILDA DAVIDSON, b. 1849, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM STANLEY JACKSON, May 17, 1876, Jackson County, TN; b. June 03, 1859, Jackson County, TN; d. July 06, 1939, Putnam County, TN.

Notes for MATILDA DAVIDSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MATILDA DAVIDSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM STANLEY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has middle name of Charles. 03/01/00.

More About WILLIAM STANLEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 06, 1939

**23.** JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>69,70,71,72</sup> was born Abt. 1821 in Jackson County, TN, and died Aft. 1880 in Putnam County, TN. He married MARTHA JOHNSON<sup>73,74</sup> Abt. 1842 in Jackson County, TN. She was born Abt. 1826 in TN, and died Aft. 1880 in TN.

Notes for JOSEPH B. JACKSON:  
14th District, Jackson County, TN, 1850 Census Information

First Name	Last Name	age	sex	birth	state
------------	-----------	-----	-----	-------	-------

Joseph	Jackson	29	M		TN
Martha		24	F		TN
Morsela		7	F		TN
Louisa		5	F		TN
Harriet		3	F		TN
Logan		1	M		TN
Edy Jackson		75	F		NC (mother?)

Putnam County cemeteries copied 11/09/99  
146 Jackson Between Rocky Point and Sand Springs, west of Hwy. 70

Middle initial may have been "B". Source - Rod Medders 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH B. JACKSON:  
Burial: Aft. 1880  
Census: 1850, 14th District, Jackson County, TN  
Residence: Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARTHA JOHNSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Last Name of Johnson is remembered by Lela Jackson in 1999. May or may not be correct.

More About MARTHA JOHNSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and MARTHA JOHNSON are:  
i. JANE MERCILLA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON<sup>75</sup>, b. 1843, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JANE MERCILLA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JANE MERCILLA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. LOUISA JACKSON<sup>76</sup>, b. 1845, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOUISA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOUISA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. HARRIET JACKSON<sup>77</sup>, b. 1847, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARRIET JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HARRIET JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

84. iv. LOGAN JACKSON, b. November 22, 1849, Jackson County, TN; d. September 05, 1899, Jackson County, TN.  
85. v. TENNESSEE JACKSON, b. May 13, 1853, Jackson County, TN; d. March 22, 1922, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.  
vi. MARTHA JACKSON, b. 1854; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

86. vii. JAMES TRAVIS JACKSON, b. November 02, 1854, Jackson County, TN; d. February 03, 1925, Hartsville, TN.  
87. viii. NEWTON JACKSON, b. 1857, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.  
88. ix. LUTHER JACKSON, b. January 1863, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.  
x. SIDNEY JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SIDNEY JACKSON:  
Rod Medders does not have Sidney.

More About SIDNEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON:  
from Missouri Cemetery listing-Walnut Shade, MO  
(possibly son of Joseph)

1 NAME Joseph Jackson  
Ingenthron (cemetery name)  
1 TITLE Jr.  
1 SEX M  
1 BIRTH DATE 3 JUL 1852  
2 PLACE Greene Co., MO  
1 DEATH DATE 28 SEP 1918  
2 PLACE Walnut Shade, Mo.  
1 BURIAL PLACE near drive entrance  
1 FAMS @F61@0 @I235@ INDI

(may be correct)

Rod Medders does not have Joseph.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

24. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>78,79,80</sup> was born June 18, 1822 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 08, 1890 in Jackson County, TN. He married NANCY BILLINGSLEY<sup>81,82,83</sup> Abt. 1843, daughter of WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY and FERIBY BROWN. She was born February 21, 1824 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 16, 1900 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for CHARLES JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Feraby Jackson, born Nov. 8, 1846 in Jackson County. Another individual has another child of Charles.

More About CHARLES JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. October 08, 1890  
Census: 1850, #720, Jackson County, TN

Notes for NANCY BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. February 16, 1900

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and NANCY BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. January 16, 1844, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- 89. ii. ELIZABETH SUSAN JACKSON, b. April 21, 1845, Jackson County, TN; d. January 03, 1885, Jackson County, TN.
- iii. JANE FERABY JACKSON, b. November 08, 1846, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JANE FERABY JACKSON:  
Maybe known as Feraby Jackson. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JANE FERABY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- 90. iv. AMOS GORE JACKSON, b. December 01, 1847, Jackson County, TN; d. July 01, 1901, Jackson County, TN.
- v. SARAH MARTHA JACKSON, b. July 28, 1851, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. R. GORDER, Unknown; b. August 1861; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH MARTHA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has the birth date of Feb 1856.

More About SARAH MARTHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About R. GORDER:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. ANDREW MENNESE JACKSON, b. August 27, 1854, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW MENNESE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANDREW MENNESE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. WILLIAM STANLEY JACKSON, b. June 03, 1859, Jackson County, TN; d. July 06, 1939, Putnam County, TN; m. MATILDA DAVIDSON, May 17, 1876, Jackson County, TN; b. 1849, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM STANLEY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has middle name of Charles. 03/01/00.

More About WILLIAM STANLEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 06, 1939

Notes for MATILDA DAVIDSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MATILDA DAVIDSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. ELIAS JACKSON, b. July 17, 1861, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIAS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIAS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. EPHRIAM WADE JACKSON, b. August 26, 1864, Jackson County, TN; d. July 16, 1952, Putnam County, TN; m. (1) SARAH ELIZABETH MANSELL, June 02, 1881; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) JEANETTA PHY, June 11, 1908, Putnam County, TN; b. June 24, 1877, Putnam County, TN; d. March 1919, Putnam County, TN.

Notes for EPHRIAM WADE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EPHRIAM WADE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 16, 1952, West Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH MANSELL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH MANSELL:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JEANETTA PHY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JEANETTA PHY:  
Burial: Abt. March 1919, Sliger Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

**25.** ELIAS<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JR. (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826, and died Unknown. He married MAHALIA SIMMONS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELIAS JACKSON, JR.:

Birth year may have been 1826. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIAS JACKSON, JR.:

Burial: Unknown

More About MAHALIA SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ELIAS JACKSON and MAHALIA SIMMONS are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. 1841; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GEORGE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. JULIA F. JACKSON, b. 1843; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA F. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JULIA F. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. EDIA PARASETTA JACKSON, b. 1846, Jackson County, TN; d. 1928.

Notes for EDIA PARASETTA JACKSON:

May be Edith Parasetta Jackson. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EDIA PARASETTA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1928

- iv. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1847; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:

May be listed in 1890 Veterans Census, Private, 37th Kentucky, Co. G. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- v. TENNESSEE JACKSON, b. 1849; d. Unknown.

Notes for TENNESSEE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

May be Tennessee Jackson, Joseph's daughter.

More About TENNESSEE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. LENORA AMERICA JACKSON, b. May 26, 1850; d. Unknown.

Notes for LENORA AMERICA JACKSON:

Rod Medders does not have Lenora as a daughter.

More About LENORA AMERICA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown



vii. EDWARD MILTON JACKSON, b. 1860; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD MILTON JACKSON:  
May be Edward Milton Silas Jackson.

Rod Medders does not have Edward as a son.

More About EDWARD MILTON JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**26.** SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84,85,86,87</sup> was born Abt. 1827 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1892 in Jackson County, TN. He married SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY<sup>88,89</sup> Bet. 1846 - 1849, daughter of WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY and FERIBY BROWN. She was born April 19, 1819 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 23, 1894 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for SILAS REDMOND JACKSON:

NOTE: Another son of Elias Identified by Gene Young and Rhonda Hogan as:

SILAS REDMOND JACKSON (eleventh son of Elias and Edith); born 1827. Rhonda Hogan shows Silas married (his older brother Amos' widow) Sousannah Billingsley (born 1819 TN and died 1894 TN) between 1850 and 1860. Silas served in the Confederate Army as a Private in Co E of the 28th Infantry. Rhonda Hogan writes: "Silas Redmond Jackson was the youngest of Elias and Edith's children, born in 1827. His older brother Amos died in 1846, leaving Sousannah Billingsley Jackson as a widow. Although 8 years his senior, Silas Redmond married her after his brother's death. We can understand this by studying the 1850 Census of Jackson County, District 14. At this time we find Eli(s) Jackson living in this district with his wife Nancy Davidson Jackson and their children Raneus, Edith, Lucretie, and Warren. Silas Redmond Jackson (brother of Eli who married Nancy Davidson) lived next door with Nimrod Henly and family, helping them farm. Directly next door to the Henly's lived Susannah Jackson, Amos' widow, and her children, Joshua 14, Narcissa 12, Pheraby 9, Edy 7, Lucinda 4, and America 6.5 mos. As of 1850, Silas had not yet married Sousannah ..... In the 1860 Census, we find Silas living with Susannah (listed Susan), with children Edith 17, Lucinda 15, and America. We had several Amos' in our line, so perhaps Sophia Birdwell married one of those guys. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Rod does not have Silas Redmon as a spouse to Susannah Billingsley.

More About SILAS REDMOND JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Census: 1850, #718, Listed at 23, living with Elizabeth & Nimrod Henly  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, Private, (Urian T. Brown's Company) Company E, 28th Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers

Notes for SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY:

Listed as head of household in 1850 census. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Abt. October 23, 1894

Census: 1850, #719, Jackson County, TN

Children of SILAS JACKSON and SUSANNAH BILLINGSLEY are:

91. i. POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. May 25, 1850, Jackson County, TN; d. May 24, 1918, Jackson County, TN.
- ii. JAMES JACKSON, b. 1856.
92. iii. EDWARD SILAS MILTON JACKSON, b. January 05, 1861, Jackson County, TN; d. January 24, 1919, Putnam County, TN.

27. DAVID<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90,91,92</sup> was born August 01, 1811 in Rutherford County, NC, and died 1880. He married SUSANNAH JACKSON<sup>93,94</sup> July 07, 1833 in Habersham County, GA, daughter of AMOS JACKSON and (*UNKNOWN*) SNYDER. She was born April 11, 1815 in Burke County, NC, and died Abt. 1893 in Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.

Notes for DAVID JACKSON:

He married Susannah Jackson, daughter of Amos Jackson and (--?--) Snider, on 7 Jul 1833 in Habersham, Georgia, U. S. He appeared on the census of 1850 as David, Susannah & first six children, Amos D. youngest at 3, Subdivision 33, of Gilmer, Georgia. He appeared on the census of 11 Jul 1860 in the Dahlonga District, with children Amos D 13, youngest Susan & Zilly shown (Elias H., apprentice carpenter and cabinet maker, was on his own, having remained in Habersham Co where he courted Elizabeth Gilbert), in Lumpkin County, Georgia. According to the 1866 tax roll he shows owning 70 ac, lot 1177, District 11, in Yahoola section of Lumpkin. The family, though, appeared in the 999th Gen Militia District in the census of 5 Jul 1870 as David, Susan with Rozilla (32), Amos D. (23) and granddaughter Louisa (10). He and his son Amos Dekalb, on 30 Dec 1872, bought 140 ac for \$300 from Martha Johnson, in the Yahoola section of Lumpkin. David swapped a 10 ac tract along the Yahoola Canal on 16 Nov 1878 with Carrie Harris. The census of 9 Jun 1880 showed only David, Susan & Rosy J. in household, adjacent to the England's & Grizzle's, with their daughter Sarah T. Dowdy 1 farm distant, all in the Yahoola section. In 1884 David sold 2 more ac to Carrie, SW of the canal. On Apr 8, 1887 David sold an undivided half interest in the home place to his eldest son Elias H. for \$150. He died from a stroke soon after, at about 77 years of age, for David disappeared at that time on the tax rolls (with Susannah replacing him) owning a 140 ac. tract. He and Susannah are probably buried at Philippi, if Aunt Ella Jackson Caldwell is correct. She said "they were buried at Philippi". (Vera Jackson said "Philippi, or Chestatee Baptist. to E or SE, may be where they lived before moving to the Yahoola section". Vera also told me she remembered that David's daughter Rose didn't "want to be hauled all the way to Philippi" and wanted to be buried at Yahoola Baptist). (An Elizabeth Jackson married. a James Gaddis on Mar 3, 1829; who was she?) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Philippi Cemetery may be in Lumpkin County, GA?

More About DAVID JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1880, Philippi Cemetery

Cause of Death: Stroke

Notes for SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Susannah Jackson was born on 11 Apr 1815 in Burke (later McDowell), NC, She married David Jackson, son of Eli Jackson and Tabitha Hodge, on 7 Jul 1833 in Habersham, Georgia, U. S. David signed as heir of Amos in 1863. Susannah probably died circa 1893, as she then disappears from tax roll owning 140 ac., Yahoola section, Lumpkin, Georgia, U. S. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Philippi Cemetery may be in Lumpkin County, GA?

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1893, Philippi Cemetery

Children of DAVID JACKSON and SUSANNAH JACKSON are:

93. i. ELIAS HODGE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. June 13, 1835; d. January 15, 1912, Martel, Monroe County, TN.
- ii. ROSE J. JACKSON, b. April 15, 1837; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROSE J. JACKSON:

Ella Caldwell, Rose's Niece, said "Rose didn't want to be hauled all the way to Philippi and is buried at Yahoola" (Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin County, Georgia.) Look for an engaging anecdote about Rose in sketch on her nephew Thomas Marion Jackson ! Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ROSE J. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin County, GA

- 94.
  - iii. ELIZA L. JACKSON, b. April 15, 1839; d. Aft. 1925.
  - iv. ANDREW M. JACKSON, b. November 22, 1842; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865.

Notes for ANDREW M. JACKSON:

He died during the Civil War, on his way home. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ANDREW M. JACKSON:

Burial: Bet. 1861 - 1865

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, unit unknown

- 95.
  - v. SARAH T. JACKSON, b. March 29, 1845; d. Aft. 1925, Appling, Columbia Co., GA.
- 96.
  - vi. AMOS D. JACKSON, b. July 21, 1847, Gilmer, GA; d. February 06, 1925, Bacon County, GA.
  - vii. SUSAN A. JACKSON, b. August 07, 1851; d. Unknown; m. STEPHEN C. HUTSON, Unknown, TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSAN A. JACKSON:

First and/or second name may have been Amarintha. One source gives that, on 16 Dec 1869, our Susan married Stephen C. Hutson; in TN. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SUSAN A. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for STEPHEN C. HUTSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About STEPHEN C. HUTSON:

Burial: Unknown

- viii. ZILLY C. JACKSON, b. 1858; d. Unknown; m. ALFRED HARRIS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ZILLY C. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ZILLY C. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for ALFRED HARRIS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ALFRED HARRIS:

Burial: Unknown

**28.** AMOS<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1813 in Rutherford, NC, and died Unknown. He married SOPHIA BIRDWELL Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for AMOS JACKSON:

Probably migrated from NC (possibly N GA) to Jackson Co, TN before 1837; married Sarah A. Birdwell, daughter of John Birdwell and Martha Chaffin.

NOTE: I'm going way out on a limb here! I do not have documentation proving that this Amos is the same who married Sarah Ann Birdwell. Some take Sarah's Amos to be the same as Amos G. Jackson, son of Elias (2nd generation and third known child of Edward), including the submitter of the following data, Jean Winstead! Three researchers (see this page for family of third born Elias) furnish a preponderance of evidence, however, that Amos G. married Sousannah Billingsley. Amos G's widow married again to another son of Elias (last born child of 3rd born Elias)! The above 3. Amos, born 14 Apr, 1813, son of Eli and Tabitha, is not found as an adult with family members who remained in North GA., Others of Eli and Tabitha's family did remove to TN. Finally, the names chosen by Amos and Sarah Birdwell for their

children are more common to Eli and Tabitha's line than to Elias and Edith's. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

See Amos Gore Jackson under Eli's line.

More About AMOS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: Bef. 1837, Moved to Jackson County, TN from either NC or northern GA

More About SOPHIA BIRDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

Children of AMOS JACKSON and SOPHIA BIRDWELL are:

- i. HODGE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. December 03, 1832; d. January 05, 1866.

Notes for HODGE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HODGE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 05, 1866

- ii. LOGAN JACKSON, b. Abt. 1834; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOGAN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOGAN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Abt. 1835; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 97. iv. JOHN STANLEY JACKSON, b. June 15, 1837, Jackson County, TN; d. February 23, 1899, Jackson County, TN.

- v. BRATCH JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BRATCH JACKSON:

First name may have been Brach or Brock. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BRATCH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. FREEMAN JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for FREEMAN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FREEMAN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 98. vii. JOSEPH STANLEY JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

- viii. LIZA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LIZA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LIZA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. IDA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for IDA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About IDA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**29.** MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>95,96</sup> was born May 01, 1815 in Rutherford, NC, and died Unknown. She married JOHN ANDREW JACKSON GRIZZLE, JR.<sup>97,98</sup> February 16, 1837 in Lumpkin County, GA, son of JOHN GRIZZLE and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MARTHA JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN ANDREW JACKSON GRIZZLE, JR.:  
She married John (Andrew Jackson) Grizzle Jr., son of John Grizzle and Sarah Taylor, on 16 Feb 1837 in Lumpkin Co. The Grizzle family is shown living in Union Co, GA in the census data of 1860 and 1870. (Data on John and Martha Jane's family sent by Rachal)

More About JOHN ANDREW JACKSON GRIZZLE, JR.:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Aft. 1860, Lived in Union County, GA

Children of MARTHA JACKSON and JOHN GRIZZLE are:

- i. ADALINE CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1845; d. Unknown.

Notes for ADALINE CAROLINE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ADALINE CAROLINE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. MARTHA S. GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA S. GRIZZLE:  
Birth year may have been 1849. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA S. GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. CYNTHIA R. GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.

Notes for CYNTHIA R. GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CYNTHIA R. GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM REID GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1849; d. Unknown; m. RACHEL ARTMINTA WARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM REID GRIZZLE:  
It is reported that Reid and his family lived in what was called "The old HODGE house". Descendants say the house is still standing. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM REID GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for RACHEL ARTMINTA WARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RACHEL ARTMINTA WARD:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. FRANCIS M. GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1850; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS M. GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANCIS M. GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. MARY A. GRIZZLE, b. Bet. 1852 - 1857; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY A. GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY A. GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. MADISON GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.

Notes for MADISON GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MADISON GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. SALLIE GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1856; d. Unknown.

Notes for SALLIE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SALLIE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. JOHN GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. SUSAN GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSAN GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSAN GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. SARAH R. GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH R. GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH R. GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

30. JOHN<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>99,100,101</sup> was born June 06, 1819 in Rutherford, NC, and died 1899. He married SARAH ELLIOTT<sup>102,103,104</sup> November 02, 1838 in Lumpkin County, GA, daughter of JOHN ELLIOTT and (*UNKNOWN*<sup>27</sup>). She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:

In 1838, a John is found in the state census (probably a fragment) for Lumpkin County with a wife and no children (also Eli, Jos., Wm. & Thos.). Our John married Sarah Elliott on 2 Nov 1838 in Lumpkin. Frank Huffaker informed his Niece Sarah (Crowe) Baker that Sarah was Cherokee Indian. Proof remains yet unavailable but there was in the county a white man named John Elliott who was married to an Indian woman. He is possibly Sarah Elliott's father. (Another lead may be found in the surname "Cloud", as a one searcher wrote, in 1984, "our Great Grandmother Cloud's mother was Indian and married a Jackson in NC. I understand she was born on a reservation in NC") Appearing on the census of 1850, John & Sarah show living and farming in Murray Co, GA. Their children were Anie 12, Mary 10, James 8, Mamuarintha 6, John 4 and Susan 1. John's older brother David lived in Gilmer County, GA in 1850. Something drew John to move his family there and is found in Gilmer by the 1860 census taker. Children listed were: Mary J. 20, James 18, Amarintha 17, John 14, Susannah 10, Sarah 7 and Narcissa 6. It is believed the family remained in Gilmer through the 1870 census and were possibly missed. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1899  
Occupation: Baptist Preacher?

Notes for SARAH ELLIOTT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH ELLIOTT:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN JACKSON and SARAH ELLIOTT are:

- i. ANNA SULTANA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON<sup>105</sup>, b. Abt. 1839; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANNA SULTANA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANNA SULTANA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. MARY JANE JACKSON<sup>105,106</sup>, b. 1840; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JANE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

99. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER JACKSON, b. March 19, 1842; d. July 01, 1918, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.
- iv. AMARINTHA JACKSON<sup>107,108</sup>, b. 1843; d. Unknown.

Notes for AMARINTHA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMARINTHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. JOHN JACKSON<sup>109,110</sup>, b. 1846; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. SUSANNAH JACKSON<sup>111,112</sup>, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

100. vii. SARAH TABITHA JACKSON, b. September 29, 1853, Gilmer, GA; d. April 29, 1941, Chatsworth, Murray County, GA.

- viii. NARCISSA JACKSON<sup>112</sup>, b. 1854, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for NARCISSA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NARCISSA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ix. RUTH JACKSON, b. Aft. 1854, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUTH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RUTH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- x. CLEMENTINE JACKSON, b. Aft. 1854, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLEMENTINE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CLEMENTINE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**31.** ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1822 in Burke County, NC, and died September 04, 1900 in Patillo, Erath County, TX. He married (1) MARY M. OSBORN February 25, 1847, daughter of NEWMAN OSBORN and JUDITH HARRIS. She was born June 23, 1824 in Buncombe County, NC, and died January 08, 1860. He married (2) NANCY ANDREWS INGLE December 1861. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW J. JACKSON:

He married (1st) Mary M. Osborn on 25 Feb 1847. She was born in Buncombe Co, NC on June 23, 1824, oldest child of Newman Osborn and 2nd wife, Judith Harris. Note: thanks to Wayne L. Osborne for this additional data on Mary (and to Margaret McCleskey for finding Wayne and again sending someone who could help to the Jackson page) Mary died on Jan 8, 1860. In December of 1861, Andrew married (2nd) Nancy Andrews (Anders/Anderson?) Ingle (reported by McCleskey family searcher as 1st wife of Martin K. Ingley). Andrew served during the Civil War as a Texas Ranger. (See Military Page on his service) He died in Patillo, Erath Co, TX on Sep 4, 1900. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANDREW J. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 04, 1900



Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Served during Civil War as a Texas Ranger

Notes for MARY M. OSBORN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY M. OSBORN:  
Burial: Abt. January 08, 1860

Notes for NANCY ANDREWS INGLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY ANDREWS INGLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ANDREW JACKSON and MARY OSBORN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. December 22, 1847, GA; d. Unknown; m. ADOLPHUS J. CLARK, Unknown; b. Abt. 1846, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ADOLPHUS J. CLARK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ADOLPHUS J. CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. GEORGE EDWARD JACKSON, b. April 23, 1849, GA; d. Unknown; m. MILLICENT E. CARRAWAY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GEORGE EDWARD JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MILLICENT E. CARRAWAY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MILLICENT E. CARRAWAY:  
Burial: Unknown

- 101. iii. JERIMIAH P. JACKSON, b. December 06, 1850, Gilmer County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 102. iv. NEWMAN OSBORNE JACKSON, b. February 12, 1853, GA; d. July 29, 1940, Rock Church Community, Hood County, TX.
- v. NANCY JANE JACKSON, b. June 25, 1855, GA; d. Unknown; m. J. A. DUCKET, Unknown; b. 1855, AL; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY JANE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for J. A. DUCKET:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About J. A. DUCKET:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. JUDITH A. JACKSON, b. November 05, 1856; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE DYKES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JUDITH A. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JUDITH A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for GEORGE DYKES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GEORGE DYKES:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. SUSAN MELINDA JACKSON, b. November 02, 1859; d. Unknown; m. (1) A. BEN CRITES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM GREEN INGLEY, Unknown; b. August 13, 1858, LA; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSAN MELINDA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSAN MELINDA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for A. BEN CRITES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About A. BEN CRITES:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN INGLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM GREEN INGLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of ANDREW JACKSON and NANCY INGLE is:

103. viii. MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. September 15, 1862, Johnson, Hood County, TX; d. March 23, 1945, Plainview, Hale County, TX.

**32.** ZELLEY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1824 in Burke County, NC, and died Abt. 1886 in Lumpkin County, GA. She married JAMES ARTHUR GRIZZLE June 21, 1846 in Lumpkin County, GA, son of JOHN GRIZZLE and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ZELLEY JACKSON:  
She was also known as Zilla (in bible). She married James Arthur Grizzle, son of John Grizzle and Sarah Taylor, on 21 Jun 1846 in Lumpkin, GA. She was christened on 21 Sep 1879 at Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin. She died circa 1886 at Lumpkin. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ZELLEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1886  
Christening: September 21, 1879, Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES ARTHUR GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ZELLEY JACKSON and JAMES GRIZZLE are:

- i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1848, Lumpkin County, GA; d. October 11, 1896, Lumpkin County, GA; m. LEAH RAY, February 18, 1871, Lumpkin County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DAVID GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. October 11, 1896, Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for LEAH RAY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LEAH RAY:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. WILLIAM GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1849, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GRIZZLE:  
Maybe the same as William Reid Grizzle? Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- 104.
  - iii. NARCISSA GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1852, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.
  - iv. SARAH GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1852, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. JANE GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1854, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JANE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JANE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- 105.
  - vi. LOUISA GRIZZLE, b. December 25, 1856, Lumpkin County, GA; d. April 04, 1931, Lumpkin County, GA.
  - vii. ELI GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1857, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELI GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELI GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- 106.
  - viii. JOHN ANDREW GRIZZLE, b. November 28, 1862, Lumpkin County, GA; d. May 08, 1939, Lumpkin County, GA.
  - ix. ELISHA GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1866, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELISHA GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELISHA GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

**33.** ELI F.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1826, and died 1911. He married (UNKNOWN31) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELI F. JACKSON:  
Eli F. Jackson was born on 20 Jan 1826. (Did this son return to old home place in NC after father's death?). One source reported that Eli F. died in 1911. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELI F. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1911

Notes for (UNKNOWN31):  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN31):  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ELI JACKSON and (UNKNOWN31) are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. 1854, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELLEN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELLEN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. JOHN E. JACKSON, b. 1856, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN E. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN E. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. MARTHA JACKSON, b. 1860, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. THOMAS JACKSON, b. 1863, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**34.** ARMINTHA CORINTHA<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>113</sup> was born January 17, 1828, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS LEE<sup>113</sup> December 19, 1865 in Lumpkin County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ARMINTHA CORINTHA JACKSON:

She married Thomas (or Thomsa) Lee on 19 Dec 1865 in Lumpkin Co. GA. Amarintha, aged 45, appeared on the census of 1880 married to Tom Lee, shown 10 years younger. Also shown were children Mary A. born 1867, Eli born 1869, in the Yahoola section (near David Jackson), in Lumpkin County, Georgia. Vera Jackson's vague, childhood memories led her to think "one of David's daughter's married Tom Lee. She died & Tom remarried a midwife named Sarah". Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARMINTHA CORINTHA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for THOMAS LEE:

First name may have been Thomsa. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS LEE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ARMINTHA JACKSON and THOMAS LEE are:

- i. MARY A.<sup>6</sup> LEE<sup>13</sup>, b. 1867, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY A. LEE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY A. LEE:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ELI LEE<sup>13</sup>, b. 1869, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELI LEE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELI LEE:

Burial: Unknown

**35.** HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1800 in Burke County, NC, and died Unknown in NY. He married (1) MARGARET FITZGERALD Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM FITZGERALD and SARA NATIONS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY WHITTAKER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for HIRAM HENRY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HIRAM HENRY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARGARET FITZGERALD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET FITZGERALD:

Burial: Unknown, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Batesville, GA

Notes for MARY WHITTAKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY WHITTAKER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of HIRAM JACKSON and MARGARET FITZGERALD are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. 1833; d. Unknown; m. ABNER KEEL, February 05, 1851; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ANN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY ANN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ABNER KEEL:  
Burial: Unknown

- 107. ii. CALVIN CHARLES JACKSON, b. April 15, 1834, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. October 18, 1907, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA.
- 108. iii. ALFRED P. JACKSON, b. 1836; d. June 15, 1862, Richmond, VA.
- iv. SOLOMON JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SOLOMON JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SOLOMON JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. FIDELLA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. 1863.

Notes for FIDELLA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FIDELLA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1863

- vi. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANDREW JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. LUCINDA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCINDA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUCINDA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. MINERVA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MINERVA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MINERVA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**36.** SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1802 in Burke County, NC, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM FITZGERALD Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:

She married William Fitzgerald (George C. Jackson related that William had a sister who married a William Jackson who was three quarter Indian). In 1863 Sarah signed Amos Jackson estate papers as Sarah Fitzgerald, indicating she may have been a widow. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM FITZGERALD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM FITZGERALD:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SARAH JACKSON and WILLIAM FITZGERALD are:

- i. BERTHIE<sup>6</sup> FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. EMORY DEAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BERTHIE FITZGERALD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BERTHIE FITZGERALD:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for EMORY DEAN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EMORY DEAN:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. OSCAR FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) CROWE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for OSCAR FITZGERALD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OSCAR FITZGERALD:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) CROWE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) CROWE:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. SUSIE FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. CHARLIE YARBROUGH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSIE FITZGERALD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSIE FITZGERALD:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for CHARLIE YARBROUGH:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CHARLIE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. SARAH CATHERINE FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JOE MARTIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE FITZGERALD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH CATHERINE FITZGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOE MARTIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOE MARTIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. MARY FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) POPHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY FITZGERALD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY FITZGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) POPHAM:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) POPHAM:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. ROSE FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) STOYLES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROSE FITZGERALD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ROSE FITZGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) STOYLES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) STOYLES:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. IDA FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. BUD YOUNGBLOOD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for IDA FITZGERALD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About IDA FITZGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for BUD YOUNGBLOOD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BUD YOUNGBLOOD:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. PHENIE FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. FATE BANKS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.



Notes for PHENIE FITZGERALD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PHENIE FITZGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for FATE BANKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FATE BANKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. WILLIAM GILES FITZGERALD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GILES FITZGERALD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM GILES FITZGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

**37.** EDWARD<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1807 in Burke County, NC, and died May 11, 1878 in Alcausey, Murray County, GA. He married ELLENOR SMITH December 04, 1828, daughter of EDMUND SMITH and (UNKNOWN<sup>32</sup>). She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD JACKSON:  
Birth date may have been Aug 8, 1809. He signed the estate papers of Amos in 1863. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDWARD JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 11, 1878

Notes for ELLENOR SMITH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELLENOR SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and ELLENOR SMITH are:

109. i. PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. October 14, 1827, NC; d. April 06, 1917, Whitfield County, GA.  
ii. EDMOND CALLOWAY JACKSON, b. 1830, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About EDMOND CALLOWAY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JULIA JACKSON, b. 1834, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About JULIA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. J. L. JACKSON, b. 1836, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About J. L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. M. JACKSON, b. 1838; d. Unknown.

More About M. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

110. vi. JOHN J. JACKSON, b. August 26, 1842, GA; d. November 26, 1923, Athens, McMinn County, TN.  
vii. AVEROMA P. JACKSON, b. 1847; d. March 25, 1864, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About AVEROMA P. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 25, 1864

- viii. WILLIAM H. JACKSON, b. 1849; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM H. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**38.** JOSEPH CHAFFIN<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 02, 1813 in Burke County, NC, and died 1883. He married AMELIA YEARWOOD October 11, 1832 in Habersham County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died August 18, 1876.

Notes for JOSEPH CHAFFIN JACKSON:

Joseph Chaffin Jackson was born on 2 Jul 1813 in Burke, NC. He married Amelia "Milly" Yearwood (daughter of Andrew?) on 11 Oct 1832 in Habersham, GA. Joseph signed as heir of Amos. Milly died on 18 Aug 1876; he died in 1883. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About JOSEPH CHAFFIN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1883

Notes for AMELIA YEARWOOD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMELIA YEARWOOD:  
Burial: Abt. August 18, 1876

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON and AMELIA YEARWOOD:

May have had another child; Lucy (unproven) Jane Jackson; b 1852; married John M. Sisk; signed deeds as one of heirs; (could be William's child?) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and AMELIA YEARWOOD are:

- i. EVALINE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1839; d. Unknown; m. RICHARD JONES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EVALINE JACKSON:  
First name may have been Arvilian or Apoline. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About EVALINE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for RICHARD JONES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RICHARD JONES:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Abt. 1843; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:

William Jackson; b 23 Sep 1842; name does not appear in settling father's estate. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. SARAH L. JACKSON, b. 1844; d. Unknown; m. W. C. RITCH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH L. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About SARAH L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for W. C. RITCH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About W. C. RITCH:  
Burial: Unknown

111. iv. JASPER A. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.  
v. ANDREW JOSEPH JACKSON, b. March 13, 1848; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About ANDREW JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. E. A. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1849.

Notes for E. A. JACKSON:  
Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

- vii. LUCY JANE JACKSON, b. 1853.

**39.** SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>114,115</sup> was born April 11, 1815 in Burke County, NC, and died Abt. 1893 in Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA. She married DAVID JACKSON<sup>116,117,118</sup> July 07, 1833 in Habersham County, GA, son of ELI JACKSON and TABITHA HODGE. He was born August 01, 1811 in Rutherford County, NC, and died 1880.

Notes for SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Susannah Jackson was born on 11 Apr 1815 in Burke (later McDowell), NC, She married David Jackson, son of Eli Jackson and Tabitha Hodge, on 7 Jul 1833 in Habersham, Georgia, U. S. David signed as heir of Amos in 1863. Susannah probably died circa 1893, as she then disappears from tax roll owning 140 ac., Yahoola section, Lumpkin, Georgia, U. S. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Philippi Cemetery may be in Lumpkin County, GA?

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1893, Philippi Cemetery

Notes for DAVID JACKSON:

He married Susannah Jackson, daughter of Amos Jackson and (--?--) Snider, on 7 Jul 1833 in Habersham, Georgia, U. S. He appeared on the census of 1850 as David, Susannah & first six children, Amos D. youngest at 3, Subdivision 33, of Gilmer, Georgia. He appeared on the census of 11 Jul 1860 in the Dahlonga District, with children Amos D 13, youngest Susan & Zilly shown (Elias H., apprentice carpenter and cabinet maker, was on his own, having remained in Habersham Co where he courted Elizabeth Gilbert), in Lumpkin County, Georgia. According to the 1866 tax roll he shows owning 70 ac, lot 1177, District 11, in Yahoola section of Lumpkin. The family, though, appeared in the 999th Gen Militia District in the census of 5 Jul 1870 as David, Susan with Rozilla (32), Amos D. (23) and granddaughter Louisa (10). He and his son Amos Dekalb, on 30 Dec 1872, bought 140 ac for \$300 from Martha Johnson, in the Yahoola section of Lumpkin. David swapped a 10 ac tract along the Yahoola Canal on 16 Nov 1878 with Carrie Harris. The census of 9 Jun 1880 showed only David, Susan & Rosy J. in household, adjacent to the England's & Grizzle's, with their daughter Sarah T. Dowdy 1 farm distant, all in the Yahoola section. In 1884 David sold 2 more ac to Carrie, SW of the canal. On Apr 8, 1887 David sold an undivided half interest in the home place to his eldest son Elias H. for \$150. He died from a stroke soon after, at about 77 years of age, for David disappeared at that time on the tax rolls (with Susannah replacing him) owning a 140 ac. tract. He and Susannah are probably buried at Philippi, if Aunt Ella Jackson Caldwell is correct. She said "they were buried at Philippi". (Vera Jackson said "Philippi, or Chestatee Baptist. to E or SE, may be where they lived before moving to the Yahoola section". Vera also told me she remembered that David's daughter Rose didn't "want to be hauled all the way to Philippi" and wanted to be buried at Yahoola Baptist). (An Elizabeth Jackson married. a James Gaddis on Mar 3, 1829; who was she?) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Philippi Cemetery may be in Lumpkin County, GA?

More About DAVID JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1880, Philippi Cemetery

Cause of Death: Stroke

Children are listed above under (27) David Jackson.

**40.** CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1817 in Burke County, NC, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM GILBERT September 28, 1842 in Habersham County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for CATHERINE JACKSON:

She married William Gilbert on 28 Sep 1842 in Habersham, GA. William signed as Amos' heir. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CATHERINE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM GILBERT:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM GILBERT:

Burial: Unknown

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and WILLIAM GILBERT is:

112. i. ELIZABETH J.<sup>6</sup> GILBERT, b. March 09, 1840, Habersham County, GA; d. June 10, 1911, Martel, Monroe County, TN.

**41.** REV. JASPER CHAFFIN<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119,120</sup> was born August 05, 1829 in Habersham County, GA, and died April 05, 1910. He married (1) MARGARET ANN WILLBANKS January 10, 1856 in Habersham County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) SUSANNAH CLARINDA SMITH<sup>120</sup> September 01, 1865. She was born 1843 in GA, and died Unknown.

Notes for REV. JASPER CHAFFIN JACKSON:

Rev. Jasper Chaffin L. Jackson was born on 5 Aug 1829 in Habersham, GA. He married (1st) Margaret Ann Willbanks on 10 Jan 1856 in Habersham, GA. He married (2nd) Susannah Clarinda Smith on 1 Sep 1865. (Margaret, born about 1792 and living in his household in 1870 Habersham Co, GA census is likely his mother? or half sister?) He appeared on the census of 1880, aged 50, in Center Hill District of, Habersham Co, Georgia. He died on 5 Apr 1910 at age 80. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About REV. JASPER CHAFFIN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1910

Occupation: Preacher

Notes for MARGARET ANN WILLBANKS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET ANN WILLBANKS:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for SUSANNAH CLARINDA SMITH:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUSANNAH CLARINDA SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JASPER JACKSON and MARGARET WILLBANKS are:

113. i. WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. October 07, 1856, GA; d. Unknown.
- ii. ISABELLA JANE JACKSON, b. August 20, 1859; d. Unknown.

Notes for ISABELLA JANE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ISABELLA JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. ALPHA CAROLINE JACKSON, b. August 12, 1861; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALPHA CAROLINE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALPHA CAROLINE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JASPER JACKSON and SUSANNAH SMITH are:

- iv. HENRY AMOS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. November 20, 1866; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY AMOS JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY AMOS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- v. ARLENE LEPPEAU JACKSON, b. February 10, 1870; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARLENE LEPPEAU JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARLENE LEPPEAU JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. EMMA FLORENCE JACKSON, b. February 07, 1872; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMA FLORENCE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EMMA FLORENCE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. CORA LILLIAN JACKSON, b. November 15, 1874; d. Unknown.

Notes for CORA LILLIAN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CORA LILLIAN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. DEXTER LAMONTE JACKSON, b. February 25, 1876; d. Unknown.

Notes for DEXTER LAMONTE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Possibly buried in Hazel Creek Baptist Church cemetery listed as Dexter Jackson, no dates.

More About DEXTER LAMONTE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. JUSTIN CLAUDE JACKSON, b. October 03, 1877; d. Unknown.

Notes for JUSTIN CLAUDE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JUSTIN CLAUDE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. MARK PIERRE JACKSON, b. February 25, 1880; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARK PIERRE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARK PIERRE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**42.** EDWARD<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>121</sup> was born 1811, and died Unknown. He married MARY (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>121</sup> Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDWARD JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY (*UNKNOWN*):  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY (*UNKNOWN*):  
Burial: Unknown

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and MARY (*UNKNOWN*) are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JACKSON<sup>121</sup>, b. Abt. 1836; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ALMARINDA JACKSON<sup>121</sup>, b. Abt. 1838; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALMARINDA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALMARINDA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ELIZABETH JACKSON<sup>121</sup>, b. Abt. 1841; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. MARY JACKSON<sup>121</sup>, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. SALLY JACKSON<sup>121</sup>, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.

Notes for SALLY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SALLY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. NANCY JACKSON<sup>121</sup>, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**43.** SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. She married WALTER S. BILLINGSLEY 1856 in Jackson County, TN, son of WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY and FERIBY BROWN. He was born April 02, 1827 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 18, 1863 in Lumpkin Hospital, Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WALTER S. BILLINGSLEY:

She married Walter S. Billingsley in 1856 in Jackson. He was the son of William and Feraby Brown. Walter enlisted in Confederate service on 15 Nov, 1862 as a private. in Co E of the 28th TN Inf. From Lumpkin Hospital in Rome, GA was issued the certificate of Edward McDonald, Surgeon which states "W.S. Billingsley, Private E, 28th TN Inf. died 18 Jul 1863 of ??" Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WALTER S. BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Abt. July 18, 1863

Military service: Bet. November 15, 1862 - July 18, 1863, CSA, Private, Company D or E, 28th Tennessee Infantry

Children of SARAH JACKSON and WALTER BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Unknown

- 114. ii. JOHN LITTON BILLINGSLEY, b. October 11, 1859, Jackson County, TN; d. March 23, 1910, Jackson County, TN.
- 115. iii. MARY E. BILLINGSLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**44.** AZARIAH JASPER<sup>5</sup> JACKSON (*AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1836, and died Unknown. He married SALLY ANN PIPPIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for AZARIAH JASPER JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AZARIAH JASPER JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for SALLY ANN PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SALLY ANN PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for AZARIAH JACKSON and SALLY PIPPIN:

d) Silas Redmond "Red"<sup>4</sup> Jackson; married Huldie Virginia Pippin

See Silas Redmond under Elias & Edith Jackson.

Children of AZARIAH JACKSON and SALLY PIPPIN are:

- i. JULIA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. 1866; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JULIA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 116. ii. WILLIAM SEYMOUR JACKSON, b. August 18, 1868, Jackson County, TN; d. November 14, 1944, Jackson County, TN.
- iii. ALEXANDER C. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (1) LAURA FLATT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) SARAH PORTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALEXANDER C. JACKSON:



Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALEXANDER C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for LAURA FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURA FLATT:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SARAH PORTER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH PORTER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. HENRY LAFAYETTE JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. PATIENCE MATILDA JOHNSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY LAFAYETTE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY LAFAYETTE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for PATIENCE MATILDA JOHNSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PATIENCE MATILDA JOHNSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. SILAS REDMOND JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. HULDIE VIRGINIA PIPPIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SILAS REDMOND JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

See Silas Redmond under Elias & Edith Jackson.

More About SILAS REDMOND JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for HULDIE VIRGINIA PIPPIN:  
See Silas Redmond under Elias & Edith Jackson.

More About HULDIE VIRGINIA PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown

**45.** JOHN LITTLETON<sup>5</sup> NOBLET (*POLLY<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1816, and died January 19, 1903 in Denton, GA. He married RHODA SPIVEY January 29, 1844 in Union County, GA, daughter of LEASON SPIVEY and JANE JACKSON. She was born Abt. 1822 in Burke County, NC, and died 1905 in Ellis County, TX.

Notes for JOHN LITTLETON NOBLET:  
Last name may be spelled as Noblitt. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOHN LITTLETON NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. January 19, 1903

Notes for RHODA SPIVEY:

Rhoda Spivey was born circa 1822 in Burke Co, NC. She married John Littleton Noblitt, son of Moses Noblitt and Polly Jackson (Edward's daughter, the eighth born; see below), on 29 Jan 1844 in Union Co, GA. John and Rhoda lived on Soapstone Creek in Towns Co, GA. Rhoda died in 1905 in Ellis Co, TX. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About RHODA SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. 1905

Residence: Soapstone Creek in Towns County, GA

Children of JOHN NOBLET and RHODA SPIVEY are:

- 117. i. SILAS<sup>6</sup> NOBLET, b. 1846, Towns County, GA; d. 1913.
- 118. ii. WILLIAM M. NOBLET, b. 1849, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 119. iii. ELSIE NOBLET, b. 1850, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALZALORE NOBLET, b. Bet. 1852 - 1853, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALZALORE NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ALZALORE NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

- 120. v. REV. ADNIRUM JUDSON NOBLET, b. April 1853, Towns County, GA; d. April 07, 1933, Tyler, Smith County, TX.
- vi. THEODOCIS NOBLET, b. 1858, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for THEODOCIS NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About THEODOCIS NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. JOHN NEWTON NOBLET, b. 1860, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NEWTON NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOHN NEWTON NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

**46.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, SR. (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>122</sup>*) was born April 04, 1812 in Montgomery County, NC, and died May 27, 1862 in Belmont, Tishomingo County, MS. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH HYATT Abt. 1831 in KY. She was born October 26, 1812 in KY, and died Abt. 1892 in Tishomingo County, MS. He married (2) SARAH J. CROSSMAN<sup>122</sup> March 17, 1855 in Alcorn County, MS. She was born Unknown in KY, and died October 24, 1892 in Belmont, Tishomingo County, MS.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPKINS, SR.:

Other researchers claim this Benjamin as being the son of Hampton Hopkins.

Much about this person and his descendents comes from the E.D. Brown pedigree found on AGLL's film #SW16, Roll49.

Another resource for this person and his descendents is Daniel Hopkins of Tishomingo, MS.

Alt. DOB: April 4, 1814.

From "A Place Called Belmont" by Jerry Martin:

In September 1850, Benjamin Hopkins bought from Hiram Maulden for \$500 the S 1/2 of Section 35, T6S, R10E. A few weeks later, he bought the NE 1/4 Section 35, T6S, R10E from Wm Carroll Lindsey for

\$300. In 1856, he purchased from John Bradford for \$80 the SE 1/4 Section 34, T6S, R10E. In 1859, he bought for \$150 from Fry the W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Section 34, T6S, R10E.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPKINS, SR.:

Burial: Joel Cemetery south of Dennis, Tishomingo County, Mississippi

Census: 1850, Tishomingo County, Mississippi: Age 36, b. NC M432 Roll 382 Pg160. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPKINS, SR.:

Burial: Abt. May 27, 1862, Joel Cemetery, south of Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH HYATT:

Sarah was purported to be "full-blooded Cherokee Indian".

More About SARAH (JANE) ELIZABETH HYATT:

Emigration: Bay Springs and later to Belmont. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH HYATT:

Burial: Abt. 1892

More About SARAH J. CROSSMAN:

Burial: Abt. October 24, 1892

Children of BENJAMIN HOPKINS and SARAH HYATT are:

- 121. i. WILLIAM A.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1832, KY; d. Unknown.
- 122. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPKINS, JR., b. April 09, 1835, KY; d. September 06, 1916, Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS.
- 123. iii. JOHN I. C. HOPKINS, b. July 02, 1837, KY; d. March 06, 1915, Tishomingo County, MS.
- iv. MARY JANE HOPKINS<sup>123</sup>, b. February 18, 1839, KY; d. September 25, 1904, Tishomingo County, MS; m. WILLIAM W. GILBERT, January 21, 1856, Tishomingo County, MS.

More About MARY JANE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. September 25, 1904

- 124. v. JAMES A. HOPKINS, b. July 04, 1841, TN; d. August 14, 1882, Tishomingo County, MS.
- vi. MARGARET M. HOPKINS<sup>123</sup>, b. Abt. 1843, TN; d. Unknown; m. JAMES M. CAMPBELL, November 14, 1861, Tishomingo County, MS.

More About MARGARET M. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. AMANDA A. HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1845, MS; d. Abt. 1850, MS.

More About AMANDA A. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1850

- 125. viii. LUCINDA ALABAMA HOPKINS, b. February 22, 1845, Tishomingo County, MS; d. November 26, 1929, Tishomingo County, MS.
- 126. ix. REUBEN S. HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1847, MS; d. Unknown.
- x. HENRY B. HOPKINS<sup>123</sup>, b. Abt. 1850, MS; d. Unknown; m. L. M. HALLMARK, February 07, 1867, Tishomingo County, MS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY B. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About L. M. HALLMARK:

Burial: Unknown

- xi. LARKIN C. HOPKINS<sup>124</sup>, b. May 1851, Tishomingo County, MS; d. Unknown; m. ELIZA JANE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LARKIN C. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ELIZA JANE:  
Burial: Unknown

**47.** JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>125</sup> was born June 06, 1819 in NC, and died October 30, 1905 in Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN. He married (1) AMNER SEXTON<sup>125</sup> February 12, 1840 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of WILLIAM SEXTON and (UNKNOWN98). She was born September 13, 1819 in Knox County, KY, and died March 29, 1878 in Monticello, Wayne County, KY. He married (2) NANCY McMILLEN WELCH<sup>126</sup> Aft. 1878. She was born September 1843 in Cumberland County, TN, and died Abt. 1906.

Notes for JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON HOPKINS:

Middle name may have been spelled Creighton. In John's bible, currently in the possession of Noah Buck, he spelled his own name "John Isaac CRAYTON Hopkins. This entry was observed by Robert Clarke Hopkins according to his letter dated 29 April 1989 to Joan Anders Miller's mother Madge. This bible may now be in the possession of Rebecca Voiles Hull, Armathwait, Tennessee. (Note: Noah Buck's wife is Margaret Hull).

John is listed as a messenger to the 1859 session of the South Concord United Baptist Association, representing Charity Church, Wayne County, Kentucky. He was probably the minister there at that time. Source: Selections from the South Concord United Baptist Minutes.  
Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

More About JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON HOPKINS:  
Burial: November 05, 1905, Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN  
Occupation: Minister

More About AMNER SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. March 29, 1878, Old Charity Burying Ground, Wayne County, KY

Notes for NANCY McMILLEN WELCH:

Census: June 09, 1900, Fentress County, 10th District, Tennessee; Age 56 b. KY. Father b. KY/Mo b. NC T623Roll1569Pg61. Gave birth to 4 children; 4 still living. Married for 36 years. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About NANCY McMILLEN WELCH:  
Burial: Abt. 1906

Children of JOHN HOPKINS and AMNER SEXTON are:

- i. MELINDA<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS<sup>127</sup>, b. January 19, 1840, KY; d. Unknown; m. (1) ROBER B. CRISP, March 27, 1861; b. Abt. 1836, KY; d. Unknown; m. (2) HIRAM P. STRURIK, November 02, 1879; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MELINDA HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ROBER B. CRISP:  
Last name may be Craig.

More About ROBER B. CRISP:  
Burial: Unknown

More About HIRAM P. STRURIK:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. BENJAMIN ISSAC CREIGHTON HOPKINS<sup>128</sup>, b. October 14, 1841, KY; d. February 09, 1852.

More About BENJAMIN ISSAC CREIGHTON HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. February 09, 1852, Bethesda, Wayne County, KY

- iii. JOHN CALVIN HOPKINS<sup>129</sup>, b. April 29, 1843, Laurel County, KY; d. December 02, 1855, Wayne County, KY.

Notes for JOHN CALVIN HOPKINS:  
Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever  
Census: August 15, 1850, Wayne County, Div. #1, Kentucky; Age 7 b. KY. M432Roll221Pg303.  
Fact: December 03, 1855, Date, cause and place of death from vital statistics, Wayne County, Kentucky  
Residence: December 03, 1855, In father's house on Beaver Creek in Wayne County, Kentucky

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JOHN CALVIN HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. December 02, 1855  
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever  
Fact: December 03, 1855, Date, cause and place of death from vital statistics, Wayne County, KY  
Residence: December 03, 1855, In his father's house on Beaver Creek, Wayne County, KY

127. iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOPKINS, b. December 27, 1844, KY; d. February 03, 1926.  
v. HIRAM SILAS HOPKINS<sup>129</sup>, b. October 26, 1846, Wayne County, KY; d. Unknown; m. EARBITO RACHEL RUSSELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HIRAM SILAS HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About EARBITO RACHEL RUSSELL:  
Burial: Unknown

128. vi. JAMES TAYLOR HOPKINS, b. July 30, 1848, Wayne County, KY; d. 1880.  
129. vii. NATHAN JACKSON HOPKINS, b. March 01, 1850, Fentress County, TN; d. May 19, 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA.  
130. viii. MARGARET JANE HOPKINS, b. December 15, 1851, Wayne County, KY; d. July 03, 1929, Fentress County, TN.  
ix. NANCY ELINOR HOPKINS<sup>130</sup>, b. November 04, 1853, Wayne County, KY; d. July 20, 1892, KY; m. JAMES BURTON LAIR, July 16, 1874; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NANCY ELINOR HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. July 20, 1892

More About JAMES BURTON LAIR:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. HARRIET FRISBY HOPKINS<sup>130</sup>, b. May 03, 1856, Wayne County, KY; d. Abt. 1929, KS; m. CHESLEY SIMPSON ALCORN, December 03, 1873; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HARRIET FRISBY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1929

More About CHESLEY SIMPSON ALCORN:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. MARY TELITHA HOPKINS<sup>130</sup>, b. September 24, 1858, Beaver Creek, Wayne County, KY; d. July 23, 1942, KY; m. (1) GRANVILLE JACKSON TOMPKINS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) ALEX WESTMORE, 1902; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY TELITHA HOPKINS:

Census: July 28, 1860, Wayne County, Kentucky; Age 1 b. KY. M653Roll399Pg372

Fact: Record of Birth: Beaver Creek, Wayne County, Kentucky; V158Roll31(Vital Records 1852-1910).

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY TELITHA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 23, 1942

More About GRANVILLE JACKSON TOMPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About ALEX WESTMORE:

Burial: Unknown

- xii. LYDA ANN HOPKINS<sup>130</sup>, b. April 28, 1860, Wayne County, KY; d. September 02, 1947, KY; m. DANIEL FRANCES VOILES, November 09, 1880, Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LYDA ANN HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. September 02, 1947

More About DANIEL FRANCES VOILES:

Burial: Unknown

131. xiii. SAMUEL AUSTIN HOPKINS, b. December 12, 1865, Wayne County, KY; d. July 11, 1898, Wayne County, KY.

Children of JOHN HOPKINS and NANCY WELCH are:

- xiv. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, b. March 04, 1881, Fentress County, TN; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) DOUKER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HELEN ELIZABETH HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) DOUKER:

Burial: Unknown

- xv. PORTER G. HOPKINS<sup>131</sup>, b. March 1882, TN; d. Unknown, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH; m. ETTA (UNKNOWN), 1903; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About PORTER G. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

Cause of Death: Killed in automobile accident

More About ETTA (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

132. xvi. REBECCA EVALUE HOPKINS, b. November 30, 1883, Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN; d. December 05, 1963, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.  
xvii. LILLIE PEARL HOPKINS<sup>131</sup>, b. November 1886, Fentress County, TN.

**48.** EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>132</sup> was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in NC, and died 1902 in Laurel County, KY. He married SUSAN A. CHAMPLIN<sup>133</sup> September 25, 1840 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of JEFFERY CHAMPLIN and CATHERINE MCHARGUE. She was born June 1823 in Claiborne County, TN, and died February 14, 1901 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for EDWARD A. HOPKINS:

Edward and Susan built the log cabin now located at the Levi Jackson State Park Museum and known as the old Hopkins home. It was previously located at the junction of the Slate Ridge Road and the Old State Rd or sometimes called the Barbourville Rd near the Hopkins cemetery which they started. The house had two additional rooms and many of the following descendents were born there. It is not known precisely when the Cemetery was started. Edward and Susan were buried there as were many of their children and grandchildren. There are several old graves in the oldest part that are not identified. It is possible that Alexander and Margaret are buried there.

Rebecca Brock's daughter said in a letter in the 1930's that her mother and Edward were brother and sister.

Hugh Hopkins said that his daddy (Richard C.) and Alex., Jr.'s children were 1st cousins.

Correspondence from the 1860's indicates that Edward and Benjamin were brothers and that he (Benjamin) was in Tishomingo County, Mississippi at that time. The U.S. Census verifies Ben's being there then.

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Edward Hopkins (nothing else).

1840 Census for Laurel County:

Edward...The single male age 20-30 yrs;

Susan... The female age 15-20 yrs; and,

Catherine McHargue Champlin...The female age 40-50 yrs. Susan's mother.

Note: Susan's mother was widowed the year before and she is likely the 40-50 yr old female enumerated with Edward and Susan in this census.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About EDWARD A. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1902, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Residence: Aft. 1829, Laurel County, KY

Notes for SUSAN A. CHAMPLIN:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Susan Hopkins (next to Edward's marker).

Susan received a pension for her son Jeffrey's service in the Civil War. She received it between July 6, 1874 and February 4, 1901.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SUSAN A. CHAMPLIN:

Burial: Abt. February 14, 1901, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Marriage Notes for EDWARD HOPKINS and SUSAN CHAMPLIN:

Marriage Book AA, Laurel County, Kentucky 1826-1853.

License Issued September 24, 1840

Witness: Wm B. Blair

Person Officiating: David Weaver.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of EDWARD HOPKINS and SUSAN CHAMPLIN are:

133. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, b. February 24, 1841, Laurel County, KY; d. March 13, 1879, Laurel County, KY.
- ii. JEFFREY HOPKINS<sup>133</sup>, b. January 04, 1842, KY; d. January 25, 1863, Youngs Point, LA.

More About JEFFREY HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. January 25, 1863, Youngs Point, LA

Cause of Death: Killed in action

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1863, USA, Private, Company K, 7th Kentucky Infantry

- 134.     iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HOPKINS, b. August 05, 1845, Laurel County, KY; d. May 13, 1900, Laurel County, KY.
- 135.     iv. RICHARD B. HOPKINS, b. September 29, 1847, Laurel County, KY; d. November 01, 1921, Laurel County, KY.

**49.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>134</sup> was born Abt. 1826 in KY, and died Unknown. She married JAMES HARVEY BURKE<sup>134</sup> February 18, 1847 in Laurel County, KY. He was born Abt. 1826 in KY, and died August 16, 1864 in LA.

More About ELIZABETH HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES HARVEY BURKE:  
Died during Civil War in Louisiana.

More About JAMES HARVEY BURKE:  
Burial: Abt. August 16, 1864  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1864, Soldier, unit unknown

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH HOPKINS and JAMES BURKE:  
Marriage Book AA, Laurel County, Kentucky  
License Issued 2/18/1847  
Person Officiating: George Brock  
Note that the above reference lists his name as "James Harvey Burke".  
Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of ELIZABETH HOPKINS and JAMES BURKE are:

- 136.     i. MARGARET L.<sup>6</sup> BURKE, b. Abt. 1847, KY; d. Unknown.
- ii. JACKSON BURKE<sup>135</sup>, b. Abt. 1851, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, September 28, 1872, Laurel County, KY; b. Abt. 1851; d. Unknown.

More About JACKSON BURKE:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. BARBARY BURKE<sup>135</sup>, b. Abt. 1852, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.

More About BARBARY BURKE:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM A. BURKE<sup>135</sup>, b. March 10, 1855, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown; m. MARY ELLIOTT, April 15, 1886, Laurel County, KY; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM A. BURKE:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARY ELLIOTT:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. SARAH J. BURKE<sup>135</sup>, b. Abt. 1856, IN; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH J. BURKE:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. JAMES BURKE<sup>135</sup>, b. June 01, 1858, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES BURKE:



Burial: Unknown

- vii. MARY A. BURKE, b. March 15, 1861, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.

More About MARY A. BURKE:

Burial: Unknown

**50.** ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, JR. (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup> was born August 1826 in Knox County, TN, and died Abt. 1901 in Laurel County, KY. He married (1) SARAH ANN BROCK<sup>137</sup> December 14, 1854 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of JAMES BROCK and ELIZABETH ELLIOT. She was born August 1836 in KY, and died May 1863 in Laurel County, KY. He married (2) DELILA MCCLURE<sup>138</sup> October 24, 1866 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of WILLIAM MCCLURE and ELIZABETH MORRISON. She was born Abt. 1828 in KY.

Notes for ALEXANDER HOPKINS, JR.:

From The Mountain Echo dated July 26, 1901: "The old landmarks of our county are rapidly passing off the stage of action to enjoy the realities of a never ending eternity. Mr. Alex Hopkins, one of the oldest citizens of the county, and whom the editor has known ever since he knew any one, passed off the shores of time a few weeks since, his good wife having preceded him to the grave eleven years." Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ALEXANDER HOPKINS, JR.:

Burial: Abt. 1901

Christening: Abt. 1826, Knox County, TN, IGI Record: batch F610267, sheet 29

More About SARAH ANN BROCK:

Burial: Abt. May 1863, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER HOPKINS and SARAH BROCK:

Married in the James Brock home.

Children of ALEXANDER HOPKINS and SARAH BROCK are:

- i. GENERAL M.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS<sup>139</sup>, b. 1856, KY; d. Unknown.

More About GENERAL M. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

137. ii. JAMES L. HOPKINS, b. 1858, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.

138. iii. ROBERT HOPKINS, b. December 1860, Laurel County, KY; d. April 25, 1924, Laurel County, KY.

139. iv. DANIEL HOPKINS, b. December 1861, Laurel County, KY; d. July 01, 1938, Lily, Laurel County, KY.

**51.** REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>140</sup> was born Abt. 1827 in KY, and died Unknown. She married JOHN A. BROCK, JR.<sup>140</sup> February 04, 1847 in Laurel County, KY, son of JOHN BROCK and ELIZABETH RAGAN. He was born March 1826 in KY, and died Abt. 1901 in Vermillion County, IN.

Notes for REBECCA ADAMS HOPKINS:

Rebecca Brock's daughter said in a letter in the 1930's that her mother and Edward were brother and sister.

Hugh Hopkins said that his daddy (Richard C. Hopkins) and Alex, Jr.'s children were 1st cousins.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About REBECCA ADAMS HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

Emigration: Blue Mound, Macon County, IL

More About JOHN A. BROCK, JR.:

Burial: Abt. 1901, Highland Cemetery, Lake County, IN

Marriage Notes for REBECCA HOPKINS and JOHN BROCK:

Book AA, Laurel County, Kentucky License issued 2/4/1847. Witnesses: Harvey Brock and Alex Hopkins

Person Officiating: George Brock

Shirley Hopkins Landen researched the marriage bond and permission slip at the Laurel County Courthouse May 19, 2000 . The bond was made by Jehu and Henry Brock in the amount of 50 pounds, both signed by mark. The permission slip says "This is to autherise(sic) the Clerk of the Laurel County to issue a licens(sic) for a marriage between my son John (could be 'Jehu', but is definitely 'John' on the Bond) and Rebecca Hopkins". Dated February 4, 1847 Jehu Brock (his mark) and Henry Brock (his mark).

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of REBECCA HOPKINS and JOHN BROCK are:

- 140. i. GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup> BROCK, SR., b. December 1848, KY; d. Abt. 1904.
- 141. ii. MARGARET JANE BROCK, b. Abt. 1849, KY; d. Bef. 1930.
- iii. JEHUE BROCK<sup>140</sup>, b. June 18, 1854, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.

More About JEHUE BROCK:

Burial: Unknown

- 142. iv. JAMES HENRY BROCK, b. October 14, 1856, Laurel County, KY; d. Aft. 1934.
- 143. v. ELIZABETH M. BROCK, b. April 10, 1861, Laurel County, KY; d. Aft. 1934.
- 144. vi. ALVINA BROCK, b. Abt. 1864, IN; d. Bef. 1930, Montezuma, Parke County, IN.
- vii. MARIAH M. BROCK, b. Abt. 1865, Vermillion County, IN; d. Abt. 1865, Vermillion County, IN.

More About MARIAH M. BROCK:

Burial: Abt. 1865, Vermillion Chapel, Newport, Vermillion County, IN

- viii. MARY ANN BROCK<sup>140</sup>, b. Abt. 1867, IN; d. Aft. 1934; m. ED ANDERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANN BROCK:

Burial: Aft. 1934

Residence: Abt. 1911, Dana, Vermillion County, IN

More About ED ANDERSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 145. ix. RHEBY ANNA BROCK, b. February 1869, IN; d. Abt. 1936, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN.
- x. ADA L. BROCK<sup>141</sup>, b. Abt. 1871, IN; d. April 02, 1911, Vermillion County, IN.

Notes for ADA L. BROCK:

Ada was blind due to a childhood illness. Ada's Death Record is found in Book H-4, Pg 52 on file in the Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana County Clerk's Office.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ADA L. BROCK:

Burial: Abt. April 02, 1911

#### *Generation No. 5*

**52.** REBECCA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1816 in NC, and died Unknown. She married JONATHAN COOK February 18, 1837. He was born 1812, and died 1861.

More About REBECCA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for JONATHAN COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JONATHAN COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1861

Children of REBECCA JACKSON and JONATHAN COOK are:

- 146. i. JOHN KIMSEY<sup>7</sup> COOK, b. December 19, 1837; d. 1910.
- ii. NANCY COOK, b. 1840; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY COOK:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM BROWN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

- 147. iii. BETTY ELVIRA COOK, b. August 08, 1847, Whitfield Community, SC; d. 1889, GA.
- 148. iv. SUSAN JANE COOK, b. October 05, 1849; d. 1935.
- v. WILLIAM MONROE COOK, b. November 27, 1851; d. 1933; m. LOETTA CAROLYN WILSON, Unknown; b. 1866; d. 1952.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM MONROE COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1933

More About LOETTA CAROLYN WILSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1952

- vi. (UNKNOWN) COOK, b. Unknown.

**53.** JEHIEL<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1822 in Broad River section, Union County, GA, and died April 29, 1905 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA. He married JANE G. DUCKWORTH January 19, 1844. She was born 1823, and died 1896.

More About JEHIEL JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. April 29, 1905, Old Liberty Cemetery, Union County, GA

Notes for JANE G. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JANE G. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1896

Children of JEHIEL JACKSON and JANE DUCKWORTH are:

- 149. i. ISAIAH L.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. March 15, 1845, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. 1871.
- 150. ii. LOUISA JANE JACKSON, b. March 06, 1847, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. June 02, 1900.
- 151. iii. RICHARD LAFAYETTE JACKSON, b. March 19, 1849, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. March 16, 1870.
- 152. iv. NANCY C. JACKSON, b. May 07, 1852, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 153. v. NETTIE CLEMENTINE JACKSON, b. May 07, 1854, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. 1926.

- 154. vi. WILLIAM A. JACKSON, b. September 12, 1856, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. May 29, 1926.
- 155. vii. SAMANTHA BARNETT JACKSON, b. December 26, 1857, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 156. viii. REBECCA LAVERNE JACKSON, b. October 09, 1859, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. May 30, 1896.
- ix. LUVENIA L. JACKSON, b. May 13, 1862, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. 1868.

More About LUVENIA L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1868

- 157. x. SHERMAN JACKSON, b. June 06, 1865, Arkaquah, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

**54.** SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1826, and died October 26, 1889 in Choestoe, Union County, GA. She married JOHN WILLIAMSON DUCKWORTH December 31, 1846. He was born Abt. 1821, and died 1913.

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. October 26, 1889, Old Choestoe Cemetery, Union County, GA

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMSON DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN WILLIAMSON DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1913

Children of SUSANNAH JACKSON and JOHN DUCKWORTH are:

- 158. i. GENERAL JACKSON<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. September 15, 1847, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1935.
- ii. FRANCIS MARION DUCKWORTH, b. October 16, 1848, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1928; m. NANCY ELLEN DAVIS, Unknown; b. 1847; d. 1911.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRANCIS MARION DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1928

Notes for NANCY ELLEN DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY ELLEN DAVIS:  
Burial: Abt. 1911

- 159. iii. SOPHRONIA JANE DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1850, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY S. DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1851, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY S. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY S. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- 160. v. WILLIAM WASHINGTON DUCKWORTH, b. November 17, 1851, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- vi. NANCY ANN DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1856, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- 161. vii. DAVID LAFAYETTE DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1857, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1937.

- 162. viii. MIRA ANN DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1859, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1897.
- 163. ix. GEORGIA ANN DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1861, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 164. x. SARAH E. DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1864, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 165. xi. LAURA L. DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1867, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 166. xii. JOHN CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1870, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

**55.** MIRA J.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1827, and died 1902 in Choestoe, Union County, GA. She married JOHN JEHU WIMPEY March 19, 1850. He was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Notes for MIRA J. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MIRA J. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1902

Notes for JOHN JEHU WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN JEHU WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MIRA JACKSON and JOHN WIMPEY are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>7</sup> WIMPEY, b. December 19, 1850; d. 1897; m. SARAH MALINDA COLLINS, Unknown; b. 1848; d. 1933.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANK WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM FRANK WIMPEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1897

Notes for SARAH MALINDA COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH MALINDA COLLINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1933

- 167. ii. JAMES A. WIMPEY, b. August 15, 1856; d. 1894.
- iii. CAROLINE WIMPEY, b. February 20, 1869; d. 1938; m. JOHN CRUMP, Unknown; b. 1875; d. 1939.

Notes for CAROLINE WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CAROLINE WIMPEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1938

Notes for JOHN CRUMP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN CRUMP:  
Burial: Abt. 1939

- iv. ANDREW WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ANDREW WIMPEY:

Burial: Unknown

- v. FAYTE WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. MATILDA THOMPSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for FAYTE WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FAYTE WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MATILDA THOMPSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MATILDA THOMPSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. TOM WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) DILLINGHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for TOM WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About TOM WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) DILLINGHAM:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN) DILLINGHAM:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. EMMA WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JACK THOMPSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMA WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EMMA WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JACK THOMPSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JACK THOMPSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. SARAH WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. MARION CRUMP, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARION CRUMP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARION CRUMP:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. CLERSEY WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. LAFAYETTE DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLERSEY WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLERSEY WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for LAFAYETTE DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LAFAYETTE DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. MARY WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT KING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ROBERT KING:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ROBERT KING:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. (UNKNOWN) WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. RILEY DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN) WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for RILEY DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RILEY DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. HANNAH JANE WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ARCH DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HANNAH JANE WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HANNAH JANE WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ARCH DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARCH DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- xiii. MANDY WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (1) (UNKNOWN) ELLER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARION COOCHER COLLINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MANDY WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MANDY WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) ELLER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN) ELLER:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARION COOCHER COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARION COOCHER COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**56.** KIMSEY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828, and died Abt. 1869 in Choestoe, Union County, GA. He married LUCINDA THOMAS January 30, 1848, daughter of JOHN THOMAS and (UNKNOWN<sup>10</sup>). She was born 1828, and died 1909.

More About KIMSEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1869  
Cause of Death: killed by a wagon

Notes for LUCINDA THOMAS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LUCINDA THOMAS:  
Burial: Abt. 1909

Children of KIMSEY JACKSON and LUCINDA THOMAS are:  
168. i. WILLBORN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. April 13, 1850; d. 1926.  
ii. STEPHEN JACKSON, b. 1859; d. Unknown.

Notes for STEPHEN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About STEPHEN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

iii. BENJAMIN JACKSON, b. 1862; d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BENJAMIN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

iv. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown



**57.** WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1829 in Yonah Mountain, Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, and died March 12, 1912 in Young Harris, GA. He married (1) REBECCA GOFORTH December 18, 1850, daughter of MILES GOFORTH and ELIZABETH PATILLO. She was born 1833, and died 1901. He married (2) JANE DAVIS 1903. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) MARINDY SEABOLT Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM MARION JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM MARION JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 12, 1912, Old Liberty Cemetery, Union County, GA  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, USA, 2nd Regiment, North Carolina, served 3 years  
Residence: 1831, Relocated to Choestoe, Union County, GA

Notes for REBECCA GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About REBECCA GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1901

More About JANE DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARINDY SEABOLT:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and REBECCA GOFORTH are:

- 169. i. NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. November 21, 1851; d. Aft. 1890.
- 170. ii. WILLIAM MILES JACKSON, b. August 30, 1853, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1910.
- iii. LARSEARY JACKSON, b. July 17, 1855, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1856.

Notes for LARSEARY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LARSEARY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1856

- 171. iv. SARAH CATHERINE JACKSON, b. October 12, 1858, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. 1909.
- v. MARY LOUISE JACKSON, b. January 14, 1861, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About MARY LOUISE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. MARTHA ANN JACKSON, b. January 18, 1866, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA ANN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- 172. vii. THOMAS KIMSEY JACKSON, b. December 17, 1867, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. February 21, 1951, Choestoe, Union County, GA.
- viii. FRANKIE JANE JACKSON, b. February 06, 1870, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About FRANKIE JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. FAIRLENA JACKSON, b. August 04, 1873, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About FAIRLENA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**58.** ANDREW WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1831, and died 1917 in CA. He married MARGARET MINERVA GOFORTH November 09, 1855, daughter of MILES GOFORTH and ELIZABETH PATILLO. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Birth year may be 1835.

More About ANDREW WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1917

More About MARGARET MINERVA GOFORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ANDREW JACKSON and MARGARET GOFORTH are:

- i. MILTON BERT<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. October 18, 1857, GA; d. Unknown.

More About MILTON BERT JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. DICE E. JACKSON, b. 1863; d. Unknown.

More About DICE E. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. MINNIE MATILDA JACKSON, b. August 07, 1879; d. Unknown.

More About MINNIE MATILDA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**59.** RHODA<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1822 in Burke County, NC, and died 1905 in Ellis County, TX. She married JOHN LITTLETON NOBLET January 29, 1844 in Union County, GA, son of MOSES NOBLET and POLLY JACKSON. He was born 1816, and died January 19, 1903 in Denton, GA.

Notes for RHODA SPIVEY:

Rhoda Spivey was born circa 1822 in Burke Co, NC. She married John Littleton Noblitt, son of Moses Noblitt and Polly Jackson (Edward's daughter, the eighth born; see below), on 29 Jan 1844 in Union Co, GA. John and Rhoda lived on Soapstone Creek in Towns Co, GA. Rhoda died in 1905 in Ellis Co, TX. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About RHODA SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1905  
Residence: Soapstone Creek in Towns County, GA

Notes for JOHN LITTLETON NOBLET:  
Last name may be spelled as Noblitt. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOHN LITTLETON NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. January 19, 1903

Children are listed above under (45) John Littleton Noblet.

**60.** ADNIRUM<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1828 in Habersham County, GA, and died Unknown. He married (1) EVALINE SOUTHER March 12, 1850 in Union

County, GA, daughter of JOHN SOUTHER and MARY COMBS. She was born Unknown, and died February 1866. He married (2) SARAH HASELTINE CORN Aft. 1865, daughter of JESSE CORN and SARAH SMITH. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ADNIRUM SPIVEY:

May have changed last name to Spiva.

More About ADNIRUM SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

More About EVALINE SOUTHER:

Burial: Abt. February 1866

More About SARAH HASELTINE CORN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ADNIRUM SPIVEY and EVALINE SOUTHER are:

- 173. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> SPIVA, b. April 22, 1851, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.
- 174. ii. JESSE SPIVA, b. July 22, 1852, Union County, GA; d. June 13, 1918, Towns County, GA.
- iii. JEHU SPIVA, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.

More About JEHU SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

- 175. iv. JOSEPH GLARON SPIVA, b. 1855, Union County, GA; d. 1940, Towns County, GA.
- v. NANCY CAROLINE SPIVA, b. 1856, Union County, GA; d. 1925.

More About NANCY CAROLINE SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. 1925

- 176. vi. WILLIAM WASHINGTON SPIVA, b. April 28, 1857, Union County, GA; d. May 29, 1931, Union County, GA.
- 177. vii. RHODA JANE SPIVA, b. 1859, Union County, GA; d. 1930.
- 178. viii. THOMAS NEWTON SPIVA, b. February 08, 1862, Union County, GA; d. March 09, 1918.
- 179. ix. JAMES ALFRED SPIVEY, b. December 29, 1864, Blairsville, Union County, GA; d. February 15, 1950, Baker City, Baker County, OR.
- 180. x. STEVEN ADRIAN SPIVA, b. November 12, 1865, Union County, GA; d. December 07, 1960.

Children of ADNIRUM SPIVEY and SARAH CORN are:

- xi. LOUIS<sup>7</sup> SPIVA, b. 1874, TN; d. Unknown.

More About LOUIS SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

- xii. LUTHER SPIVA, b. 1875, TN; d. Unknown; m. LAURA (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LUTHER SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

More About LAURA (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

- xiii. BENJAMIN H. SPIVA, b. 1876, TN; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN H. SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

**61.** LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1830 in Union County, GA, and died Aft. 1900 in Towns County, GA. She married ALFRED CLARK December 26, 1847 in Union County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LUCRETIA SPIVEY:

Burial: Aft. 1900

More About ALFRED CLARK:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LUCRETIA SPIVEY and ALFRED CLARK are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CLARK, b. 1848, GA; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES CLARK:

Burial: Unknown

- 181. ii. WILLIAM H. CLARK, b. 1851, GA; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH CLARK, b. Abt. 1853.

**62.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1832 in NC, and died Unknown. He married LETTY SAFRONA BURGIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN SPIVEY:

May have been born in Habersham, GA.

More About JOHN SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

More About LETTY SAFRONA BURGIN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN SPIVEY and LETTY BURGIN are:

- i. COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup> SPIVEY, b. Abt. 1856, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for COLUMBUS SPIVEY:

May have been born in Habersham, GA.

More About COLUMBUS SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. MARINDA SPIVEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM NELSON MANEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARINDA SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM NELSON MANEY:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. ELIZABETH SPIVEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. SAMANTHA SPIVEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. MARTIN VAN BUREN MANEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SAMANTHA SPIVEY:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARTIN VAN BUREN MANEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ANNA SPIVEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JEFFERSON DAY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ANNA SPIVEY:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JEFFERSON DAY:  
Burial: Unknown

**63.** WILLIAM HUMPHREY<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 23, 1834 in Union County, GA, and died July 02, 1896. He married NAOMA MOORE Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HUMPHREY SPIVEY:  
Middle initial may have been L.

More About WILLIAM HUMPHREY SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. July 02, 1896

More About NAOMA MOORE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM SPIVEY and NAOMA MOORE are:

- i. ROWENA JANE<sup>7</sup> SPIVA, b. 1858, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ROWENA JANE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. RAUNEY SPIVA, b. 1859, GA; d. Unknown.

More About RAUNEY SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

182. iii. JOSEPH A. SPIVA, b. January 10, 1861, GA; d. Unknown.  
iv. JAMES N. SPIVA, b. 1864, GA; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES N. SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. MARY SPIVA, b. 1869, GA; d. Unknown.

More About MARY SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**64.** NANCY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1836 in Union County, GA, and died April 19, 1906 in Towns County, GA. She married JESSE WILSON Unknown in Union County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About NANCY CAROLINE SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. April 19, 1906

More About JESSE WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NANCY SPIVEY and JESSE WILSON are:

- 183. i. FRANKIE<sup>7</sup> WILSON, b. October 28, 1856; d. July 28, 1931.
- 184. ii. NELSON WILSON, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
- iii. JULIA A. L. WILSON, b. Abt. 1867; d. March 28, 1942; m. HENRY GRACE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JULIA A. L. WILSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 28, 1942

More About HENRY GRACE:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. NANCY A. EMMA WILSON, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown; m. GUS WHEELER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NANCY A. EMMA WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About GUS WHEELER:  
Burial: Unknown

- 185. v. THOMAS L. WILSON, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown, Thomason, GA.
- 186. vi. JESSE HARVE WILSON, b. Abt. 1872; d. Abt. 1944.

**65.** JARETT<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*SAMPSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>142</sup> was born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in GA, and died Unknown. He married SUSAN AMANDA COBB<sup>142</sup> July 27, 1856 in Tishomingo County, MS. She was born June 01, 1832, and died May 01, 1900.

More About JARETT JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SUSAN AMANDA COBB:

Susan was J. W. Youngblood. She was born June 1st, 1832 and died May 1, 1900. She was said to have been Cherokee Indian. They had five known children as shown in 1870 Tish Co Census. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SUSAN AMANDA COBB:  
Burial: Abt. May 01, 1900

Children of JARETT JACKSON and SUSAN COBB are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1854, Female, MS; d. Unknown.

Notes for CAROLINE JACKSON:  
(not known if she is another child; listed as housekeeper, no last name) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CAROLINE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ARARIAH JACKSON<sup>142</sup>, b. Abt. 1862, Tishomingo County, MS; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARARIAH JACKSON:  
First name may have been Azariah.

More About ARARIAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. MANVERAH JACKSON<sup>142</sup>, b. Abt. 1865, Tishomingo County, MS; d. Unknown.

Notes for MANVERAH JACKSON:  
First name may have been Minerva.

More About MANVERAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

187.     iv.   ARDENA JACKSON, b. Bet. 1868 - 1871, Tishomingo County, MS; d. 1932.  
          v.   MINERVA C. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1869, Female, MS; d. Unknown.

Notes for MINERVA C. JACKSON:  
First name may have been Manverah.

More About MINERVA C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**66. JEHIEL<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (*JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1846 in Blue Ridge, Fannin County, GA, and died February 08, 1928 in Cromwell, OK. He married (1) SARAH JANE GOODMAN August 08, 1872 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, daughter of JOHN GOODMAN and PACIENTA LOGSDON. She was born May 05, 1853 in AR, and died March 09, 1920 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. He married (2) (UNKNOWN<sup>17</sup>) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JEHIEL JACKSON:  
Place of death and burial may be Okemah, OK.

He was with his son Amos Jehiel at the time of his death. He was bur on Feb 10 in the NE corner of "The Schoolton Cemetery" in Cromwell or Okemah, OK. His death certificate included "died of natural causes". Bud was a Confederate soldier; his second wife went to a Confederate Home.

More About JEHIEL JACKSON:  
Burial: February 10, 1928, The Schoolton Cemetery, Cromwell, OK  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, soldier, unknown unit

More About SARAH JANE GOODMAN:  
Burial: Abt. March 09, 1920

Notes for (UNKNOWN<sup>17</sup>):  
Jehiel second wife went to a Confederate Widows Home after his death.

More About (UNKNOWN<sup>17</sup>):  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JEHIEL JACKSON and SARAH GOODMAN are:

- i.   JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. June 19, 1873, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Bef. 1880, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

More About JOHN M. JACKSON:  
Burial: Bef. 1880

- ii.   GERTRUDE JACKSON, b. October 10, 1875, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown; m. LLOYDE ISSICSON, February 26, 1891, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GERTRUDE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LLOYDE ISSICSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JERIMAH JACKSON, b. February 15, 1877, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown; m. CINDY HENSLEY, November 20, 1894; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JERIMAH JACKSON:

Jerry disappeared in 1925 and may have gone to TX. Info from Levara Jane's Family Bible (sister) indicates he and Cindy had 3 children in Howell Co, MO and they all died.

More About JERIMAH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About CINDY HENSLEY:

Burial: Unknown

188. iv. LUE CREASIE JACKSON, b. November 19, 1884, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.  
189. v. AMOS JEHILE JACKSON, b. July 01, 1887, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. November 17, 1930, Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK.  
190. vi. JOSEPH WESLEY JACKSON, b. April 22, 1893, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. August 22, 1956, Keyes, CA.  
191. vii. LEVARA JANE JACKSON, b. February 13, 1896, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.

**67.** ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1848 in Union County, GA, and died January 06, 1878 in GA. He married SUSAN HAWKINS February 17, 1867 in Cherokee County, GA. She was born June 04, 1842, and died December 28, 1908 in Texas County, MO.

More About ANDREW JAMES JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 06, 1878

More About SUSAN HAWKINS:

Burial: Abt. December 28, 1908

Children of ANDREW JACKSON and SUSAN HAWKINS are:

192. i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. July 08, 1868, Union County, GA; d. February 24, 1941, Olympia, Thurston County, WA.  
193. ii. MALISSA JACKSON, b. September 15, 1870, Union County, GA; d. Unknown.

**68.** FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1859 in Cherokee County, GA, and died November 05, 1944 in The Dalles, Wasco County, OR. He married (1) MARY E. HUNT Abt. 1878 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1884. He married (2) ANNIS COLLINS August 30, 1885 in Cordz, Howell County, MO, daughter of LEONARD COLLINS and MILLY (UNKNOWN). She was born November 12, 1869 in Pomona, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. He married (3) SALLY E. GOFF July 01, 1926. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for FREEMAN BROWN JACKSON:

Freeman Brown's photo is in the Jackson Album. A very compelling account by Dorothy Wren, of the westerly journey of the Freeman Brown Jackson family, can be found on the Jackson Sketches Page.

More About FREEMAN BROWN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 05, 1944

More About MARY E. HUNT:

Burial: Unknown

More About ANNIS COLLINS:

Burial: Unknown



More About SALLY E. GOFF:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of FREEMAN JACKSON and MARY HUNT are:

- 194. i. JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. March 16, 1879, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.
- 195. ii. STELLA SARAH SUSAN MAYFIELD JACKSON, b. April 22, 1882, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.
- iii. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Abt. 1883, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Abt. 1899, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:  
William died at 16 years old while playing baseball in the hot sun.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1899

- iv. MARION JACKSON, b. Abt. 1884, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Abt. 1884, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

More About MARION JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1884  
Medical Information: Died at birth

Children of FREEMAN JACKSON and ANNIS COLLINS are:

- 196. v. BROWN LOWE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. January 04, 1887, Cordz, Howell County, MO; d. January 06, 1911, Vancouver, Clark County, WA.
- 197. vi. MILDRED ANNSLENIA JACKSON, b. December 06, 1888, Cordz, Howell County, MO; d. December 19, 1974, The Dalles, Wasco County, OR.
- 198. vii. ALBERTA JACKSON, b. July 12, 1891, Cordz, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.
- 199. viii. RONETTIE JACKSON, b. September 22, 1895, Cordz, Howell County, MO.
- 200. ix. HORACE HARDEN JACKSON, b. July 15, 1897, Cordz, Howell County, MO; d. March 13, 1974, Payette, ID.
- 201. x. ESTHER MAE JACKSON, b. April 08, 1899, Cordz, Howell County, MO; d. September 13, 1969, Anchorage, AK.
- xi. THEODORE ROSEVELT JACKSON, b. September 14, 1900, Cordz, Howell County, MO; d. May 22, 1944, Portland, Multnomah County, WA; m. JAUNITA TYSON, November 29, 1927; b. Unknown.

More About THEODORE ROSEVELT JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 22, 1944  
Military service: Unknown

- 202. xii. ANDREW CARLTON JACKSON, b. July 31, 1906, Friend, Moro County, OR; d. August 09, 1961, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

**69.** MARY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1822 in TN, and died February 01, 1901 in Burnet County, TX. She married GEORGE FOX PARKER February 18, 1841 in TN or AL. He was born Unknown in NC, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 01, 1901, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX  
Residence: Abt. 1856, Moved to Burnet County, TX

Notes for GEORGE FOX PARKER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GEORGE FOX PARKER:

Burial: Unknown, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Residence: Abt. 1856, Moved to Burnet County, TX

Children of MARY JACKSON and GEORGE PARKER are:

- i. NANCY LOUINA<sup>7</sup> PARKER, b. May 08, 1841, AL; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY LOUINA PARKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY LOUINA PARKER:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. LOGAN J. PARKER, b. 1844, AL; d. 1929, Burnet County, TX; m. TILLIE M. (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOGAN J. PARKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOGAN J. PARKER:

Burial: Abt. 1929, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Notes for TILLIE M. (UNKNOWN):

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About TILLIE M. (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

- iii. SOCRATES PARKER, b. Abt. 1846, AL; d. Unknown.

Notes for SOCRATES PARKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SOCRATES PARKER:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. RILEY V. PARKER, b. September 18, 1849, AL; d. April 20, 1920, Burnet County, TX; m. MARY E. FRENCH, January 21, 1874, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RILEY V. PARKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RILEY V. PARKER:

Burial: Abt. April 20, 1920, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Notes for MARY E. FRENCH:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY E. FRENCH:

Burial: Unknown

- v. GILLIE E. PARKER, b. February 01, 1852, Burnet County, TX; d. April 25, 1856, Burnet County, TX.

Notes for GILLIE E. PARKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GILLIE E. PARKER:

Burial: Abt. April 25, 1856, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

- vi. PARTHENIA J. PARKER, b. August 19, 1854, AL; d. Unknown; m. W. T. MARCUS, October 17, 1870, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for PARTHENIA J. PARKER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PARTHENIA J. PARKER:  
Burial: Unknown

More About W. T. MARCUS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. JONATHON L. PARKER, b. Abt. 1857, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown.

Notes for JONATHON L. PARKER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JONATHON L. PARKER:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. WILLIAM H. PARKER, b. Abt. 1859, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown; m. ALLIE HARTSON, December 17, 1896, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM H. PARKER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM H. PARKER:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ALLIE HARTSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALLIE HARTSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. MARY PARKER, b. Abt. 1861, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY PARKER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY PARKER:  
Burial: Unknown

**70.** ELIAS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>143</sup> was born July 23, 1823 in TN, and died March 20, 1891 in Burnet County, TX. He married ELIZABETH JANE LAMB<sup>143</sup> Abt. 1848. She was born 1831 in TN, and died 1917 in Burnet County, TX.

Notes for ELIAS JACKSON:

The 1860 Burnet County tax list gives Elizabeth's age as 28. In 1861 Elias "had 1800 head cattle & 5 slaves", and "farmed Jackson Bottom near Smithwick", in Burnet Co., TX. Elias was a private in the 3rd Frontier District (organized 24 Jan, 1864). He died on 20 Mar 1891, at age 67. He and Elizabeth were bur. in Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet Co., TX. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIAS JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 20, 1891, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Military service: Aft. January 24, 1864, 3rd Frontier District, mustered Jan 24, 1864, Burnet County, TX

Occupation: Aft. 1861, Farmer

Residence: 1860, Burnet County, TX

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE LAMB:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH JANE LAMB:

Burial: Abt. 1917, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Children of ELIAS JACKSON and ELIZABETH LAMB are:

- i. LEWIS C.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1849, TN or AL; d. February 20, 1863, Burnet County, TX.

Notes for LEWIS C. JACKSON:

He died on 20 Feb 1863, "killed by Indians while returning from Mormon Mill" in Burnet Co., TX. He is buried at Holland Cemetery NE of Burnet near Bethel community. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00. Story confirmed by Lane, 02/03/00

More About LEWIS C. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 20, 1863, Holland Cemetery, NE of Burnet near Bethel community, Burnet County, TX

- 203. ii. SARAH E. JACKSON, b. December 25, 1850, TN or AL; d. December 27, 1893, Burnet County, TX.
- iii. WILLIAM R. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1853, TN or AL; d. Unknown, WA.

Notes for WILLIAM R. JACKSON:

Died in Washington Territory before it became a state. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM R. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. HARVEY C. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1856, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown; m. EMILY J. STEWART, August 16, 1876, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARVEY C. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HARVEY C. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for EMILY J. STEWART:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EMILY J. STEWART:

Burial: Unknown

- v. JOSEPHUS JACKSON, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown; m. LAURA BIGGS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPHUS JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPHUS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for LAURA BIGGS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURA BIGGS:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. MARY JACKSON, b. Abt. 1861; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH F. HENRY, August 08, 1876, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOSEPH F. HENRY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH F. HENRY:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. STONEWALL JACKSON, b. September 21, 1863, Burnet County, TX; d. September 08, 1941; m. ELIZABETH LEWIS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for STONEWALL JACKSON:  
He married Elizabeth Lewis. Names of the children are on file at the Herman Brown Free Library in Burnet. Stonewall died on 8 Sep 1941 and was bur. in Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet Co., TX, at 78.(Stonewall's family is in the Jackson Photo Album) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About STONEWALL JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 08, 1941, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

More About ELIZABETH LEWIS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. DR. MALCOLM LAMB JACKSON, b. October 04, 1866, Burnet County, TX; d. July 26, 1938; m. (1) MATTIE HALL, February 02, 1915; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) STELLA HARTSON, Unknown, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DR. MALCOLM LAMB JACKSON:  
For their sons see the Jackson file in Burnett Library. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DR. MALCOLM LAMB JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 26, 1938

More About MATTIE HALL:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for STELLA HARTSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About STELLA HARTSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for MALCOLM JACKSON and STELLA HARTSON:  
For their sons see the Jackson file in the Burnet Library.

- ix. MARTHA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown; m. JIMMY MCCLISH, April 13, 1905; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JIMMY MCCLISH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JIMMY MCCLISH:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. ANN JACKSON, b. 1872; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM M. STINNETT, May 04, 1887; b. 1854, Collin County, TX; d. Unknown.

More About ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM M. STINNETT:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. JAME M. JACKSON, b. 1875; d. Unknown.

More About JAME M. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**71.** WILLIAM RILEY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 21, 1825 in AL, and died August 22, 1902. He married MARTHA JANE FRENCH February 16, 1847. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM RILEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. August 22, 1902, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Notes for MARTHA JANE FRENCH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA JANE FRENCH:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MARTHA FRENCH are:

- i. ANDREW M. N.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. November 20, 1847, AL; d. April 19, 1916; m. VIOLET JANE COX, January 09, 1870, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW M. N. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANDREW M. N. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. April 19, 1916

Notes for VIOLET JANE COX:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About VIOLET JANE COX:  
Burial: Unknown

204. ii. ZEBULON R. JACKSON, b. March 10, 1850, TX; d. March 25, 1927.  
iii. GEORGE LAFAYETTE JACKSON, b. March 08, 1853; d. January 16, 1911; m. FRANCES ELLEN FAULKNER, January 30, 1879; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE LAFAYETTE JACKSON:  
Twin with Jesse Porter Jackson. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GEORGE LAFAYETTE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. January 16, 1911

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN FAULKNER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANCES ELLEN FAULKNER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. JESSE PORTER JACKSON, b. March 08, 1853; d. December 24, 1920; m. LETITIA PAFFORD, May 12, 1880, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JESSE PORTER JACKSON:

Twin of George Lafayette Jackson. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JESSE PORTER JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. December 24, 1920

Notes for LETITIA PAFFORD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LETITIA PAFFORD:

Burial: Unknown

- v. SARAH E. JACKSON, b. June 26, 1855; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM A. HALL, December 03, 1874, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH E. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH E. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM A. HALL:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM A. HALL:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. MARY JANE JACKSON, b. February 26, 1858; d. May 23, 1952; m. JOHN COLEMAN, June 17, 1883; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JANE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 23, 1952

Notes for JOHN COLEMAN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN COLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. JAMES F. JACKSON, b. April 30, 1861; d. July 24, 1899; m. ADA BELL PAFFORD, February 26, 1885; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES F. JACKSON:

For their descendants see Jackson file in Herman Brown Free Library in Burnet County, TX. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES F. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 24, 1899

Notes for ADA BELL PAFFORD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ADA BELL PAFFORD:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for JAMES JACKSON and ADA PAFFORD:

For their children see Jackson file in the Herman Brown Free Library in Burnet County, TX.

**72.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1839, and died Unknown. She married MARK STEWART Unknown in Burnet County, TX. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARK STEWART:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARK STEWART:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and MARK STEWART are:

- i. RUFUS A.<sup>7</sup> STEWART, b. Abt. 1857, TX; d. Unknown; m. MARY FRANCES PAFFORD, February 07, 1877; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUFUS A. STEWART:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RUFUS A. STEWART:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY FRANCES PAFFORD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY FRANCES PAFFORD:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. WALTER ALEXANDER STEWART, b. Abt. 1859, TX; d. Unknown.

Notes for WALTER ALEXANDER STEWART:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WALTER ALEXANDER STEWART:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. LOGAN STEWART, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOGAN STEWART:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOGAN STEWART:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. MILTON STEWART, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.

Notes for MILTON STEWART:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MILTON STEWART:  
Burial: Unknown



**73.** EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>144</sup> was born Abt. 1825 in Jackson County, TN, and died Bef. 1880 in Jackson County, TN. He married FERIBY D. BILLINGSLEY<sup>144</sup> Abt. 1849 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY and FERIBY BROWN. She was born April 03, 1833 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 09, 1905 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for EDWARD B. JACKSON:

He appeared on the census of 1850 living adjacent to father & brother Henry & (Eli's ) John Jackson, Jackson County, TN. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDWARD B. JACKSON:

Burial: Bef. 1880

Notes for FERIBY D. BILLINGSLEY:

First name may have been spelled Pheriba. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FERIBY D. BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Abt. April 09, 1905

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and FERIBY BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. October 1849; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOUISA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOUISA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ELIJAH JACKSON, b. Abt. 1850, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIJAH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIJAH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. NANCY JACKSON, b. 1852, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 1853, TN; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH BURRIS, January 23, 1876, TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOSEPH BURRIS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH BURRIS:

Burial: Unknown

- v. SARAH JACKSON, b. 1855, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. SUNTHA JACKSON, b. 1858, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUNTHA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUNTHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

205. vii. JAMES HOWARD JACKSON, b. August 20, 1860, Flynn's Creek, Jackson County, TN; d. December 20, 1922, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN.  
206. viii. OREGON TEXAS JACKSON, b. February 06, 1863, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. April 20, 1936, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN.  
ix. WILLIAM WALTER JACKSON, b. August 17, 1864, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. HELLEN A. YOUNG, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM WALTER JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM WALTER JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About HELLEN A. YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. DORTHULY JACKSON, b. 1868, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for DORTHULY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DORTHULY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**74.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>144,145</sup> was born Abt. 1830 in Jackson County, TN, and died Abt. 1898 in Jackson County, TN. He married NANCY MANSELL<sup>146,147</sup> Abt. 1850 in TN, daughter of (UNKNOWN) MANSELL and ELIZABETH MANSELL. She was born Abt. 1827 in TN, and died 1894 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON:  
Birth year may have been 1820?.

He appeared on the census of 1850 living adjacent to his brother Edward, and also a John Jackson. Henry brought a suit against R. E. Mansell over the estate of Elizabeth Mansell, his mother-in-law. Included in this suit are interesting comments on the clearing of land and transporting lumber down the river. Henry died circa 1898. Nancy died 1894 in TN. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1898

Notes for NANCY MANSELL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY MANSELL:  
Burial: Abt. 1894

Children of HENRY JACKSON and NANCY MANSELL are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 1851, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCES JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANCES JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. REBECCA EMMALINE JACKSON<sup>148</sup>, b. January 01, 1853, Jackson County, TN; d. July 25, 1918, Jackson County, TN; m. DAVID NETHERTON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for REBECCA EMMALINE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About REBECCA EMMALINE JACKSON:  
Burial: July 25, 1918, Jackson Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Cause of Death: Dropsy and heart failure

Notes for DAVID NETHERTON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DAVID NETHERTON:  
Burial: Unknown

- 207. iii. JESSE ELI JACKSON, b. April 17, 1856, Jackson County, TN; d. March 21, 1921, Jackson County, TN.
- 208. iv. MARY ELLEN JACKSON, b. 1858, TN; d. Unknown.
- v. ENOCH JACKSON, b. 1858, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ENOCH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ENOCH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. JOHN JACKSON, b. 1859, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. OSAGARI JACKSON, b. 1863, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for OSAGARI JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OSAGARI JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. LOGAN JACKSON, b. 1863; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOGAN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Logan may or may not be a sibling of this family. It may be Joseph Jackson's son Logan.

More About LOGAN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. SARAH C. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH C. JACKSON:

Sarah C. may or may not be a sibling of this family.

More About SARAH C. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**75.** LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>149,150</sup> was born May 1848 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 05, 1923 in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM HARRISON FLATT<sup>151</sup> October 15, 1885 in Jackson County, TN<sup>152</sup>, son of JOHN FLATT and MARY FOX. He was born May 1859 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 29, 1925 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for LUCRESIE MARY JANE JACKSON:

Lucretia Jane Jackson nicknamed Cresie (spellings vary on the nickname) is reported to be born May 1848 (her tombstone is not correct, it says she was born 1857, but she was in the 1850 census in Jackson County, TN as a child of Eli J. and Hannah Davidson).

She was called "Creasie". She appeared on the census of 1850 as Creasie, shown age 2, in Jackson, TN. Lucresie married William Harrison Flatt (born 1858; died 1924) (An individual informs us her Great grandmother Creasie married only once, had no daughter named Louisa by any second marriage and definitely was not of Indian descent). Creasie died on April 1st, 1923 in Jackson. The death certificate indicates she was survived by brothers Jim "Gris" Jackson (Gene Young feels this is likely James) of Sourwood, TN and Sydney Jackson of Flynn's Creek. The funeral service was conducted by Hiram Way and she was buried in the Sam Flatt Cemetery. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has her name as Mary Lucretia. 03/01/00.

More About LUCRESIE MARY JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. April 05, 1923, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON FLATT:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM HARRISON FLATT:

Burial: Abt. August 29, 1925, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1920, #D12-91, Jackson County, TN

Marriage Notes for LUCRESIE JACKSON and WILLIAM FLATT:

Bobby Fox has the marriage date as 1881. 03/01/00.

Children of LUCRESIE JACKSON and WILLIAM FLATT are:

- i. ARTHUR K.<sup>7</sup> FLATT, b. March 26, 1886, Jackson County, TN; d. April 09, 1959, Jackson County, TN.

More About ARTHUR K. FLATT:

Burial: Abt. April 09, 1959

209. ii. GEORGE RUFUS FLATT, b. December 02, 1887, Jackson County, TN; d. December 20, 1968, Akron, Summitt County, OH.  
210. iii. JOHN MADISON FLATT, b. January 05, 1888, Jackson County, TN; d. June 20, 1966, Cookeville, TN.  
211. iv. ELI FRANKLIN FLATT, b. July 1892, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.  
212. v. ALICE FLATT, b. January 02, 1905, Jackson County, TN; d. November 18, 1981, White County, TN.  
vi. ALEC FLATT, b. Unknown.  
vii. LORA C. FLATT, b. Unknown.

**76.** WARREN DAVIS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>153</sup> was born October 02, 1849 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 26, 1918 in Jackson County, TN. He married SARAH JANE BULLINGTON<sup>154</sup> March 1869 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of GEORGE BULLINGTON and MALINDA GRIDER. She was born October 16, 1837 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 08, 1916 in Putnam County, TN.

Notes for WARREN DAVIS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has Warren the son of Edward Silas Jackson, born 1849, Jackson County, TN. 03/01/00.

More About WARREN DAVIS JACKSON:  
Burial: October 27, 1918, Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Cause of Death: Dropsy of the heart  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SARAH JANE BULLINGTON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JANE BULLINGTON:  
Burial: Abt. January 08, 1916

Children of WARREN JACKSON and SARAH BULLINGTON are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. December 1869, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Not listed in Rod Medder's data.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- 213. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON, b. March 27, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. March 25, 1962, Parker County, TX.
- iii. FRANK P. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1875, Putnam County, TN; d. Unknown, Sparta, TN.

Notes for FRANK P. JACKSON:  
May be the same as C.P. Jackson in another individual's information. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANK P. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. NEWTON DILLARD JACKSON, b. Abt. 1877, Putnam County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for NEWTON DILLARD JACKSON:  
Middle name may have been Dillen. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NEWTON DILLARD JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JACKSON, b. 1883; d. Unknown; m. MARY CATHERINE CLARK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY CATHERINE CLARK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY CATHERINE CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

**77.** EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1916 in Algood, TN. She married JOHN B. WEST Unknown. He was born 1850 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1915 in Silver Point, TN.

Notes for EDITH PARACETTA JACKSON:

A photo of Parsetta is in the Jackson Album, sent by Gene Young. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDITH PARACETTA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1916

Notes for JOHN B. WEST:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN B. WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1915

Children of EDITH JACKSON and JOHN WEST are:

- i. MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> WEST, b. 1875; d. 1936, AL.

More About MITCHELL WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1936

214. ii. WILLIAM FOUNTAIN WEST, b. 1877, Baxter, Putnam County, TN; d. 1965, Manchester, TN.
- iii. DILLARD STANTON WEST, b. 1883; d. 1952.

More About DILLARD STANTON WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1952

- iv. GRACIE WEST, b. 1885; d. Unknown.

More About GRACIE WEST:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. SULVINA WEST, b. 1887; d. 1979.

More About SULVINA WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1979

- vi. JOHNNY BURTON WEST, b. 1891; d. 1943, Sparta, TN.

More About JOHNNY BURTON WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1943

- vii. HALEY FRANCES WEST, b. 1892; d. 1978.

More About HALEY FRANCES WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1978

- viii. BRADY ALMARA WEST, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About BRADY ALMARA WEST:  
Burial: Unknown

**78.** GRUNDY ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 03, 1861 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 25, 1922. He married (1) MARY WHITEFIELD Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) (UNKNOWN) WEST Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GRUNDY ROBINSON JACKSON:

He married Whitefield. He married (and/or -?- West?). He was a farmer. On June 25, 1922, while returning from church in an automobile (with five others), Grundy was killed by a train at a railroad crossing in Manchester, TN. Two were killed and four injured in the accident. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GRUNDY ROBINSON JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 25, 1922

Medical Information: Auto accident.

Occupation: Unknown, Farmer

Notes for MARY WHITEFIELD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY WHITEFIELD:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) WEST:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) WEST:

Burial: Unknown

Child of GRUNDY JACKSON and MARY WHITEFIELD is:

215. i. MARY JANE A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. April 04, 1880, Jackson County, TN; d. November 15, 1958, Jackson County, TN.

**79.** MARTHA S.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1865 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 07, 1916 in Jackson County, TN. She married RICHARD SEWELL EDMONDS Unknown. He was born May 24, 1858 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 12, 1937 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MARTHA S. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA S. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 07, 1916, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for RICHARD SEWELL EDMONDS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RICHARD SEWELL EDMONDS:

Burial: Abt. March 12, 1937, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MARTHA JACKSON and RICHARD EDMONDS are:

216. i. SARAH EVA<sup>7</sup> EDMONDS, b. March 25, 1892, Jackson County, TN; d. October 09, 1967, Jackson County, TN.  
ii. LEATHA EDMONDS, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH POLK PIPPIN, September 29, 1921, Jackson County, TN; b. April 27, 1901, Jackson County, TN; d. March 01, 1974, Jackson County, TN.

More About LEATHA EDMONDS:

Burial: Unknown

More About JOSEPH POLK PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 01, 1974, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

**80.** EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD SILAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1832 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN, and died November 30, 1912 in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) RHODA SIMMONS FOX April 04, 1856 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of BARLETT FOX and MIRIAM BASHAM. She was born December 30, 1832 in VA, and died January 05, 1866 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) DELILAH SIMPSON FOX April 29, 1866 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of BARLETT FOX and MIRIAM BASHAM. She was born August 28, 1838 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 27, 1922 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for EPHRIAM LOGAN JACKSON:

He married Rhoda Simmons Fox, daughter of Bartlett "Cab" Anderson Fox and Miriam Basham, on 4 Apr 1856. Rhoda was born 30 Dec 1832 in VA. Ephriam died on Nov 30, 1912 in Jackson County. Ephriam lived about a quarter mile from the intersection of Rush Fork Creek and Flynn's Creek. He is buried in Fox Graveyard, located on Flynn's Creek downstream from Clenny, TN and one and one half miles from the Jackson farm. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

House, 44th General Assembly, 1885-87; representing Jackson County; Democrat. Born in Jackson County, December 27, 1832; names of parents not determined. Attended "common schools" of county; studied medicine. First married, date and place not determined, to Rhoda S. Fox; second marriage April 29, 1866, to Deliah Fox; Engaged in farming and practice of medicine at Gainesboro, Jackson County; had practiced at Cookeville, Putnam County, 1854-65. County surveyor of Jackson County thirteen years; postmaster at Gainesboro. Member Christian Church. Date of death and place of burial not determined. (Died November 30, 1912; buried FOX Cemetery; Jackson County) added

Source: Whitson, Personal Sketches, 88

Biographical Directory Tennessee General Assembly 1796 - 1969 Preliminary No. 34 Clay, Jackson, and Putnam County

Tennessee State Library and Archives Nashville, Tennessee

Copied

Source - Bobby Fox, 03/01/00.

More About EPHRIAM LOGAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 30, 1912, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Occupation: Unknown, Farmer

Notes for RHODA SIMMONS FOX:

Bobby Fox has Rhoda Fox born in Jackson County, TN. 03/01/00.

More About RHODA SIMMONS FOX:

Burial: Abt. January 05, 1866, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Marriage Notes for EPHRIAM JACKSON and RHODA FOX:

Bobby Fox has the marriage date of March 4, 1856 in Jackson County, TN. 03/01/00.

More About DELILAH SIMPSON FOX:

Burial: Abt. July 27, 1922, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of EPHRIAM JACKSON and RHODA FOX are:

- i. PHILANDER MONROE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. September 20, 1857, Jackson County, TN; d. October 02, 1877.



More About PHILANDER MONROE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 02, 1877

- ii. SAMANTHA DELVINA JACKSON, b. February 20, 1859, Jackson County, TN; d. February 08, 1930, Jackson County, TN; m. GEORGE W. BIRDWELL, August 02, 1874; b. September 1849, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About SAMANTHA DELVINA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 08, 1930

Notes for GEORGE W. BIRDWELL:

Source - Bobby Fox, 03/01/00.

More About GEORGE W. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. VARLINDA OLIVE JACKSON, b. November 06, 1860, Jackson County, TN; d. March 18, 1914, Jackson County, TN; m. LITTLETON COLLIER, January 03, 1878; b. 1859, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About VARLINDA OLIVE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 18, 1914, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About LITTLETON COLLIER:

Burial: Unknown

- 217. iv. SOBRINA MAY JACKSON, b. February 19, 1862, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.
- 218. v. VERNELLA EVETTE JACKSON, b. January 02, 1864, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. February 01, 1930, Mannsville, Carter County, OK.
- vi. TIMOTHY WAITMAN JACKSON, b. October 20, 1865, Jackson County, TN; d. January 18, 1866, Jackson County, TN.

More About TIMOTHY WAITMAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 18, 1866

Children of EPHRIAM JACKSON and DELILAH FOX are:

- vii. LAURINA ANN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. February 20, 1867, Jackson County, TN; d. March 01, 1947, Jackson County, TN; m. HICKMAN PIERCE LOFTIS, August 05, 1888; b. October 26, 1868, Jackson County, TN; d. April 07, 1946, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for LAURINA ANN JACKSON:

First name may be Laveney. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURINA ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 01, 1947, Morrison Creek Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About HICKMAN PIERCE LOFTIS:

Burial: Abt. April 07, 1946, Morrison Creek Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- viii. GLYPHARA ADELINE JACKSON, b. January 20, 1869, Jackson County, TN; d. October 21, 1948, Jackson County, TN; m. JAMES BRYAN LUNDY, November 11, 1886, Jackson County, TN<sup>155</sup>; b. December 27, 1853; d. October 08, 1933.

Notes for GLYPHARA ADELINE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Name spelled "Glyphara" on marriage license.

More About GLYPHARA ADELINE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 21, 1948, Zion Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About JAMES BRYAN LUNDY:

Burial: Abt. October 08, 1933, Zion Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ix. LANDON JURAN JACKSON, b. January 26, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. September 11, 1928, Jacksonville, FL; m. SUSIE SMITH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LANDON JURAN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LANDON JURAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 11, 1928

More About SUSIE SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

- x. RADFORD BRAGIER JACKSON, b. July 28, 1873, Jackson County, TN; d. September 11, 1928, Putnam County, TN; m. INA MAE MAYBERRY, 1896; b. November 30, 1874; d. October 06, 1955.

Notes for RADFORD BRAGIER JACKSON:

Birth year may be 1874. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RADFORD BRAGIER JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 11, 1928, Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About INA MAE MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. October 06, 1955, Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- xi. LAURA VIOLA JACKSON, b. January 03, 1876, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. March 19, 1925, Durant, Bryan County, OK; m. MARTIN STANLEY, September 21, 1890; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LAURA VIOLA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Bobby Fox has Laura marrying Steakley Johnson. 03/01/00.

More About LAURA VIOLA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 19, 1925, Cordell Cemetery, Cordell, OK

More About MARTIN STANLEY:

Burial: Unknown

- xii. ORPHA LAVINIA JACKSON, b. March 31, 1878, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown, Hobart, Kiowa County, OK; m. CHARLES WRIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ORPHA LAVINIA JACKSON:

First name may be Anfilla. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

She died in Hobart, Kiowa Co, (known as the "Leased District" at time of her birth) OK; bur in a Hobart, OK cemetery.

Bobby Fox has the first name as Arfie. 03/01/00.

More About ORPHA LAVINIA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Cemetery in Hobart, Kiowa County, OK

More About CHARLES WRIGHT:

Burial: Unknown

- xiii. GENEVA LEO JACKSON, b. April 21, 1881, Rush Fork, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. BERTRAM FLATT, March 31, 1895, Jackson County, TN; b. 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About GENEVA LEO JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About BERTRAM FLATT:

Burial: Unknown

- xiv. CLENNIE KYEULA JACKSON, b. May 02, 1885, Jackson County, TN; d. September 19, 1906, Jackson County, TN; m. WILLIS BRYAN PIPPIN, July 03, 1903, Jackson County, TN; b. March 17, 1880, Jackson County, TN; d. March 05, 1952, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for CLENNIE KYEULA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CLENNIE KYEULA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 19, 1906, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

Notes for WILLIS BRYAN PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIS BRYAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 05, 1952, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- xv. THERSA CLEMONT JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**81.** SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD SILAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1842 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 02, 1917 in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM N. BIRDWELL Abt. 1863, son of JOHN BIRDWELL and MARTHA CHAFFIN. He was born December 21, 1837 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 02, 1917 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Birth, death dates and locations source was Bobby Fox, 03/01/00.

More About SUSANNAH JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. August 02, 1917, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About WILLIAM N. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. August 02, 1917, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Child of SUSANNAH JACKSON and WILLIAM BIRDWELL is:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Abt. 1863, Jackson County, TN.

**82.** VIRGINIA ANN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD SILAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1852 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown in Jackson County, TN. She married JONES M. BIRDWELL 1868 in Jackson County, TN, son of JOHN BIRDWELL and MARTHA CHAFFIN. He was born October 18, 1849 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 14, 1917 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About VIRGINIA ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About JONES M. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. June 14, 1917, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of VIRGINIA JACKSON and JONES BIRDWELL are:

- i. NANCY ANN E.<sup>7</sup> BIRDWELL, b. May 24, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. September 13, 1906, Jackson County, TN; m. JOHN FRANKLIN CHAFFIN, October 20, 1889; b. May 24, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. September 13, 1906, Jackson County, TN.

More About NANCY ANN E. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. September 13, 1906, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About JOHN FRANKLIN CHAFFIN:

Burial: Abt. September 13, 1906, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. MARY ANN BIRDWELL, b. 1872, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. ALEC RECTOR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANN BIRDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

More About ALEC RECTOR:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. TINNY BIRDWELL, b. 1874; d. Unknown.

More About TINNY BIRDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. VADEN BIRDWELL, b. 1876, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About VADEN BIRDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

- v. BEN MILLARD BIRDWELL, b. January 1878, Jackson County, TN; d. 1908, Jackson County, TN; m. LUCY Z. FOX, Unknown; b. September 14, 1875, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About BEN MILLARD BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. 1908, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About LUCY Z. FOX:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. RUTH ALICE BIRDWELL, b. July 20, 1882, Jackson County, TN; d. February 10, 1904, Jackson County, TN; m. RAY KIRK LOFTIS, Unknown; b. July 12, 1881, Jackson County, TN; d. January 16, 1920.

More About RUTH ALICE BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. February 10, 1904

More About RAY KIRK LOFTIS:

Burial: Abt. January 16, 1920, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- vii. LUNA L. BIRDWELL, b. January 10, 1883, Jackson County, TN; d. November 30, 1960, Jackson County, TN; m. JAMES WHITFIELD FLATT, March 1900, Jackson County, TN; b. January 28, 1878, Jackson County, TN; d. October 26, 1952, Jackson County, TN.

More About LUNA L. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. November 30, 1960, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About JAMES WHITFIELD FLATT:

Burial: Abt. October 26, 1952, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- viii. CLARA BIRDWELL, b. Abt. 1885, Jackson County, TN; d. November 24, 1965; m. RAY KIRK LOFTIS, 1904; b. July 12, 1881, Jackson County, TN; d. January 16, 1920.

More About CLARA BIRDWELL:  
Burial: Abt. November 24, 1965

More About RAY KIRK LOFTIS:  
Burial: Abt. January 16, 1920, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ix. HAYWOOD BIRDWELL, b. June 1886, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About HAYWOOD BIRDWELL:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. ASLEY HARMON BIRDWELL, b. 1888.  
xi. OLIVE BIRDWELL, b. August 1891, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About OLIVE BIRDWELL:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. MARTHA J. BIRDWELL, b. May 1893, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. LEX STEAKLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA J. BIRDWELL:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LEX STEAKLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

**83.** LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS GORE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>156</sup> was born 1845 in Jackson County, TN, and died Abt. 1875 in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM RILEY CHAFFIN<sup>157</sup> Abt. 1859 in Jackson County, TN, son of BENJAMIN CHAFFIN and REBECCA LOVEALL. He was born September 29, 1840 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 16, 1919 in Putnam County, TN.

Notes for LUCINDA M. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUCINDA M. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1875  
Cause of Death: Cholera epidemic

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY CHAFFIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Death year may be 1916. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About WILLIAM RILEY CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Abt. September 16, 1919, Grimes Cemetery, Putnam County, TN  
Military service: Bet. February 10 - August 20, 1865, USA, Private, Company C, 8th Tennessee Mounted Infantry  
Occupation: Farmer, preacher and school teacher

Children of LUCINDA JACKSON and WILLIAM CHAFFIN are:

219. i. MARTHA ALMEDA<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, b. September 1865, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.  
220. ii. ALMIRA ELIZABETH CHAFFIN, b. December 22, 1866, Jackson County, TN; d. April 12, 1959, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.  
221. iii. REBECCA SUSAN CHAFFIN, b. August 30, 1868, Jackson County, TN; d. May 04, 1926, Jackson County, TN.  
iv. NANCY C. CHAFFIN, b. 1870; d. Abt. 1873.

Notes for NANCY C. CHAFFIN:

Birth year may have been 1869. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY C. CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Abt. 1873  
Cause of Death: Cholera epidemic

**84.** LOGAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>158,159</sup> was born November 22, 1849 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 05, 1899 in Jackson County, TN. He married MARY ELIZABETH ELLENDER<sup>160,161</sup> October 17, 1869 in Jackson County, TN. She was born December 07, 1851 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1923 in Bloomington Springs, TN.

Notes for LOGAN JACKSON:  
Putnam county record of wills, Vol 6, pages 136-138

Jackson, Logan                    136-138    Aug 21, 1899            Mary E. Jackson  
Jackson, M. E.                    136-138  
Executrix of Logan Jackson Will: Mary E. Jackson

May be listed on 1890 Putnam County Veterans Census, Private, Co. C, 8th Tennessee Mounted Infantry, USA.

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOGAN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 05, 1899, Half Acre Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1880, #227, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ELLENDER:  
Putnam county record of wills, Vol 6, pages 136-138

Jackson, Logan                    136-138    Aug 21, 1899            Mary E. Jackson  
Jackson, M. E.                    136-138  
Executrix of Logan Jackson Will: Mary E. Jackson

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.  
Bobby Fox has wife's name as Mary Elinor Ortner. 03/01/00.

Obituary reads as follows;

Last Rites for Mary Jackson

More About MARY ELIZABETH ELLENDER:  
Burial: Abt. 1923, Jackson County, TN

Children of LOGAN JACKSON and MARY ELLENDER are:  
i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> JACKSON<sup>162</sup>, b. 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

ii. JAMES JACKSON<sup>163</sup>, b. 1872, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

iii. MARY JACKSON<sup>164</sup>, b. 1874, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About MARY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. LOGAN JOBE JACKSON<sup>165</sup>, b. 1875, Jackson County, TN; d. September 14, 1937, Colorado City, Mitchell County, TX.

More About LOGAN JOBE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 14, 1937, Colorado City Cemetery, Mitchell County, TX

- v. TENNESSEE JACKSON<sup>166</sup>, b. 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About TENNESSEE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. JODY JACKSON<sup>167</sup>, b. 1879, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About JODY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**85.** TENNESSEE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>168,169</sup> was born May 13, 1853 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 22, 1922 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married (1) BENJAMIN ELMORE JULIAN<sup>169</sup> Bef. 1874 in Jackson County, TN<sup>169</sup>. He was born December 25, 1857 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 30, 1933. She married (2) RAINS H. JACKSON Abt. 1893 in Jackson County, TN, son of ELI JACKSON and ELIZABETH PETTY. He was born 1834 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 12, 1908 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for TENNESSEE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Birth year may have been 1852. Middle name may have been Martha.

More About TENNESSEE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 22, 1922, Springhill Cemetery, Nashville, TN  
Census: 1900, #41-45, 12th District, Jackson County, TN

More About BENJAMIN ELMORE JULIAN:  
Burial: Abt. December 30, 1933, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1900, #41-45, 12th District, Jackson County, TN

Notes for RAINS H. JACKSON:  
Birth year may have been 1835. Rains H (Raneus) Jackson was born in 1834 in NC or TN. He married Tennessee Julian (I have Tennessee Jackson Julian). He served as a private. in Co E, 28th Infantry during the Civil War. The 1900 census shows Rains and Tennessee's daughter Olive and her young family were living with her parents; William and Olive E. Pippin and children Claricy and Ova F Pippin. Rains died on Feb 12, 1908 and his will lists his brothers and sisters (and half-siblings). Interestingly, the first mentioned is brother Squire (?) Jackson; Brothers Marion and Gideon and a sister named Purcellia are not. It is thought that Gideon died young; Purcellia could have been the same child as Edith Parsetta. Does anyone have clarifying data on Squire and Marion? Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

This remains a possibility. Changed file to reflect Rains H. Jackson as son of Eli J. Jackson and Elizabeth Petty.

More About RAINS H. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 12, 1908  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, Private, Company E, 28th Tennessee Infantry, mustered in Jackson County, TN

Child of TENNESSEE JACKSON and BENJAMIN JULIAN is:

222. i. OLIVE EVE<sup>7</sup> JULIAN, b. April 10, 1874, Jackson County, TN; d. April 16, 1955, Oklahoma City, OK.

**86.** JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>170,171</sup> was born November 02, 1854 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 03, 1925 in Hartsville, TN. He married MARGARET ALMIRA MAYBERRY<sup>172,173</sup> Abt. 1874 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of SOLOMAN MAYBERRY and NANCY CHAFFIN. She was born June 02, 1853 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 03, 1937 in Hartsville, TN.

Notes for JAMES TRAVIS JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Thomas Ray Jackson replaced his tombstone during the 1970's.

More About JAMES TRAVIS JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 03, 1925, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Trousdale County, TN

Census: 1880, #231, Jackson County, TN

Occupation: Abt. 1900, Worked at Leaman, Loveman, & O'Brien Box Company, Nashville, TN

Residence: Jackson & Trousdale County, TN

Notes for MARGARET ALMIRA MAYBERRY:

Thomas Ray Jackson replaced her tombstone during the 1970's. Spelling may be Mayberry, Mabry, Maberry, or Maybry, Mabery. May have been spelled Elmira or Almara.

More About MARGARET ALMIRA MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. January 03, 1937, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Trousdale County, TN

Census: 1880, #231, Jackson County, TN

Children of JAMES JACKSON and MARGARET MAYBERRY are:

223. i. NOAH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown, Lagarda, TN.

224. ii. CASANDRA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

225. iii. THOMAS ALEXANDER JACKSON, b. September 05, 1879, Jackson County, TN; d. March 1971, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

226. iv. ETTA JANE JACKSON, b. September 01, 1882, Jackson County, TN; d. January 13, 1976, Baxter, Putnam County, TN.

**87.** NEWTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>174,175</sup> was born 1857 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. He married (UNKNOWN23) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NEWTON JACKSON:

Birth year may have been 1859. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NEWTON JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Census: 1880, #227, Jackson County, TN

More About (UNKNOWN23):

Burial: Unknown

Child of NEWTON JACKSON and (UNKNOWN23) is:

227. i. OLIVER E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. November 20, 1896, Putnam County, TN; d. January 26, 1939, Putnam County, TN.



**88.** LUTHER<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>176</sup> was born January 1863 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA ALMEDA CHAFFIN 1885 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM CHAFFIN and LUCINDA JACKSON. She was born September 1865 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

Notes for LUTHER JACKSON:

Birth year may have been 1862. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUTHER JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARTHA ALMEDA CHAFFIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA ALMEDA CHAFFIN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LUTHER JACKSON and MARTHA CHAFFIN are:

228. i. THOMAS LEE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. July 1885, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.
- ii. NATHAN JACKSON, b. March 1887; d. Unknown.

More About NATHAN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**89.** ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1845 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 03, 1885 in Jackson County, TN. She married JOHN ISSAC PIPPIN<sup>177</sup> Abt. 1864 in Jackson County, TN, son of JOSEPH PIPPIN and SUZANNAH HIGHTOWER. He was born April 21, 1842 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 10, 1912 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH SUSAN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIZABETH SUSAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 03, 1885, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough

Notes for JOHN ISSAC PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Birth year may have been 1843. The old home place of John Isaac is now owned by William Wade and Beulah Birdwell. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About JOHN ISSAC PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. January 10, 1912, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid

Census: 1880, #229, 12th district, Jackson County, TN

Military service: Bet. August 17, 1861 - 1865, CSA, Private, (Urian T. Brown's Company) Company E, 28th Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers

Residence: Rush Fork of Flynn's Creek, Jackson County, TN

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and JOHN PIPPIN are:

- i. MCFARLIN<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN<sup>177</sup>, b. April 03, 1866, Jackson County, TN; d. June 20, 1907, Putnam County, TN; m. (1) MARY IDA ALEXANDER, November 15, 1885, Mayfield, TN; b. April 01, 1873, Jackson County, TN; d. June 24, 1947; m. (2) AMANDA (UNKNOWN) PIPPIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MCFARLIN PIPPIN:

First name may have been Joe. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Had nine children. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MCFARLIN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. June 20, 1907, Flatt-Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Census: 1880, #229, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARY IDA ALEXANDER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY IDA ALEXANDER:

Burial: Abt. June 24, 1947

Notes for AMANDA (UNKNOWN) PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMANDA (UNKNOWN) PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

- 229. ii. MARGARET FRANCES PIPPIN, b. November 04, 1867, Jackson County, TN; d. October 12, 1949, Bloomington Springs, Jackson County, TN.
- 230. iii. JOSEPH HENRY PIPPIN, b. October 01, 1869, Jackson County, TN; d. June 30, 1943, Jackson County, TN.
- 231. iv. CHARLES C. PIPPIN, b. July 17, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. October 29, 1903, Jackson County, TN.
- v. JAMES M. PIPPIN<sup>177</sup>, b. April 11, 1873, Jackson County, TN; d. May 22, 1897; m. REBECCA JANE YOUNG, August 20, 1895; b. May 06, 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES M. PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About JAMES M. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. May 22, 1897, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Census: 1880, 12th district, #229, Jackson County, TN

Notes for REBECCA JANE YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

She had 5 children from her second marriage. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About REBECCA JANE YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

- 232. vi. PARZETTA AMY EMMA PIPPIN, b. January 29, 1874, Jackson County, TN; d. August 05, 1948, Baxter, Putnam County, TN.
- vii. JOHN WOODFORK PIPPIN<sup>177</sup>, b. January 17, 1878, Jackson County, TN; d. July 04, 1904, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for JOHN WOODFORK PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Never married. New marker placed in 1984. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About JOHN WOODFORK PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 04, 1904, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Census: 1880, 12th district, #229, Jackson County, TN

- viii. MARY LETTIE SUSAN PIPPIN, b. September 05, 1880, Jackson County, TN; d. November 15, 1881, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MARY LETTIE SUSAN PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

12th district of Jackson County, TN. She was given the name of her mother and grandmother. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MARY LETTIE SUSAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. November 15, 1881, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Bold hives

- ix. RHODA LOVE PIPPIN, b. December 08, 1882, Jackson County, TN; d. August 03, 1975, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; m. STEPHEN I. KAY DYER, December 20, 1903, Jackson County, TN; b. July 18, 1877, Clay County, TN; d. April 18, 1945.

Notes for RHODA LOVE PIPPIN:

Death year may be 1974. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RHODA LOVE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. August 03, 1975, Flatt-Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for STEPHEN I. KAY DYER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About STEPHEN I. KAY DYER:

Burial: Abt. April 18, 1945, Flatt-Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- x. WILLIAM RUSSELL PIPPIN, b. November 30, 1884, Jackson County, TN; d. February 21, 1960, Jackson County, TN; m. (1) PATIENCE HOWARD<sup>178</sup>, Abt. 1898; b. May 01, 1846, Jackson County, TN; d. January 03, 1928, Jackson County, TN; m. (2) MINNIE LEONA DAVIDSON, December 17, 1909, Jackson County, TN; b. March 08, 1893, Jackson County, TN; d. January 11, 1973.

Notes for WILLIAM RUSSELL PIPPIN:

He was one month and 3 days old when his mother died. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About WILLIAM RUSSELL PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. February 21, 1960, Brown Family cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About PATIENCE HOWARD:

Burial: Abt. January 03, 1928, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1920, Found living with grandson Ardle Pippin, his wife and 3 daughters

Notes for MINNIE LEONA DAVIDSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MINNIE LEONA DAVIDSON:

Burial: Abt. January 11, 1973

**90.** AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>179,180</sup> was born December 01, 1847 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 01, 1901 in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE PIPPIN<sup>180</sup> November 18, 1866 in Jackson County, TN. She was born 1850 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1893 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) IBERIA JANE DYER November 22, 1893

in Putnam County, TN. She was born November 29, 1869 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 23, 1940 in Waggoner, IL.

Notes for AMOS GORE JACKSON:

Rod Medders has Amos G. as a son of Edward Silas Jackson. He also has a birth year of 1848. Placed Amos G. as son of Edward Silas Jackson. Kept Amos Gore as son of Charles Jackson. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMOS GORE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 01, 1901, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, USA, Private, Company C, 8th Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry

More About ELIZABETH JANE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. 1893, John I. Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for IBERIA JANE DYER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About IBERIA JANE DYER:

Burial: Abt. December 23, 1940, Providence Cemetery, Waggoner, IL

Children of AMOS JACKSON and ELIZABETH PIPPIN are:

- i. MARY EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. January 22, 1872, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY EVELYN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY EVELYN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. JOHN P. JACKSON, b. September 18, 1876, Jackson County, TN; d. July 27, 1924, Jackson County, TN; m. NORA (UNKNOWN), Unknown, Jackson County, TN<sup>181</sup>; b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN P. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN P. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 27, 1924

More About NORA (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

233. iii. MAGNOLIA JACKSON, b. August 23, 1881, Jackson County, TN; d. February 05, 1964, Putnam County, TN.
- iv. ROBERT HOWARD JACKSON, b. October 19, 1886, Jackson County, TN; d. August 05, 1960; m. HANNAH SULLIVAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT HOWARD JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ROBERT HOWARD JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. August 05, 1960

Notes for HANNAH SULLIVAN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HANNAH SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

- v. SALLIE ANN JACKSON, b. September 02, 1891, Jackson County, TN; d. June 17, 1929, Dekalb County, TN; m. (1) ELIJAH ANCIL DAVIDSON, August 08, 1908, Jackson County, TN; b. September 11, 1890, Jackson County, TN; d. May 13, 1948, Dekalb County, TN; m. (2) BERT A. DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SALLIE ANN JACKSON:

Death date may have been June 17, 1960. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SALLIE ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 17, 1929

Notes for ELIJAH ANCIL DAVIDSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ELIJAH ANCIL DAVIDSON:

Burial: Abt. May 13, 1948

More About BERT A. DYER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of AMOS JACKSON and IBERIA DYER are:

- vi. VIARA MARY BELLE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. November 01, 1894, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BARLETT PORTER, Unknown; b. March 22, 1889, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIARA MARY BELLE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About VIARA MARY BELLE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: 1964, Living in Illinois

More About JOHN BARLETT PORTER:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. LOGAN MCKINLEY JACKSON, b. July 01, 1896, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOGAN MCKINLEY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOGAN MCKINLEY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- viii. JOSEPH EVANS JACKSON<sup>181</sup>, b. July 25, 1897, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. DAISY YOUNG<sup>181</sup>, Unknown; b. 1892, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH EVANS JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH EVANS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: 1964, Living in Illinois

Notes for DAISY YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DAISY YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

- ix. ILA SAVANNAH JACKSON, b. October 25, 1900, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. (1) ALEX BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) ALVIE SHARP, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ILA SAVANNAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ILA SAVANNAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: 1964, Living in Arizona

More About ALEX BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ALVIE SHARP:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALVIE SHARP:  
Burial: Unknown

**91.** POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>182,183</sup> was born May 25, 1850 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 24, 1918 in Jackson County, TN. She married JAMES K. POLK PIPPIN<sup>184,185</sup> September 02, 1865 in Jackson County, TN, son of JOSEPH PIPPIN and SUZANNAH HIGHTOWER. He was born August 11, 1845 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 21, 1899 in Jackson County, TN.

More About POLLY LENORA AMERICA JACKSON:  
Burial: May 25, 1918, Jackson Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Cause of Death: Paralysis  
Census: 1880, #229, Jackson County, TN

More About JAMES K. POLK PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. June 21, 1899, Woodall Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1880, #229, Jackson County, TN  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, USA, Private, Company H, 1st Tennessee Mounted Infantry, mustered in Putnam County, TN

Children of POLLY JACKSON and JAMES PIPPIN are:

- 234. i. JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, b. April 06, 1867, Jackson County, TN; d. Abt. 1905, Jackson County, TN.
- 235. ii. HENRY L. CAIN PIPPIN, b. November 08, 1869, Jackson County, TN; d. May 28, 1916, Greenbrier, Robertson County, TN.
- iii. JAMES E. PIPPIN, b. September 22, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES E. PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. C. WHITNEY PIPPIN, b. March 27, 1873, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About C. WHITNEY PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- 236. v. WILLIAM JORDAN PIPPIN, b. February 11, 1875, Jackson County, TN; d. July 21, 1959, Oklahoma City, OK.
- 237. vi. MILTON ELMON A. PIPPIN, b. October 27, 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. January 03, 1905, Jackson County, TN.
- 238. vii. REDMON CARVER PIPPIN, b. May 03, 1880, Jackson County, TN; d. December 03, 1909, Putnam County, TN.
- 239. viii. JASPER LOUSHAN PIPPIN, b. May 24, 1886, Jackson County, TN; d. January 17, 1964, Jackson County, TN.
- 240. ix. AMERICA SUSANNAH PIPPIN, b. July 13, 1888, Jackson County, TN; d. September 23, 1964, Jackson County, TN.
- x. BETHEL PIPPIN, b. November 1890, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About BETHEL PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

- xi. LEONARD PIPPIN, b. 1891, Jackson County, TN; d. Bef. 1920, Jackson County, TN.
- xii. MARY FRANCIS PIPPIN, b. August 02, 1892, Jackson County, TN; d. Bef. 1900, Jackson County, TN.

More About MARY FRANCIS PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

- 241. xiii. CELINA ETHEL PIPPIN, b. March 28, 1894, Jackson County, TN; d. September 14, 1980, Putnam County, TN.

**92.** EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 05, 1861 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 24, 1919 in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH PHY May 25, 1906 in Putnam County, TN, daughter of JOHN PHY and MARY SLIGER. She was born June 01, 1881 in Licking, Texas County, MO, and died May 08, 1967 in Putnam County, TN. He married (2) BARBARA LETTICIA CHAFFIN Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM CHAFFIN and NANCY BROWN. She was born 1866 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 25, 1925. He married (3) (UNKNOWN) WILKS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD SILAS MILTON JACKSON:

Birth year may be 1851. Source Bobby Fox, 02/16/00

More About EDWARD SILAS MILTON JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 24, 1919, Sliger Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About MARY ELIZABETH PHY:

Burial: Abt. May 08, 1967, Sliger Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About BARBARA LETTICIA CHAFFIN:

Burial: Abt. December 25, 1925

More About (UNKNOWN) WILKS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and MARY PHY are:

- i. LILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. February 11, 1907, Putnam County, TN; d. February 09, 1992, Putnam County, TN.

More About LILLIE ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 09, 1992, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- 242. ii. STELLA MAE JACKSON, b. June 24, 1908, Putnam County, TN; d. December 02, 1979.

- 243. iii. J. D. JACKSON, b. June 03, 1912, Putnam County, TN; d. June 17, 1980.

**93.** ELIAS HODGE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>186,187,188,189,190</sup> was born June 13, 1835, and died January 15, 1912 in Martel, Monroe County, TN. He married ELIZABETH J. GILBERT April 28, 1861 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, daughter of WILLIAM GILBERT and CATHERINE JACKSON. She was born March 09, 1840 in Habersham County, GA, and died June 10, 1911 in Martel, Monroe County, TN.

Notes for ELIAS HODGE JACKSON:

He married Elizabeth J. Gilbert, daughter of William Gilbert and Catherine Jackson (Elias' maternal aunt), on 28 Apr 1861. The ceremony was performed by Uncle Jasper C. Jackson M.G., Clarksville, Habersham, GA. They may have moved to Lumpkin Co, for Elias served in the Confederate Army and he enlisted in

Dahlonega on 4 Mar, 1862. He (as was his in-law Sergeant. Charles Milligan Ferguson) was captured at Vicksburg. The family remained in Lumpkin after the war. He was on the tax roll in 1866, though he owned 50 acres in Habersham. By the 1870 census he had returned to Habersham and the family lived in the Clarksville where he was engaged in Cabinet making. The 1880 Habersham census showed the family then included seven children, and resided in the Cool Spring District. of the County. He appeared on the census of 1900 living in Sweetwater, in Monroe Co, TN; his daughter Jennie living with them. He, on the census of 1910, was still living in Sweetwater, where Jennie was a weaver in a woolen mill. Elias died on 15 Jan 1912 in the home of his son Thos. Marion, in Martel, Monroe Co., TN. He was 76. He is buried at Westview Cemetery. in Sweetwater. (Elias H. and Elizabeth are in the Photo Album) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIAS HODGE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 15, 1912, Westview Cemetery, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN

Military service: March 04, 1862, CSA, enlisted at Dahlonega, GA, captured at Vicksburg, MS

Residence: Abt. 1862, Family relocated to Lumpkin County, While Elias was at war

Notes for ELIZABETH J. GILBERT:

She married Elias Hodge Jackson C.S.A., son of David Jackson and Susannah Jackson, on 28 Apr 1861, the ceremony performed by Uncle Jasper C. Jackson M.G., Clarksville, Habersham, GA. She died on 10 Jun 1911 and was bur. in Westview Cemetery., Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN, at age 71. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIZABETH J. GILBERT:

Burial: Abt. June 10, 1911, Westview Cemetery, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN

Children of ELIAS JACKSON and ELIZABETH GILBERT are:

244.     i.   THOMAS MARION<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. January 29, 1862, Habersham County, GA; d. April 27, 1915.  
       ii.   SUSIE C. L. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1866, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. WILEY MCDONALD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSIE C. L. JACKSON:

May have been born in Habersham County, GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SUSIE C. L. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILEY MCDONALD:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILEY MCDONALD:

Burial: Unknown

- iii.   LUCINDA JENNIE JACKSON, b. December 03, 1867, Lumpkin County, GA; d. May 08, 1912, Talladega, AL; m. (UNKNOWN24), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCINDA JENNIE JACKSON:

May have been born in Habersham County, GA.

Jennie was married for a short time, divorced and had no children, and lived in Sweetwater, Monroe Co, TN. She, after the death of her parents, lived with her brother James Henry in Talladega, AL. She died on 8 May 1912 in Talladega at age 44. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LUCINDA JENNIE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 08, 1912

More About (UNKNOWN24):

Burial: Unknown

245.     iv.   FLONA JACKSON, b. June 28, 1870, Habersham County, GA; d. June 08, 1945, Loudon, TN.



- v. LEVINIA V. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1873, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown; m. WILL H. ROBINSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEVINIA V. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LEVINIA V. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILL H. ROBINSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILL H. ROBINSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. LANA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1873, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) PHILLIPS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LANA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LANA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) PHILLIPS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About (UNKNOWN) PHILLIPS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. WILLIAM E. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1876, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown; m. CORA LEE KYKER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM E. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM E. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for CORA LEE KYKER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CORA LEE KYKER:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. JAMES HENRY JACKSON, b. May 31, 1878, Habersham County, GA; d. April 17, 1931, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN; m. AMY ALICE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES HENRY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JAMES HENRY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. April 17, 1931

Notes for AMY ALICE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About AMY ALICE:  
Burial: Unknown

**94.** ELIZA L.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>191,192</sup> was born April 15, 1839, and died Aft. 1925. She married (1) (*UNKNOWN*) FRANKLIN. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1880 in GA. She married (2) (*UNKNOWN25*) Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for ELIZA L. JACKSON:

It is presently not known who she married, though it is believed she married (?) Franklin, who died before 1880 in GA. In the 1900 census, Liddie was living with her son Gilfred B. ("Gib") in Wellington District of Morgan Co, Georgia. She appeared on the census of 1910, still living with Gib, found in Harbin's District of Gwinnett County, Georgia. Lidia died after 1925. (This data on Gilbert families prepared by Linda Pendergrass) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children listed as "Rose's" in another individual's report. Dates and numbers of descendants indicate Eliza.

May be the child of Eli and Tabitha Jackson. See Lidia Louisa Jackson.

More About ELIZA L. JACKSON:

Burial: Aft. 1925

Notes for (*UNKNOWN*) FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About (*UNKNOWN*) FRANKLIN:

Burial: Unknown

More About (*UNKNOWN25*):

Burial: Bef. 1880

Children of ELIZA JACKSON and (*UNKNOWN*) FRANKLIN are:

- 246. i. DAVID WOODKIN<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN, b. May 27, 1865, GA; d. October 01, 1936, GA.
- 247. ii. EPHIRAM ANDREW FRANKLIN, b. April 1867, GA; d. July 07, 1920, Gwinnett County, GA.
- iii. GILFORD B. FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1870, GA; d. Unknown; m. CASSIE W. (*UNKNOWN*), Bef. 1920, Gwinnett County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for GILFORD B. FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GILFORD B. FRANKLIN:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for CASSIE W. (*UNKNOWN*):

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CASSIE W. (*UNKNOWN*):

Burial: Unknown

- 248. iv. WARREN C. FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1872, GA; d. 1941, Barrow County, GA.
- 249. v. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, b. June 09, 1874, GA; d. June 21, 1946, GA.

Child of ELIZA JACKSON and (*UNKNOWN25*) is:

- 250. vi. LAURA A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1860, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

**95.** SARAH T.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1845, and died Aft. 1925 in Appling, Columbia Co., GA. She married JOHN C. DOWDY Unknown. He was born May 09, 1837 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died January 12, 1920 in Bacon County, GA.

Notes for SARAH T. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SARAH T. JACKSON:

Burial: Aft. 1925, Rose Hill Cemetery, Alma, GA

Notes for JOHN C. DOWDY:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOHN C. DOWDY:

Burial: Abt. January 12, 1920, Rose Hill Cemetery, Alma, GA

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, unknown unit

Children of SARAH JACKSON and JOHN DOWDY are:

251.
  - i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> DOWDY, b. Abt. 1863; d. 1922.
  - ii. HENRY DOWDY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) TANNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY DOWDY:

They had no children. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About HENRY DOWDY:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) TANNER:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About (UNKNOWN) TANNER:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. MARY DOWDY, b. Unknown; d. Abt. 1918, GA; m. SKILER MOORE, Unknown, Gwinnett County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY DOWDY:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MARY DOWDY:

Burial: Abt. 1918

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

Notes for SKILER MOORE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SKILER MOORE:

Burial: Unknown

**96.** AMOS D.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>193</sup> was born July 21, 1847 in Gilmer, GA, and died February 06, 1925 in Bacon County, GA. He married FLORA FRANCES MCRAE<sup>193</sup> February 01, 1872 in Dahlonga, GA, daughter of NORMAN MCRAE and SUSANNAH MCMILLAN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for AMOS D. JACKSON:

He married Flora Frances McRae (daughter of Sen. Norman McRae and Susannah McMillan) on 1 Feb 1872 in Dahlonga, Georgia. He and David Jackson, on 30 Dec 1872, bought 140 ac for \$300 from Martha Johnson, located in the Yahoola section of Lumpkin Co, Georgia. On 25 Jan 1897, his sisters Sarah, Lidia L. & Susan conveyed their interest in David's land (150 ac) to Amos D. for \$75. The tract was adjacent to one sold (in 1890) by Carrie Harris to the County, which constructed a Pauper's home. This facility was adjacent to the old Jackson home place on the East. On 7 Dec 1899 Elias H. deeded his interest (purchased from their father in 1887) to his brother Amos D. for \$25. The 1900 census shows Amos' older, and

unmarried, sister Rose living with the family. The children shown were Arther L. 21, Norman D. 18, and Ella, 13. On 17 May 1916 Amos sold to Vic & Ellen Grizzle the 240 acres and moved to his south Georgia farm on Big Creek. He died on 6 Feb 1925 at Bacon, Georgia, U.S., at age 77. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Bobby Fox has Amos the son of Edward Silas Jackson and born in Jackson County, TN. 03/01/00.

More About AMOS D. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 06, 1925, Philippi Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for FLORA FRANCES MCRAE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FLORA FRANCES MCRAE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of AMOS JACKSON and FLORA MCRAE are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 1873, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. JAMES MALLORY JACKSON, b. 1874, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES MALLORY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JAMES MALLORY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. ARTHUR LONZO JACKSON<sup>193</sup>, b. July 1878, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARTHUR LONZO JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ARTHUR LONZO JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

252. iv. NORMAN DAVID JACKSON, b. September 18, 1881, Lumpkin County, GA; d. September 08, 1963, Alma, Bacon County, GA.

- v. ELLA MAY JACKSON, b. December 1886, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. CARL CALDWELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELLA MAY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELLA MAY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for CARL CALDWELL:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CARL CALDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

97. JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1837 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 23, 1899 in Jackson County, TN. He married SARAH ANN BIRDWELL August 06, 1861 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOHN BIRDWELL and MARTHA CHAFFIN. She was born December 10, 1843 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 23, 1928 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for JOHN STANLEY JACKSON:

(Note: Susan's records show 3rd born as son c) John Jackson born 1836 who married Emaline AND 4th born son died) Stanley Jackson born 1838 who married a Sarah?) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Jean Winstead has information that Joseph Stanley Jackson was really John Stanley Jackson. Will correct my listing.

Much confusion exists on the spouse of Joseph and/or John Stanley Jackson. Jean Winstead has info that the correct order is as the info stands today. 06/13/00

Obtained death certificate for James Bratch Jackson which states John Stanley Jackson as his father. Conflict over John or Joseph Stanley appears to be resolved. Jean Winstead also visited the Byers Cemetery and confirmed both John Stanley and Sarah Ann were buried there with markers. Source - Jean Winstead, 06/09/01.

More About JOHN STANLEY JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 23, 1899, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for SARAH ANN BIRDWELL:

Jackson, Sarah (Birdwell) JCS, Wednesday, February 8, 1928: age 84, one of the most beloved and widely known citizens of Jackson County, died at her daughter's Mrs. Sidney Fox's home Monday at 7 o'clock A.M. January 23. Funeral was conducted by Rev. John William Fox at the Byers Cemetery Wednesday at 10 o'clock January 25.

She is survived by her children and one brother, T.E. Birdwell and one sister, Mrs. T.E. Anderson. She was the mother of twelve children, ten of whom survive her: Mrs. W.C. Aytes, who lives in Texas; Mrs. J.F. Jackson, deceased; Mrs. Sidney C. Fox, Route 3, Gainesboro, Tennessee; Mr. T.B. Jackson of Putnam County; Mrs. J.L. Petty of Putnam County; Mrs. Lucy Harley, deceased; Mr. Hazy Jackson of Sumner County; Mrs. Fate Stout of Jackson County; Mrs. Ida Harley of Oklahoma; Mrs. Henry Chaffin of Sumner County; Mr. Bratch Jackson of Sumner County; Mr. John Jackson of Putnam County; Mr. Stanley Jackson, deceased 28 years, 11 months to a day when Mrs. Jackson died.

Mrs. Jackson was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Jackson, deceased. She obeyed the gospel when quite young and lived a faithful Christian the rest of her life.

Byers Cemetery is adjacent to William Collie Fox Farm

Copied

Source - Bobby Fox, 03/01/00.

More About SARAH ANN BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. January 23, 1928, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of JOHN JACKSON and SARAH BIRDWELL are:

- i. SOPHIA EMALINE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. June 29, 1862, Jackson County, TN; d. August 02, 1952, Terry County, TX; m. (1) ELIGAH H. JONES, February 05, 1883, Jackson County, TN; b. January 28, 1860, Jackson County, TN; d. April 10, 1885, Jackson County, TN; m. (2) WILLIAM CAMPBELL AYTES, May 21, 1888, Jackson County, TN; b. June 08, 1855, Cumberland County, TN; d. November 05, 1942, Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for SOPHIA EMALINE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

First name may have been Emaline.

More About SOPHIA EMALINE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. August 02, 1952

More About ELIGAH H. JONES:

Burial: Abt. April 10, 1885, New Salem Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL AYTES:

Burial: Abt. November 05, 1942

- ii. JOSEPH FREEMAN JACKSON, b. July 16, 1865, Jackson County, TN; d. September 08, 1926; m. SARAH F. NETHERTON, March 10, 1887, Jackson County, TN<sup>194</sup>; b. 1870; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH FREEMAN JACKSON:

Birth year may have been 1866. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH FREEMAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 08, 1926

Residence: Moved to LA

Notes for SARAH F. NETHERTON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH F. NETHERTON:

Burial: Unknown

- 253.
  - iii. MICHEL CANDIS JACKSON, b. March 09, 1867, Jackson County, TN; d. September 10, 1948, Jackson County, TN.
  - iv. THOMAS BENTON JACKSON, b. February 11, 1869, Jackson County, TN; d. October 07, 1929, Jackson County, TN; m. MARY LOU BOUNDS, January 21, 1889, Jackson County, TN; b. December 28, 1875, Jackson County, TN; d. March 14, 1963, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for THOMAS BENTON JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS BENTON JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 07, 1929, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARY LOU BOUNDS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY LOU BOUNDS:

Burial: Abt. March 14, 1963, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- v. MELVINA ANN JACKSON, b. March 08, 1871, Jackson County, TN; d. May 16, 1942, Jackson County, TN; m. JOSEPH L. PETTY, November 11, 1894, Jackson County, TN; b. January 05, 1873, Jackson County, TN; d. June 06, 1942, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MELVINA ANN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MELVINA ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 16, 1942, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for JOSEPH L. PETTY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH L. PETTY:

Burial: Abt. June 06, 1942, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- vi. LUCY DIANE JACKSON, b. April 26, 1873, Jackson County, TN; d. December 03, 1895, Jackson County, TN; m. LEE HARLEY, Abt. 1893; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCY DIANE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUCY DIANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. December 03, 1895

Notes for LEE HARLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LEE HARLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. MARTHA ARDEHLIA JACKSON, b. June 14, 1875, Jackson County, TN; d. September 24, 1956, Cottontown, Sumner County, TN; m. WILLIAM HENRY CHAFFIN, 1896, Jackson County, TN; b. June 20, 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. November 21, 1952, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for MARTHA ARDEHLIA JACKSON:  
Rod has her marrying Fate Stout. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA ARDEHLIA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 24, 1956, Whitehouse Church of Christ Cemetery, Cottontown, Sumner County, TN

More About WILLIAM HENRY CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Abt. November 21, 1952, Whitehouse Church of Christ Cemetery, Cottontown, Sumner County, TN

254. viii. WILLIAM HAYS JACKSON, b. July 23, 1877, Jackson County, TN; d. May 12, 1954, Cottontown, Sumner County, TN.  
ix. LOUISEY DELIA JACKSON, b. Bet. 1878 - 1879, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. HENRY CHAFFIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOUISEY DELIA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOUISEY DELIA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for HENRY CHAFFIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. MARY LIZA JACKSON, b. August 26, 1879, Jackson County, TN; d. August 23, 1953, Jackson County, TN; m. WILLIAM LAYAFETTE STOUT, 1905; b. April 07, 1867, Jackson County, TN; d. August 07, 1923, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MARY LIZA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Birth and death dates per the tombstones at Curry Chapel. Source - Jan Hibbert, 04/02/02.

More About MARY LIZA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. August 23, 1953, Curry's Chapel Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM LAYAFETTE STOUT:  
Birth and death dates per the tombstones at Curry Chapel. Source - Jan Hibbert, 04/02/02.

More About WILLIAM LAYAFETTE STOUT:

Burial: Abt. August 07, 1923, Curry's Chapel Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- xi. IDA LUCINDA JACKSON, b. February 03, 1882, Jackson County, TN; d. July 26, 1979; m. LEE HARLEY, Abt. 1900; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for IDA LUCINDA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About IDA LUCINDA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 26, 1979

Notes for LEE HARLEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LEE HARLEY:

Burial: Unknown

- xii. JAMES BRATCH JACKSON, b. March 17, 1884, Jackson County, TN; d. June 05, 1956, Sumner County, TN; m. (1) LAURA F. GOOLSBY, 1906; b. 1884; d. Unknown; m. (2) BRUSSELL RAGLAND, Aft. 1907; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES BRATCH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Obtained copy of death certificate from Jean Winstead which stated John Stanley Jackson and Sarah Ann Birdwell as his parents. Conflict over John or James Stanley appears to be resolved. Source - Jean Winstead - 06/09/01.

More About JAMES BRATCH JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 05, 1956

Notes for LAURA F. GOOLSBY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURA F. GOOLSBY:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for BRUSSELL RAGLAND:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BRUSSELL RAGLAND:

Burial: Unknown

- xiii. JOHN KIDWELL JACKSON, b. October 29, 1887, Jackson County, TN; d. January 1936; m. ADA (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. 1891; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN KIDWELL JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN KIDWELL JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 1936

Notes for ADA (UNKNOWN):

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ADA (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown



**98.** JOSEPH STANLEY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married EMALINE (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH STANLEY JACKSON:

Much confusion exists on the spouse of Joseph and/or John Stanley Jackson. Jean Winstead has info that the correct order is as the info stands today. 06/13/00

Rod Medders has Joseph Stanley as son of Edward Silas. Another interesting puzzle. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Obtained death certificate for James Bratch Jackson which states John Stanley Jackson as his father. Conflict over John or Joseph Stanley appears to be resolved. Source - Jean Winstead, 06/09/01.

More About JOSEPH STANLEY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About EMALINE (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and EMALINE (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 1857; d. Unknown.

More About FRANCES JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. CARTER JACKSON, b. 1859; d. Unknown.

More About CARTER JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. SARAH JACKSON, b. 1862; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. JOHN JACKSON, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- v. TOBIAS JACKSON, b. 1866; d. Unknown.

More About TOBIAS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1870; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**99.** JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>195,196</sup> was born March 19, 1842, and died July 01, 1918 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX. He married MATILDA JANE INGLE 1865 in Gilmer County, GA, daughter of JOSEPH INGLE and SARAH WORLEY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER JACKSON:

In his Civil War pension application he stated he was born in Lumpkin Co. GA. He married Matilda Jane Ingle, daughter of Joseph Ingle and Sarah Worley, in 1865 in Gilmer County. Sarah was the oldest child,

married early and had only one child. James died on July 1, 1918 at Fort Worth in Tarrant Co, TX. (James and family can be found in the Photo Album) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 01, 1918

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Private, Company K, 14th Regiment, GA Infantry

More About MATILDA JANE INGLE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JAMES JACKSON and MATILDA INGLE are:

- i. AUGUSTUS A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 1867; d. Unknown.

Notes for AUGUSTUS A. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AUGUSTUS A. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. MARY L. JACKSON, b. December 20, 1868; d. July 18, 1911, Smith County, TX; m. ALONZO CLARK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY L. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY L. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 18, 1911

Notes for ALONZO CLARK:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALONZO CLARK:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. JAMES MONROE JACKSON, b. 1871; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES MONROE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES MONROE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. ALFA JACKSON, b. 1874; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALFA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALFA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- v. JOSEPH H. JACKSON, b. 1876; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH H. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH H. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. SARAH E. JACKSON, b. 1880; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH E. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH E. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

255.   vii. DELLA ISABELL JACKSON, b. March 05, 1884, Maury County, TN; d. July 15, 1954, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.  
      viii. MATTIE JACKSON, b. 1887, Fort Smith, AR; d. Unknown, Tyler, Smith County, TX; m. SAMUEL GARRISON TOWNS, August 07, 1904, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MATTIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MATTIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SAMUEL GARRISON TOWNS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SAMUEL GARRISON TOWNS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. MARGIE JACKSON, b. 1891; d. Bef. 1910.

Notes for MARGIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Bef. 1910

- x. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 1893; d. Bef. 1910, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM C. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Bef. 1910

**100.** SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>196</sup> was born September 29, 1853 in Gilmer, GA, and died April 29, 1941 in Chatsworth, Murray County, GA. She married JOHN HAWKINS WORLEY 1867 in GA, son of FRANCIS WORLEY and JULIA RANDLE. He was born 1849, and died Unknown.

Notes for SARAH TABITHA JACKSON:  
Sarah Tabitha4 Jackson was born on 29 Sep 1853 in Gilmer, Georgia (bible record gives 1852). She married John Hawkins Worley (born 1849 as entered in bible) in 1867 in GA, son of Francis Worley and Julia Randle. Sarah died on Apr 29, 1941 in Chatsworth, Murray Co. GA. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

NEW! Barbara McPhail Ellis sent the additions and corrections shown below in blue. She has sent photos of two of Sarah Tabitha and John Worley's sons and is sending us a picture of Sarah and John Hawkins Worley soon! (Look for their bible on the "How We Know" page, also)

More About SARAH TABITHA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. April 29, 1941

Notes for JOHN HAWKINS WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN HAWKINS WORLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SARAH JACKSON and JOHN WORLEY are:

256. i. ARDELIA ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> WORLEY, b. July 19, 1870, Gilmer, GA; d. December 23, 1953, Chatsworth, Murray County, GA.
- ii. MATTIE D. WORLEY, b. February 18, 1874, GA; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) MCCLENDON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- Notes for MATTIE D. WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About MATTIE D. WORLEY:  
Burial: Unknown
- Notes for (UNKNOWN) MCCLENDON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About (UNKNOWN) MCCLENDON:  
Burial: Unknown
- iii. FRANK B. WORLEY, b. March 11, 1875; d. 1952, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN; m. MELLIE L. HULSEY, February 21, 1892, Chatsworth, Murray County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- Notes for FRANK B. WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About FRANK B. WORLEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1952
- Notes for MELLIE L. HULSEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About MELLIE L. HULSEY:  
Burial: Unknown
257. iv. WILLIAM WESLEY WORLEY, b. January 12, 1876, GA; d. June 26, 1959, Sandyville, WV.
- v. S. EVELINE WORLEY, b. April 07, 1877, GA; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HARRISON, December 18, 1897, Chatsworth, Murray County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- Notes for S. EVELINE WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About S. EVELINE WORLEY:  
Burial: Unknown
- Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About WILLIAM HARRISON:  
Burial: Unknown
- vi. M. MISSOURI WORLEY, b. August 25, 1879, GA; d. Unknown.
- Notes for M. MISSOURI WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About M. MISSOURI WORLEY:  
Burial: Unknown
258. vii. ESTER JANE WORLEY, b. August 21, 1881, GA; d. Unknown.
259. viii. SYLVESTER COLQUIT WORLEY, b. August 21, 1881, GA; d. 1956, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

- ix. MARY WORLEY, b. September 03, 1884; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY WORLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

260. x. JAMES JOSHUA WORLEY, b. August 05, 1887; d. December 16, 1980, San Gabriel, CA.  
xi. THOMAS H. WORLEY, b. October 07, 1890; d. Unknown; m. MARY (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS H. WORLEY:  
(Photos of brothers Joshua and Tom & spouses are in Album!)

(NOTE to the Cousins: are the below three sisters daughters of Thomas and Mary?)  
(a) Mable Southwick? (lives in Kent, OH)  
(b) Ann Garrell? (lives in Sandyville, WV)  
(c) Ethel O Harrah? (lives in PA)

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS H. WORLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY (UNKNOWN):  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

**101.** JERIMIAH P.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ANDREW J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1850 in Gilmer County, GA, and died Unknown. He married (1) AMANDA E. LANE November 18, 1875. She was born May 01, 1859, and died July 16, 1892 in Hood County, TX. He married (2) LAURA TINNIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JERIMIAH P. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JERIMIAH P. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for AMANDA E. LANE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMANDA E. LANE:  
Burial: Abt. July 16, 1892

Notes for LAURA TINNIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURA TINNIN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JERIMIAH JACKSON and AMANDA LANE are:

- i. NORA ROXANNA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for NORA ROXANNA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. MARY LILLIAN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY LILLIAN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iii. SUSAN IDA JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for SUSAN IDA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iv. WILLIAM OSCAR JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM OSCAR JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- v. STELLA ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for STELLA ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- vi. HORACE ALMER JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for HORACE ALMER JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- vii. SIDNEY OSBORN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for SIDNEY OSBORN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**102.** NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ANDREW J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1853 in GA, and died July 29, 1940 in Rock Church Community, Hood County, TX. He married MARY LOUISE WOOD Unknown. She was born September 05, 1859, and died May 30, 1936 in Rock Church Community, Hood County, TX.

Notes for NEWMAN OSBORNE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NEWMAN OSBORNE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 29, 1940

Notes for MARY LOUISE WOOD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY LOUISE WOOD:  
Burial: Abt. May 30, 1936

Children of NEWMAN JACKSON and MARY WOOD are:

- i. DAVID ANDREW<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. February 12, 1877, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. February 10, 1893, Tolar, Hood County, TX.

Notes for DAVID ANDREW JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DAVID ANDREW JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 10, 1893

261.    ii. LUTHER LORENZO JACKSON, b. March 12, 1878, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. May 03, 1960.  
       iii. WALTER JEROME JACKSON, b. February 05, 1880, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. December 03, 1882, Tolar, Hood County, TX.
- Notes for WALTER JEROME JACKSON:  
 Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About WALTER JEROME JACKSON:  
 Burial: Abt. December 03, 1882
262.    iv. EDWARD ULYSSES JACKSON, b. September 24, 1881, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. January 10, 1950.  
 263.    v. ADRIAN CLYDE JACKSON, b. October 06, 1883, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. May 20, 1961.  
       vi. WILLIAM ROYAL JACKSON, b. December 22, 1885, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. September 29, 1902.
- Notes for WILLIAM ROYAL JACKSON:  
 Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About WILLIAM ROYAL JACKSON:  
 Burial: Abt. September 29, 1902
264.    vii. JOEL ERNEST JACKSON, b. October 14, 1887, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. Unknown.  
 265.    viii. GEORGE PINKNEY JACKSON, b. May 08, 1889, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. Unknown.  
       ix. BUENA VISTA JACKSON, b. October 17, 1891; d. Unknown, Glenrose, TX; m. ERNEST GRIFFITH, July 29, 1939; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- Notes for BUENA VISTA JACKSON:  
 Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About BUENA VISTA JACKSON:  
 Burial: Unknown
- Notes for ERNEST GRIFFITH:  
 Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About ERNEST GRIFFITH:  
 Burial: Unknown
266.    x. MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. September 08, 1894, Buck Creek Community, Palo Pinto County, TX; d. Unknown.  
 267.    xi. NAOMI LOU JACKSON, b. May 22, 1897, Rock Church Community, Hood County, TX; d. Unknown.  
       xii. THOMAS JONATHAN JACKSON, b. May 28, 1901, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. Unknown.
- Notes for THOMAS JONATHAN JACKSON:  
 Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About THOMAS JONATHAN JACKSON:  
 Burial: Unknown
- xiii. IDA LEE JACKSON, b. November 02, 1902, Tolar, Hood County, TX; d. Unknown.
- Notes for IDA LEE JACKSON:  
 Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.
- More About IDA LEE JACKSON:  
 Burial: Unknown

**103.** MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*ANDREW J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1862 in Johnson, Hood County, TX, and died March 23, 1945 in Plainview, Hale County, TX. She married JAMES MILTON MCCLESKEY November 04, 1880 in Rock Church Community, Hood County, TX. He was born April 29, 1855 in Marshall County, AL, and died April 14, 1928 in Floyd, Roosevelt County, NM.

Notes for MARY LOUISE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY LOUISE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 23, 1945

Notes for JAMES MILTON MCCLESKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES MILTON MCCLESKEY:  
Burial: Abt. April 14, 1928

Children of MARY JACKSON and JAMES MCCLESKEY are:

- i. UEL PRICE<sup>7</sup> MCCLESKEY, b. August 31, 1881, Buck Creek Community, Palo Pinto County, TX; d. November 21, 1921; m. MARY ISABELLA GERTMAN, December 11, 1899, Patillo, Erath County, TX; b. January 27, 1882, Palo Pinto County, TX; d. January 09, 1977, Stephenville, Erath County, TX.

Notes for UEL PRICE MCCLESKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About UEL PRICE MCCLESKEY:  
Burial: Abt. November 21, 1921

Notes for MARY ISABELLA GERTMAN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY ISABELLA GERTMAN:  
Burial: Abt. January 09, 1977

- ii. MADGIE SIMMONS MCCLESKEY, b. February 28, 1883; d. Unknown; m. JESSE W. ADAMS, November 28, 1903, Patillo, Erath County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MADGIE SIMMONS MCCLESKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MADGIE SIMMONS MCCLESKEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JESSE W. ADAMS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JESSE W. ADAMS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. EMMA JEAN MCCLESKEY, b. October 15, 1886; d. Unknown; m. A. M. SMITH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMA JEAN MCCLESKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EMMA JEAN MCCLESKEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for A. M. SMITH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About A. M. SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown



268.     iv.   ALBIN ADAIR MCCLESKEY, b. May 24, 1889, Buck Creek Community, Palo Pinto County, TX; d. March 21, 1979, Stanton, Martin County, TX.  
          v.   MARSHALL OSBORNE MCCLESKEY, b. October 22, 1897, Buck Creek Community, Palo Pinto County, TX; d. Unknown; m. PEARL FALLIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARSHALL OSBORNE MCCLESKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARSHALL OSBORNE MCCLESKEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for PEARL FALLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PEARL FALLIN:  
Burial: Unknown

**104.** NARCISSA<sup>6</sup> GRIZZLE (*ZELLEY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1852 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died Unknown. She married JOHN BUTLER July 27, 1874 in Lumpkin County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NARCISSA GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NARCISSA GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN BUTLER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN BUTLER:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of NARCISSA GRIZZLE and JOHN BUTLER is:

- i.   WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BUTLER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. MARY JANE RIDLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BUTLER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM BUTLER:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY JANE RIDLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY JANE RIDLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

**105.** LOUISA<sup>6</sup> GRIZZLE (*ZELLEY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1856 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died April 04, 1931 in Lumpkin County, GA. She married JOHN HENRY GRIZZLE Unknown, son of MARVIN GRIZZLE and RACHEL KING. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for LOUISA GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOUISA GRIZZLE:

Burial: Abt. April 04, 1931, Yahoola Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Christening: 1879, Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for JOHN HENRY GRIZZLE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN HENRY GRIZZLE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LOUISA GRIZZLE and JOHN GRIZZLE are:

- i. AMANDA<sup>7</sup> GRIZZLE, b. October 03, 1878; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH ANDERSON, December 20, 1894; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for AMANDA GRIZZLE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AMANDA GRIZZLE:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOSEPH ANDERSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH ANDERSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. THEORA GRIZZLE, b. March 13, 1880, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. BOWMAN CAIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for THEORA GRIZZLE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THEORA GRIZZLE:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for BOWMAN CAIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BOWMAN CAIN:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. SARAH GRIZZLE, b. November 03, 1881, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. J. M. BUTLER, December 12, 1899, Lumpkin County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH GRIZZLE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH GRIZZLE:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for J. M. BUTLER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About J. M. BUTLER:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. FANNIE GRIZZLE, b. October 17, 1882, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for FANNIE GRIZZLE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FANNIE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. RACHEL VICTORIA GRIZZLE, b. November 07, 1883, Lumpkin County, GA; d. March 18, 1975, Lumpkin County, GA; m. CHARLES RIDLEY, February 17, 1918, Lumpkin County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RACHEL VICTORIA GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RACHEL VICTORIA GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. March 18, 1975, Yahoola Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for CHARLES RIDLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CHARLES RIDLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. NOAH MARTIN GRIZZLE, b. April 02, 1886, Lumpkin County, GA; d. March 19, 1963, Lumpkin County, GA; m. MINNIE FERGUSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for NOAH MARTIN GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NOAH MARTIN GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. March 19, 1963, Yahoola Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for MINNIE FERGUSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MINNIE FERGUSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. MARTHA ELLEN GRIZZLE, b. October 30, 1887, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. FRANK CARPENTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA ELLEN GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA ELLEN GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for FRANK CARPENTER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANK CARPENTER:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. JOSEPH WILBORN GRIZZLE, b. July 25, 1890, Lumpkin County, GA; d. May 05, 1970, Lumpkin County, GA; m. CELIA JARRARD, November 18, 1907, Lumpkin County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH WILBORN GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH WILBORN GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. May 05, 1970, Yahoola Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for CELIA JARRARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CELIA JARRARD:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. HENRY TALMEDGE GRIZZLE, b. January 11, 1895, Lumpkin County, GA; d. June 28, 1976, Lumpkin County, GA; m. FANNIE BELLE RIDLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY TALMEDGE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY TALMEDGE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: June 30, 1976, Yahoola Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA  
Christening: August 03, 1911, Yahoola Baptist Church, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for FANNIE BELLE RIDLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FANNIE BELLE RIDLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. SILAS BENJAMIN GRIZZLE, b. August 13, 1901, Lumpkin County, GA; d. June 11, 1982, Lumpkin County, GA; m. MINNIE LANCE, August 10, 1924, Lumpkin County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SILAS BENJAMIN GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SILAS BENJAMIN GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. June 11, 1982, Yahoola Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for MINNIE LANCE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MINNIE LANCE:  
Burial: Unknown

**106.** JOHN ANDREW<sup>6</sup> GRIZZLE (*ZELLEY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1862 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died May 08, 1939 in Lumpkin County, GA. He married ALPHARETTE GRIZZLE November 19, 1888 in Lumpkin County, GA, daughter of MARVIN GRIZZLE and RACHEL KING. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW GRIZZLE:  
He married Alpharette Grizzle, daughter of Marvin Grizzle and Rachel King, on 19 Nov 1888, in Lumpkin. He died on 8 May 1939 at age 76. He is buried in Concord Cemetery, Lumpkin. (Look for Andy and Alpharette's family in the Album) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN ANDREW GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. May 08, 1939, Concord Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for ALPHARETTE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALPHARETTE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN GRIZZLE and ALPHARETTE GRIZZLE are:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1889, Lumpkin County, GA; d. 1956; m. OLLIE LANCE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARTHUR GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARTHUR GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. 1956

Notes for OLLIE LANCE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OLLIE LANCE:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. LUTHER GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1891, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. NORA ANDERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUTHER GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUTHER GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for NORA ANDERSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NORA ANDERSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. CLAYTON GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1894, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. PEARL ANDERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLAYTON GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CLAYTON GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for PEARL ANDERSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PEARL ANDERSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ADA GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1896, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. J. A. ANDERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ADA GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ADA GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for J. A. ANDERSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About J. A. ANDERSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. JASON GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1899, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. MARY MOOSE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JASON GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JASON GRIZZLE:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY MOOSE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY MOOSE:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. OLLIE GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1901, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. SANFORD JARRARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for OLLIE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OLLIE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SANFORD JARRARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SANFORD JARRARD:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. OMA GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1904, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown; m. J. G. CRONAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for OMA GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OMA GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for J. G. CRONAN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About J. G. CRONAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. CALLIE GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1908, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Abt. 1983, Lumpkin County, GA; m. (UNKNOWN) SMITH; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CALLIE GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CALLIE GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. 1983, Concord Cemetery, Lumpkin County, GA

Notes for (UNKNOWN) SMITH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. WESLEY GRIZZLE, b. Abt. 1911, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Abt. 1963; m. (1) ALLIE MINCEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) MABEL RAY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WESLEY GRIZZLE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WESLEY GRIZZLE:  
Burial: Abt. 1963

Notes for ALLIE MINCEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALLIE MINCEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MABEL RAY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MABEL RAY:  
Burial: Unknown

**107.** CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*HIRAM HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1834 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died October 18, 1907 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA. He married SUSANER ADELINE TATUM March 10, 1867 in Habersham County, GA, daughter of SOLOMON TATUM and SUSAN TROTTER. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for CALVIN CHARLES JACKSON:  
married Susaner Adeline (Susie Addie) Tatum, daughter of Solomon Tatum and Susan Trotter, in Habersham Co on 10 Mar 1867. He enlisted on 16 Aug 1862 in Co. K, 24th Reg, GA Volunteers, CSA (mustered in Habersham Co). While in service he caught chronic pneumonia fever and was sent to Richmond, VA, where he was confined until July 1863. Calvin died on 18 Oct 1907 in Clarksville. He and Susie Addie are bur in Providence Baptist Church Cemetery in Batesville. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CALVIN CHARLES JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. October 18, 1907, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Batesville, GA  
Military service: August 16, 1862, CSA, Company K, 24th Regiment, GA Volunteers, mustered in Habersham County, GA

More About SUSANER ADELINE TATUM:  
Burial: Unknown, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Batesville, GA

Children of CALVIN JACKSON and SUSANER TATUM are:

- 269. i. JAMES A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. February 10, 1868, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. November 19, 1896, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA.
- 270. ii. ROBERT LEE JACKSON, b. August 23, 1869, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. June 27, 1898.
- 271. iii. DR. JASPER LEE JACKSON, b. June 03, 1871, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. June 02, 1940, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.
- 272. iv. WILLIAM POSE JACKSON, b. June 18, 1873, Habersham County, GA; d. June 18, 1896, Habersham County, GA.
- 273. v. DR. TATUM WOFFORD JACKSON, b. January 04, 1875, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. April 30, 1957, Manchester, Meriwether County, GA.
- 274. vi. CALVIN LUTHER JACKSON, b. October 12, 1876, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. June 30, 1967, Coatesville, PA.
- 275. vii. DR. JOHN BRADY JACKSON, b. January 21, 1879, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. July 08, 1949, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA.
- viii. SUSANER JACKSON, b. September 01, 1882, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. June 18, 1896, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA.

More About SUSANER JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 18, 1896, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Batesville, GA  
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

**108.** ALFRED P.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*HIRAM HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1836, and died June 15, 1862 in Richmond, VA. He married MARY P. TROTTER December 06, 1861. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ALFRED P. JACKSON:

He enlisted May 7, 1862 as private in Co K, 24th Regiment, CSA (mustered in Habersham Co). Albert was killed by an accidental discharge of a gun by a fellow soldier on June 15, 1862 in Richmond, VA. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALFRED P. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 15, 1862

Cause of Death: Accidental discharge of a gun by fellow soldier

Military service: May 07, 1862, CSA, private, Company K, 24th Regiment, GA Volunteers, mustered in Habersham County, GA

More About MARY P. TROTTER:

Burial: Unknown

Child of ALFRED JACKSON and MARY TROTTER is:

- i. MIRIAM<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MIRIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**109.** PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1827 in NC, and died April 06, 1917 in Whitfield County, GA. She married JOSEPH THOMAS BROWN Unknown, son of THOMAS BROWN and NANCY ELROD. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for PIETY ELVIRA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PIETY ELVIRA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. April 06, 1917

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of PIETY JACKSON and JOSEPH BROWN are:

- 276. i. LEROY HENRY<sup>7</sup> BROWN, b. August 05, 1855, Gordon County, GA; d. March 29, 1925, Whitfield County, GA.
- 277. ii. EDMOND CALLOWAY BROWN, b. 1860, Gordon County, GA; d. March 07, 1907, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.
- 278. iii. OPHELIA VICTORIA BROWN, b. January 23, 1870, Murray County, GA; d. May 27, 1954, Old Fort, Polk County, TN.
- 279. iv. JOHN WILLIAM BROWN, b. January 23, 1870, Murray County, GA; d. February 21, 1911, Gordon County, GA.

**110.** JOHN J.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 26, 1842 in GA, and died November 26, 1923 in Athens, McMinn County, TN. He married MARY ANN RIGHT December 24, 1865 in Athens, McMinn County, TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN J. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 26, 1923

More About MARY ANN RIGHT:



Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN JACKSON and MARY RIGHT are:

- i. E. JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. July 17, 1871, Athens, McMinn County, TN; d. November 13, 1910, Athens, McMinn County, TN.

More About E. JOSEPHINE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 13, 1910

- ii. AMANDA JACKSON, b. May 08, 1880, Athens, McMinn County, TN; d. March 25, 1929, Athens, McMinn County, TN; m. J. W. NEIL; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About AMANDA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 25, 1929

More About J. W. NEIL:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. JEWELL JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JEWELL JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**111.** JASPER A.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH CHAFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1848, and died Unknown. He married MANDA KILE Unknown in Habersham County, GA. She was born Abt. 1847.

Notes for JASPER A. JACKSON:

Name may be A. Jasper. Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About JASPER A. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for MANDA KILE:

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

Children of JASPER JACKSON and MANDA KILE are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1870, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON:

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. POLLY A. JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for POLLY A. JACKSON:

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

- iii. SARAH J. JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH J. JACKSON:

Source - Judy Mason 07/15/02.

**112.** ELIZABETH J.<sup>6</sup> GILBERT (*CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1840 in Habersham County, GA, and died June 10, 1911 in Martel, Monroe County, TN. She married ELIAS HODGE JACKSON<sup>197,198,199,200,201</sup> April 28, 1861 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, son

of DAVID JACKSON and SUSANNAH JACKSON. He was born June 13, 1835, and died January 15, 1912 in Martel, Monroe County, TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH J. GILBERT:

She married Elias Hodge Jackson C.S.A., son of David Jackson and Susannah Jackson, on 28 Apr 1861, the ceremony performed by Uncle Jasper C. Jackson M.G., Clarksville, Habersham, GA. She died on 10 Jun 1911 and was bur. in Westview Cemetery., Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN, at age 71. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIZABETH J. GILBERT:

Burial: Abt. June 10, 1911, Westview Cemetery, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN

Notes for ELIAS HODGE JACKSON:

He married Elizabeth J. Gilbert, daughter of William Gilbert and Catherine Jackson (Elias' maternal aunt), on 28 Apr 1861. The ceremony was performed by Uncle Jasper C. Jackson M.G., Clarksville, Habersham, GA. They may have moved to Lumpkin Co, for Elias served in the Confederate Army and he enlisted in Dahlonge on 4 Mar, 1862. He (as was his in-law Sergeant. Charles Milligan Ferguson) was captured at Vicksburg. The family remained in Lumpkin after the war. He was on the tax roll in 1866, though he owned 50 acres in Habersham. By the 1870 census he had returned to Habersham and the family lived in the Clarksville where he was engaged in Cabinet making. The 1880 Habersham census showed the family then included seven children, and resided in the Cool Spring District. of the County. He appeared on the census of 1900 living in Sweetwater, in Monroe Co, TN; his daughter Jennie living with them. He, on the census of 1910, was still living in Sweetwater, where Jennie was a weaver in a woolen mill. Elias died on 15 Jan 1912 in the home of his son Thos. Marion, in Martel, Monroe Co., TN. He was 76. He is buried at Westview Cemetery. in Sweetwater. (Elias H. and Elizabeth are in the Photo Album) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIAS HODGE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 15, 1912, Westview Cemetery, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN

Military service: March 04, 1862, CSA, enlisted at Dahlonge, GA, captured at Vicksburg, MS

Residence: Abt. 1862, Family relocated to Lumpkin County, While Elias was at war

Children are listed above under (93) Elias Hodge Jackson.

**113.** WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*JASPER CHAFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1856 in GA, and died Unknown. He married MARY DEVERS Unknown. She was born Unknown in GA, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM WASHINGTON JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About MARY DEVERS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MARY DEVERS are:

- i. VIDA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 1875.
- ii. RALPH JACKSON, b. 1876.
- iii. IDA JACKSON, b. 1878.
- iv. MALE JACKSON, b. 1879.
280. v. WILLIAM ELMER JACKSON, b. December 07, 1880, Habersham County, GA; d. September 25, 1963.

**114.** JOHN LITTON<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY (*SARAH*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1859 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 23, 1910 in Jackson County, TN. He married

MARTHA L. PETTY October 18, 1877 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JAMES PETTY and MARY ALEXANDER. She was born March 03, 1859 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 11, 1933 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for JOHN LITTON BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN LITTON BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. March 23, 1910, Billingsley Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARTHA L. PETTY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA L. PETTY:  
Burial: Abt. May 11, 1933, Billingsley Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of JOHN BILLINGSLEY and MARTHA PETTY are:

281.     i.   MARY LEE<sup>7</sup> BILLINGSLEY, b. June 15, 1882, Jackson County, TN; d. April 1968, Salinas, CA.  
       ii.   EDWARD CLEVELAND BILLINGSLEY, b. June 27, 1887; d. January 23, 1969; m. LAURA PIPPIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD CLEVELAND BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDWARD CLEVELAND BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. January 23, 1969

Notes for LAURA PIPPIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURA PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii.   MAZY K. BILLINGSLEY, b. July 18, 1887, Jackson County, TN; d. November 23, 1972, Blackwell, Kay County, OK; m. JAMES DAYTON AYLES, May 21, 1905, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; b. April 08, 1888, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. September 06, 1964, Blackwell, Kay County, OK.

Notes for MAZY K. BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MAZY K. BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. November 23, 1972, Tahlequah City Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, OK

Notes for JAMES DAYTON AYLES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES DAYTON AYLES:  
Burial: Abt. September 06, 1964, Tahlequah City Cemetery, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, OK

- iv.   JOHN L. BILLINGSLEY, b. September 16, 1891, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN L. BILLINGSLEY:  
Was a twin of Sally B. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN L. BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

282.     v.   SALLY B. BILLINGSLEY, b. September 16, 1891; d. Unknown.  
       vi.   WILLIAM COLLIE BILLINGSLEY, b. June 10, 1894; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLIE BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM COLLIE BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

283. vii. MATTIE TENNESSEE BILLINGSLEY, b. April 15, 1897, Jackson County, TN; d. June 10, 1983, Jackson County, TN.

**115.** MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY (*SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married SAMPSON MEDLIN Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY E. BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY E. BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SAMPSON MEDLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SAMPSON MEDLIN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARY BILLINGSLEY and SAMPSON MEDLIN are:

284. i. PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, b. November 28, 1894, Jackson County, TN; d. November 11, 1995, Putnam County, TN.  
285. ii. WADE C. MEDLIN, b. August 17, 1902, Jackson County, TN; d. April 24, 1958, Jackson County, TN.

**116.** WILLIAM SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*AZARIAH JASPER<sup>5</sup>, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1868 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 14, 1944 in Jackson County, TN. He married MARGARET FRANCES PIPPIN<sup>202</sup> November 05, 1887 in Jackson County, TN<sup>203</sup>, daughter of JOHN PIPPIN and ELIZABETH JACKSON. She was born November 04, 1867 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 12, 1949 in Bloomington Springs, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM SEYMOUR JACKSON:  
Middle initial may be "C". Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

William and his wife were first cousins. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About WILLIAM SEYMOUR JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. November 14, 1944, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARGARET FRANCES PIPPIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET FRANCES PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. October 12, 1949, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1880, 12th district, #229, Jackson County, TN

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MARGARET PIPPIN are:

- i. LULA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. January 25, 1896; d. June 06, 1954; m. WILLIAM FLATT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LULA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LULA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 06, 1954

Notes for WILLIAM FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM FLATT:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. MAMMIE LEE JACKSON, b. 1899; d. 1932; m. OSCAR GOODWIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MAMMIE LEE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MAMMIE LEE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1932

Notes for OSCAR GOODWIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OSCAR GOODWIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JULIA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JOE MACK PIPPIN, September 26, 1906, Jackson County, TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JULIA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOE MACK PIPPIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOE MACK PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. BETTY JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BETTY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BETTY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. LETTIE JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JOHN JACKSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LETTIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LETTIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. HENRY W. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (1) FRANKIE B. BURGESS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) GLOW BURGESS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY W. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY W. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for FRANKIE B. BURGESS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANKIE B. BURGESS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for GLOW BURGESS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GLOW BURGESS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. JOHN H. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN H. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN H. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. LYDIA JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LYDIA JACKSON:  
Died at age 3. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LYDIA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**117.** SILAS<sup>6</sup> NOBLET (*JOHN LITTLETON*<sup>5</sup>, *POLLY*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846 in Towns County, GA, and died 1913. He married MARY I. ADDIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SILAS NOBLET:  
Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SILAS NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1913  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, USA, Unit Unknown

Notes for MARY I. ADDIS:  
Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MARY I. ADDIS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of SILAS NOBLET and MARY ADDIS are:

- i. HENRY NEWTON<sup>7</sup> NOBLET, b. May 12, 1876; d. February 14, 1959.

More About HENRY NEWTON NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. February 14, 1959

- ii. MARTHA NOBLET, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) ENSLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) ENSLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

**118.** WILLIAM M.<sup>6</sup> NOBLET (*JOHN LITTLETON*<sup>5</sup>, *POLLY*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849 in Towns County, GA, and died Unknown. He married SARAH M. HEFNER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM M. NOBLET:  
Middle initial may be M. Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM M. NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SARAH M. HEFNER:  
Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SARAH M. HEFNER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM NOBLET and SARAH HEFNER are:

- i. JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> NOBLET, b. Abt. 1873; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN L. NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. RHODA E. NOBLET, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.

More About RHODA E. NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. GEORGE W. NOBLET, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE W. NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. HESTER L. NOBLET, b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.

More About HESTER L. NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

**119.** ELSIE<sup>6</sup> NOBLET (*JOHN LITTLETON<sup>5</sup>, POLLY<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1850 in Towns County, GA, and died Unknown. She married (1) (UNKNOWN13) Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) (UNKNOWN) WOODS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELSIE NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELSIE NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN13):

Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) WOODS:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About (UNKNOWN) WOODS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ELSIE NOBLET and (UNKNOWN13) are:

- 286. i. TINE<sup>7</sup> NOBLET, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. LAURA JANE NOBLET, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. D.V.M. JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH; b. Unknown, GA; d. Unknown.

More About LAURA JANE NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: Lived and was reared by Francis Marion and Nancy Davis Duckworth

More About D.V.M. JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ELSIE NOBLET and (UNKNOWN) WOODS are:

- iii. CLAUDE<sup>7</sup> WOODS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CLAUDE WOODS:

Burial: Unknown

More About ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM WOODS, b. Unknown.

**120.** REV. ADNIRUM JUDSON<sup>6</sup> NOBLET (*JOHN LITTLETON<sup>5</sup>, POLLY<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1853 in Towns County, GA, and died April 07, 1933 in Tyler, Smith County, TX. He married NANCY JANE WOOD April 19, 1873 in GA. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1904.

Notes for REV. ADNIRUM JUDSON NOBLET:

Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About REV. ADNIRUM JUDSON NOBLET:

Burial: Abt. April 07, 1933

Occupation: Baptist preacher

Residence: Tampa, FL



Notes for NANCY JANE WOOD:  
Source: Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About NANCY JANE WOOD:  
Burial: Abt. 1904, Noblet Cemetery, Chilicothe, TX

Children of ADNIRUM NOBLET and NANCY WOOD are:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> NOBLET, b. 1874, Hiawassee, FL; d. 1935, Fort Worth, TX.

More About WILLIAM J. NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1935

- ii. JAMES LEE NOBLET, b. October 22, 1876, Hiawassee, FL; d. July 16, 1964, Chilicothe, Hardeman County, TX.

More About JAMES LEE NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. July 16, 1964

- iii. CARRIE MAY NOBLET, b. March 22, 1878, Hiawassee, FL; d. October 24, 1967, Lubbock, Lubbock County, TX; m. JOHN VIRGIL PHARR, 1894; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CARRIE MAY NOBLET:  
Was a twin with Hershell Noblet.

More About CARRIE MAY NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. October 24, 1967

More About JOHN VIRGIL PHARR:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. HERSHELL B. NOBLET, b. March 22, 1878, Hiawassee, FL; d. 1932, Laferia, TX; m. MINNIE (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HERSHELL B. NOBLET:  
Twin with Carrie May Noblet.

More About HERSHELL B. NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1932

More About MINNIE (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ARVEL NOBLET, b. 1883, GA; d. 1950; m. MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ARVEL NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1950

More About MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. DAISY PEARL NOBLET, b. March 04, 1886, Gadson, Etowah County, AL; d. October 24, 1967, Altus, OK; m. DAVID MARCUS TURNER, October 15, 1933, Mangum, OK; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DAISY PEARL NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. October 24, 1967

More About DAVID MARCUS TURNER:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. PAUL NOBLET, b. 1890, Fort Worth, TX; d. 1958.

More About PAUL NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1958

- viii. JOHN BUNYON NOBLET, b. April 23, 1892, Chilicothe, Hardeman County, TX; d. 1918, Clinton, OK; m. NANCY BROOKSIE SITCHLER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN BUNYON NOBLET:  
Place of death maybe Quinton, TX

More About JOHN BUNYON NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1918

More About NANCY BROOKSIE SITCHLER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. CAREY NOBLET, b. 1894; d. 1917, Pittsburgh, TX.

More About CAREY NOBLET:  
Burial: Abt. 1917

- x. ERBY NOBLET, b. July 10, 1897; d. Unknown; m. MARY CASTLE BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ERBY NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Lived in Wilmington and Carson, CA

More About MARY CASTLE BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. PALLIE NOBLET, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Lubbock, Lubbock County, TX; m. FRANK LEE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About PALLIE NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Lived in NM or AZ

More About FRANK LEE:  
Burial: Unknown

**121.** WILLIAM A.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>204</sup> was born Abt. 1832 in KY, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET VINCENT<sup>205</sup> November 24, 1853 in Alcorn County, MS. She was born Abt. 1836 in MS, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM A. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARGARET VINCENT:  
Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HOPKINS and MARGARET VINCENT:  
Microfilm Number: 0895943-0895946, 0900002-0900003 & 0900005. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of WILLIAM HOPKINS and MARGARET VINCENT are:

- i. EMILINE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS<sup>205</sup>, b. Abt. 1855, AL.
- ii. SALINA HOPKINS<sup>206</sup>, b. Abt. 1857, MS; d. Unknown.

More About SALINA HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ALLALINE HOPKINS<sup>207</sup>, b. Abt. 1859, MS; d. Unknown.

More About ALLALINE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**122.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, JR. (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>208</sup> was born April 09, 1835 in KY, and died September 06, 1916 in Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS. He married MARY ELIZA CAMPBELL January 21, 1856 in Tishomingo County, MS, daughter of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and RACHEL SHOOK. She was born December 28, 1840 in MS, and died September 14, 1915 in Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPKINS, JR.:  
Burial: Abt. September 06, 1916, Joel Cemetery, south of Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, CSA, Rank unknown, Company H, 26th MS Infantry

Notes for MARY ELIZA CAMPBELL:  
Fact: DOB/DOD taken from her tombstone. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY ELIZA CAMPBELL:  
Burial: Abt. September 14, 1915, Joel Cemetery, south of Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN HOPKINS and MARY CAMPBELL:  
Microfilm Number: 0895943-0895946, 0900002-0900003 & 0900005. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of BENJAMIN HOPKINS and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- 287. i. SAFRONIA I.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. October 18, 1855, Old Tishomingo County, MS; d. November 14, 1944, Booneville, Prentiss County, MS.
- 288. ii. JULIA ADELINE HOPKINS, b. May 22, 1861, Tishomingo County, MS; d. Aft. 1890, Tishomingo County, MS.
- 289. iii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.
- 290. iv. ALICE M. HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.
- 291. v. JASPER LEE HOPKINS, b. January 30, 1872; d. September 08, 1938, Prentiss County, MS.
- 292. vi. ORLANDER R. HOPKINS, b. July 1875, MS; d. Unknown.
- 293. vii. SARA ANGELINE HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.
- 294. viii. ARTHUR CLINTON HOPKINS, b. January 1883, MS; d. August 1960.
- 295. ix. ELLA CLEO HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. BOBBY HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About BOBBY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**123.** JOHN I. C.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>208</sup> was born July 02, 1837 in KY, and died March 06, 1915 in Tishomingo County, MS. He married ELEANOR ADALINE COBB<sup>209</sup> February 27, 1859 in Itawamba County, MS. She was born May 1840 in NC, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN I. C. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. March 06, 1915

More About ELEANOR ADALINE COBB:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN HOPKINS and ELEANOR COBB are:  
i. JAMES B.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS<sup>210</sup>, b. September 1876, MS; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES B. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. CHARLES G. HOPKINS<sup>210</sup>, b. June 1878, MS; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES G. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. OLA C. HOPKINS<sup>210</sup>, b. December 1882, MS; d. Unknown.

More About OLA C. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. ALPHUS HOPKINS<sup>210</sup>, b. May 1886, MS; d. Unknown.

More About ALPHUS HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

**124.** JAMES A.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>211</sup> was born July 04, 1841 in TN, and died August 14, 1882 in Tishomingo County, MS. He married MARY C. WALKER<sup>212</sup> December 02, 1858 in Tishomingo County, MS. She was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES A. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. August 14, 1882, Joel Cemetery, south of Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS

More About MARY C. WALKER:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for JAMES HOPKINS and MARY WALKER:

Microfilm Number: 0895943-0895946, 0900002-0900003 & 0900005. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Child of JAMES HOPKINS and MARY WALKER is:

- i. BENJAMIN ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS<sup>212</sup>, b. Abt. 1860, MS.

**125.** LUCINDA ALABAMA<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>213</sup> was born February 22, 1845 in Tishomingo County, MS, and died November 26, 1929 in Tishomingo County, MS. She married JAMES L. VINSON December 06, 1866 in Alcorn County, MS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LUCINDA ALABAMA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 26, 1929

More About JAMES L. VINSON:

Burial: Unknown

Child of LUCINDA HOPKINS and JAMES VINSON is:

- 296. i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> VINSON, b. Private.

**126.** REUBEN S.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>213</sup> was born Abt. 1847 in MS, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA BYRUM August 30, 1866 in Tishomingo County, MS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About REUBEN S. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About MARTHA BYRUM:

Burial: Unknown

Child of REUBEN HOPKINS and MARTHA BYRUM is:

- i. MARCUS ARLANDER<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1875, Tishomingo County, MS; d. Abt. 1950, Clark County, AR.

More About MARCUS ARLANDER HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1950

**127.** WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>214</sup> was born December 27, 1844 in KY, and died February 03, 1926. He married (1) ORILLA E. JONES Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) DANA ELLIOT Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. February 03, 1926, Elk Spring Valley Cemetery, Monticello, Wayne County, KY

Occupation: 1882, First Postmaster of the Alex Post Office near Bethesda, Wayne County, KY

More About ORILLA E. JONES:

Burial: Unknown

More About DANA ELLIOT:

Burial: Unknown

Child of WILLIAM HOPKINS and DANA ELLIOT is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

**128.** JAMES TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>214</sup> was born July 30, 1848 in Wayne County, KY, and died 1880. He married (1) RACHEL RUSSELL 1867. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) RACHEL EZELA GILBERT July 30, 1878. She was born Unknown in Wayne County, KY, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES TAYLOR HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1880

More About RACHEL RUSSELL:

Burial: Unknown

More About RACHEL EZELA GILBERT:

Burial: Unknown

Child of JAMES HOPKINS and RACHEL RUSSELL is:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. September 26, 1872, Wayne County, KY; d. September 05, 1941, Putnam County, MO; m. PERNA LOUCINDA RUSSELL, Unknown; b. Unknown, Wayne County, KY; d. July 02, 1937, Putnam County, MO.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. September 05, 1941

More About PERNA LOUCINDA RUSSELL:

Burial: Abt. July 02, 1937

**129.** NATHAN JACKSON<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>214</sup> was born March 01, 1850 in Fentress County, TN, and died May 19, 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA. He married JANE MORRISON December 02, 1872 in Wayne County, KY, daughter of MATTHEW MORRISON and MATILDA GUFFEY. She was born June 02, 1849 in Alpha, Wayne County, KY, and died 1932 in Monterey, Monterey County, CA.

More About NATHAN JACKSON HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. May 19, 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA

More About JANE MORRISON:

Burial: Abt. 1932, Pacific Grove Cemetery, Monterey County, CA

Children of NATHAN HOPKINS and JANE MORRISON are:

- i. CORA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. October 22, 1874, KY; d. November 08, 1875, KY.

More About CORA ETHEL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 08, 1875

- 297. ii. JOHN LOGAN HOPKINS, b. January 17, 1877, Watson Plantation, Green County, KY; d. May 10, 1947, Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA.
- iii. MATTHEW ALEXANDER HOPKINS, b. March 30, 1879, Alpha, Wayne County, KY; d. Unknown.

More About MATTHEW ALEXANDER HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. HIRAM MITCHELL HOPKINS, b. November 30, 1880, Alpha, Wayne County, KY; d. February 06, 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA; m. DELLA SHEWMAKER, September 20, 1900; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HIRAM MITCHELL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. February 06, 1920

More About DELLA SHEWMAKER:

Burial: Unknown

- v. ORRILLA MATILDA HOPKINS, b. August 23, 1883, Alpha, Wayne County, KY; d. July 30, 1969, Kansas City, Jackson County, MO; m. (1) JOHN H. METCALF, August 23, 1900; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) AMOS F. HIGGS, April 03, 1946; b. Unknown; d. October 09, 1967.

More About ORRILLA MATILDA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 30, 1969, Lyons, Rice County, KS

More About JOHN H. METCALF:

Burial: Unknown

More About AMOS F. HIGGS:

Burial: Abt. October 09, 1967

- 298. vi. BISHOP MORRISON HOPKINS, SR., b. July 11, 1886, Polo, Caldwell County, MO; d. November 06, 1956, Dodge City, Ford County, KS.
- vii. LOLA MONTEZ HOPKINS, b. June 02, 1888, Lathrop, Clinton County, MO; d. Unknown, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, CA; m. JOHN W. ETHERIDGE, June 02, 1909; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOLA MONTEZ HOPKINS:

Lola Hopkins Etheridge has a Hopkins family bible. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About LOLA MONTEZ HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown, Pacific Grove Cemetery, Monterey County, CA

More About JOHN W. ETHERIDGE:

Burial: Unknown

**130.** MARGARET JANE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born December 15, 1851 in Wayne County, KY, and died July 03, 1929 in Fentress County, TN. She married LANDON AARON BUCK Abt. 1871. He was born July 07, 1840 in Johnson City, Washington County, TN, and died July 10, 1906 in Fentress County, TN.

More About MARGARET JANE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 03, 1929, Fellowship Cemetery, Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN

More About LANDON AARON BUCK:

Burial: Abt. July 10, 1906

Children of MARGARET HOPKINS and LANDON BUCK are:

- i. NOAH ALFRED<sup>7</sup> BUCK, b. May 02, 1877; d. December 14, 1961; m. MARGARET HULL, June 22, 1902; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NOAH ALFRED BUCK:

Burial: Abt. December 14, 1961

Residence: Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN

More About MARGARET HULL:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ELIZA AMNER BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZA AMNER BUCK:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN ALEXANDER BUCK:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. JOSIE EMMA BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) SNELLING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JOSIE EMMA BUCK:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) SNELLING:

Burial: Unknown

**131.** SAMUEL AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>216</sup> was born December 12, 1865 in Wayne County, KY, and died July 11, 1898 in Wayne County, KY. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH BECK November 29, 1882 in Wayne County, KY, daughter of JOSEPH BECK and ELIZABETH RECTOR. She was born March 20, 1854 in Wayne County, KY, and died April 13, 1917 in Wayne County, KY.

Notes for SAMUEL AUSTIN HOPKINS:

Samuel's tombstone is mistakenly engraved as born December 12, 1862. The year of birth should read "1865". Martha Cook Hopkins Eades relates this is an error on the stone that her mother said was too much trouble to have corrected. Samuel was 11 years junior to his wife, Catherine Beck. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SAMUEL AUSTIN HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 11, 1898, J.R. Beck Farm Cemetery near Old Charity, Wayne County, KY

Occupation: Lumber broker

More About CATHERINE ELIZABETH BECK:

Burial: Abt. April 13, 1917, Beck/Rector Farm Cemetery near Old Charity, Murl, Wayne County, KY

Children of SAMUEL HOPKINS and CATHERINE BECK are:

- i. EFFIE AMNER<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. November 25, 1883, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. August 1961.

More About EFFIE AMNER HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. August 1961

- 299. ii. EDNA MAY HOPKINS, b. May 26, 1885, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. March 16, 1962, Waverly, Morgan County, IL.
- 300. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. May 09, 1887, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. July 1963, Clinton County, KY.
- iv. WILLIE TALMADGE HOPKINS, b. July 09, 1889, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. June 27, 1898, Murl, Wayne County, KY.

More About WILLIE TALMADGE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. June 27, 1898, Beck/Rector Farm Cemetery near Old Charity, Murl, Wayne County, KY

- 301. v. VIRGINIA LOUISA HOPKINS, b. April 30, 1892, Monticello, Wayne County, KY; d. August 30, 1981, Springfield, Sangamon County, IL.
- 302. vi. MARTHA COOK HOPKINS, b. October 06, 1894, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. August 20, 1984, Hamilton, Caldwell County, MO.

**132.** REBECCA EVALUE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 30, 1883 in Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN, and died December 05, 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS DUNNINGTON Unknown in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. He was born April 11, 1875 in Clinton County, KY, and died October 05, 1960 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

More About REBECCA EVALUE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. December 05, 1963

More About WILLIAM FRANCIS DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. October 05, 1960

Occupation: Sawmill worker for Gundert Box Company

Children of REBECCA HOPKINS and WILLIAM DUNNINGTON are:

- 303. i. DELPHIA MAY<sup>7</sup> DUNNINGTON, b. September 11, 1901; d. December 05, 1989.
- ii. VELTIE ANN DUNNINGTON, b. August 22, 1903; d. February 1992; m. (1) GILBERT BROOKS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) GUTFERT EICHMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VELTIE ANN DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. February 1992

More About GILBERT BROOKS:

Burial: Unknown

More About GUTFERT EICHMAN:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. LLOYD GRANVILLE DUNNINGTON, b. December 02, 1905; d. September 24, 1938; m. MYRTLE TOMKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LLOYD GRANVILLE DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. September 24, 1938



More About MYRTLE TOMKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. DORTHY ONAS DUNNINGTON, b. June 20, 1909; d. October 10, 1985, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH; m. (1) WALTER HOPKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) FLOYD ALBRIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DORTHY ONAS DUNNINGTON:  
Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About DORTHY ONAS DUNNINGTON:  
Burial: Abt. October 10, 1985, Memorial Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH  
Cause of Death: had Parkinson's disease  
Occupation: Employed by Monarch Marking System  
Religion: Bethel Temple Assemblies of God Church

More About WALTER HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About FLOYD ALBRIGHT:  
Burial: Unknown

304. v. WILLIAM OSBORN DUNNINGTON, b. April 20, 1915; d. April 21, 1985.  
vi. HARLEY JUSTICE DUNNINGTON, b. June 19, 1919; d. September 26, 1938; m. HAZEL MORRIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About HARLEY JUSTICE DUNNINGTON:  
Burial: Abt. September 26, 1938

305. vii. RAPHAEL THERON DUNNINGTON, b. March 26, 1921; d. October 28, 1996.  
306. viii. VERA RHELAND DUNNINGTON, b. Private.  
307. ix. MELBA ANNAS DUNNINGTON, b. Private, Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN.

**133.** WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>217</sup> was born February 24, 1841 in Laurel County, KY, and died March 13, 1879 in Laurel County, KY. He married (1) (UNKNOWN97) Bef. 1872. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) ROSA SOUTHERLAND<sup>218</sup> March 05, 1872 in Laurel County, KY. She was born 1852 in Laurel County, KY, and died August 10, 1908.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOPKINS:  
From the Mountain Echo March 28, 1879: "Died: At his residence on Robinson Creek, this county on the 13th inst. Mr. William A. Hopkins. son of Edward and Susan Hopkins aged 38 years and seventeen days. He leaves a wife and three children to mourn his loss." Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOPKINS:  
Bible: His date of birth is from the Richard C. Hopkins bible  
Burial: Abt. March 13, 1879  
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, USA, soldier, unit unknown

More About (UNKNOWN97):  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ROSA SOUTHERLAND:  
Rosa Sutherland AKA Rosa Southerland. On Marriage index for Laurel Co., KY. Received a pension for her husband William's service in the Civil War. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ROSA SOUTHERLAND:  
Burial: Abt. August 10, 1908, Campground Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HOPKINS and ROSA SOUTHERLAND:  
Rosa was William's 2nd wife. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of WILLIAM HOPKINS and ROSA SOUTHERLAND are:

- 308. i. SILAS WOODSON<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, SR., b. January 06, 1873, Laurel County, KY; d. April 06, 1945, Laurel County, KY.
- 309. ii. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. January 17, 1875, Laurel County, KY; d. January 1952, Laurel County, KY.
- 310. iii. JOHN C. HOPKINS, b. July 10, 1877, Laurel County, KY; d. December 24, 1962, Laurel County, KY.

**134.** CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>219</sup> was born August 05, 1845 in Laurel County, KY, and died May 13, 1900 in Laurel County, KY. He married (1) RHODA A. HOPPER<sup>220</sup> August 15, 1871 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of ALFRED HOPPER and ELIZABETH MCBEE. She was born 1855 in Claiborne County, TN, and died June 1877 in Laurel County, KY. He married (2) MARY SMITH<sup>221</sup> July 18, 1878 in Laurel County, KY. She was born Abt. 1860 in KY, and died Unknown. He married (3) MARY HANNAH OWENS<sup>222</sup> June 10, 1890 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of GREEN OWENS and MARGARET NICHOLSON. She was born July 1862 in Laurel County, KY, and died 1931 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HOPKINS:

Lum and Mary Smith had no children. Cemetery marker - C.C. Hopkins. Born 1845, Died 1900.

More About CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. May 13, 1900, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for RHODA A. HOPPER:

Birth of Daughter Mary C.; Mother's maiden name "Rhoda Hopper". V158Roll18 Births Laurel Co., KY 1878.

From KY Vital Statistics (Deaths of 1874-75 and 1877-78) Found: " Rhoda A. Hopkins, white, age 26, female, married, housewife, died 1877 (no day or month listed), cause of death dropsy, place of birth Tenn., resides Laurel Co., KY, parents Alfred and Elizabeth Hopper."

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About RHODA A. HOPPER:

Burial: Abt. June 1877

Cause of Death: Dropsy

Marriage Notes for CHRISTOPHER HOPKINS and RHODA HOPPER:

Christopher and Rhoda were married by John Blair at the home of Seth Collins, witnessed by Seth Collins and Martha A. Guthry, Laurel County, Kentucky. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for CHRISTOPHER HOPKINS and MARY SMITH:

CC Hopkins married Mary Smith reference (AGLL) V158-18. His age: 26; hers: 18. Same event: FHC Films 0965809-0965817. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY HANNAH OWENS:

Burial: Abt. 1931, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of CHRISTOPHER HOPKINS and RHODA HOPPER are:

- 311. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. April 05, 1875, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. September 11, 1946, Spokane, Spokane County, WA.
- ii. MARY C. HOPKINS, b. April 03, 1876, Laurel County, KY; d. July 1876, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for MARY C. HOPKINS:

Birth of daughter Mary C.; mother's maiden name "Rhoda Hopper". Father "C.C. Hopkins". V158Roll18.

Births of Laurel County, KY, 1878. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY C. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 1876

Children of CHRISTOPHER HOPKINS and MARY OWENS are:

- 312.     iii.   SUSAN EMMA<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. June 01, 1892, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. September 28, 1927.
- 313.     iv.   JULIA FRANCIS HOPKINS, b. September 01, 1896, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. October 31, 1963.
- 314.     v.    WALTER FLOYD HOPKINS, b. November 24, 1899, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. May 30, 1974, Harlan County, KY.

**135.** RICHARD B.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>223</sup> was born September 29, 1847 in Laurel County, KY, and died November 01, 1921 in Laurel County, KY. He married M. MARGARET MCWHORTER<sup>224</sup> February 18, 1873 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of JOHN MCWHORTER and MARY MOREN. She was born June 30, 1854 in Clay County, KY, and died July 08, 1900 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for RICHARD B. HOPKINS:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Born 1847; died 1921.

His middle name is alleged to be "Bonapart" which he disdained and chose not to use. Richard also used "C" as his middle initial.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About RICHARD B. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 21, 1921, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Fact: His dates of birth, marriage and death come from the Richard C. Hopkins bible

Notes for M. MARGARET MCWHORTER:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Born 1854; died 1900. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About M. MARGARET MCWHORTER:

Burial: Abt. July 08, 1900, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Fact: Her dates of birth, marriage and death are from the Richard C. Hopkins bible

Children of RICHARD HOPKINS and M. MCWHORTER are:

- i.    JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. November 09, 1873, Laurel County, KY; d. April 30, 1874, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for JOHN C. HOPKINS:

According to Edith Hopkins Mullins, John C. Hopkins and his sister Margaret Catherine Hopkins are buried in the McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, Kentucky, but the sites are not marked. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JOHN C. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. April 30, 1874, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- ii.   SUSAN HOPKINS<sup>225</sup>, b. February 13, 1875, KY; d. April 06, 1925, Laurel County, KY; m. WILLIAM R. HYDE, May 25, 1891, Jellico, Campbell County, TN; b. May 12, 1866; d. April 04, 1924, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for SUSAN HOPKINS:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Susan Hyde. Born 2/13/1875; died 4/06/1925. Next to W.R. Hyde.

Marker says "married. Sudie Hopkins 4-01-1891". Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SUSAN HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. April 06, 1925, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Fact: Birth and Marriage dates from the Richard C. Hopkins family bible

Notes for WILLIAM R. HYDE:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: W.R. Hopkins. Born 5/12/1866; died 4/04/1924. Married Sudie Hopkins 4/01/1891.

Susan and William had no children. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About WILLIAM R. HYDE:

Burial: Abt. April 04, 1924, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

315.     iii. JEFFERSON F. HOPKINS, b. January 29, 1878, Laurel County, KY; d. July 26, 1920, Harlan County, KY.  
       iv. MARGARET CATHERINE HOPKINS<sup>226</sup>, b. December 16, 1879, Laurel County, KY; d. May 30, 1884, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for MARGARET CATHERINE HOPKINS:

According to Edith Hopkins Mullins, both Margaret Catherine Hopkins and her brother John C. Hopkins are buried in the McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY but, not marked.

Excerpts from the Mountain Echo, Laurel County's 1st newspaper:

June 6, 1884

"One of the saddest happenings that it has been our duty to chronicle since we assumed the editorial pen, occurred at the residence of Mr. Richard Hopkins, eight miles south of London, last Thursday evening. Mrs. Hopkins had occasion to go out into her garden for a few minutes, and not thinking of any danger, left her three younger children in the house, the oldest of whom was a six year old girl. She had not been in the garden but a few moments when her attention was attracted to the house by the cries and screams of her children, and when she entered, what could be more horrible than that which met her eyes? The clothing of her little girl, whom she had left just a few moments before so blithe and happy, were in a flame of fire and she was suffering anguishes, no human tongue has language to tell, and before the mother could free her of her burning clothing, she was burned almost a perfect crisp. Medical aid was immediately summoned, but alas! It was too Late, and after suffering untold tortures until Friday night, the angels of death visited her and bore her soul aloft in peace to God who gave it. The bereaved father, mother and relatives have the condolence of everybody in their sad afflictions." Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARGARET CATHERINE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. May 30, 1884, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Fact: Her dates of birth and death are from the Richard C. Hopkins bible

316.     v. GARFIELD HOPKINS, b. March 06, 1881, Laurel County, KY; d. October 14, 1956, Laurel County, KY.  
317.     vi. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. April 07, 1883, Laurel County, KY; d. November 22, 1960, Middlesboro, Bell County, KY.  
318.     vii. HUGH HOPKINS, b. October 12, 1884, Laurel County, KY; d. December 30, 1986, Lily, Laurel County, KY.  
319.     viii. WILLIE HOPKINS, b. November 14, 1886, Laurel County, KY; d. August 30, 1971, Laurel County, KY.  
320.     ix. LILLIAN MAE HOPKINS, b. January 10, 1889, Laurel County, KY; d. July 29, 1966, Laurel County, KY.  
321.     x. SARAH ELLEN HOPKINS, b. April 23, 1891, KY; d. March 02, 1958.

**136.** MARGARET L.<sup>6</sup> BURKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>227</sup> was born Abt. 1847 in KY, and died Unknown. She married JOHN SULLIVAN<sup>228</sup> January 11, 1871 in Laurel County, KY, son of WILLIAM SULLIVAN and MARY KIRBY. He was born Abt. 1841 in KY, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET L. BURKE:

Middle initial may have been "E.". Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARGARET L. BURKE:

Burial: Unknown

More About JOHN SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of MARGARET BURKE and JOHN SULLIVAN are:

- i. ROSA<sup>7</sup> SULLIVAN, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.

More About ROSA SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. WILLIAM SULLIVAN, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

**137.** JAMES L.<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>229</sup> was born 1858 in Laurel County, KY, and died Unknown. He married SARAH D. NOE<sup>230</sup> February 04, 1879 in Laurel County, KY. She was born 1860 in KY, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES L. HOPKINS:

June 4, 1879 From the Mountain Echo Newspaper:

Special bailiffs J.R. Hardin and H.W. Ewell arrested and brought to town last Monday evening Mrs. Mary Ann Noe and her son-in-law Mr. James Hopkins of this county living 8 miles south of this place on the Barbourville Road charged with selling whiskey. Mrs. Noe had her trial immediately before Commissioner C.B. Farris and was bound over in a bond of \$500 for her appearance at the Federal Court at Louisville. She was released on her own bond. James Hopkins trial was postponed until Tuesday morning when he was tried and acquitted.

Reports say that James deserted his wife and went west. She later married Leander Southerland and they had several children. James came back for a visit and had three Indian women with him who reportedly wouldn't eat until he put food on their plates and gave them permission.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JAMES L. HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About SARAH D. NOE:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for JAMES HOPKINS and SARAH NOE:

Marriage Bond has James' age as 21 and Sarah's as 19. They were married in Mary Noe's home. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Child of JAMES HOPKINS and SARAH NOE is:

- i. ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.

Notes for ALLEN HOPKINS:

From the Mountain Echo Dated October 25, 1901: (The article is a little too long to repeat in its entirety; therefore, pertinent details are gleaned herein) "...On the 18th last August at London, KY a party of about twenty in number enlisted in the military service and started to Louisville to become

soldiers in which I will give the names of those assigned to my company: Allan Hopkins....' in a letter dated from the Presidio, Cal., Oct. 13, 1901." Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ALLEN HOPKINS:

Military service: Served during the Spanish American War, rank and unit unknown

**138.** ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>231</sup> was born December 1860 in Laurel County, KY, and died April 25, 1924 in Laurel County, KY. He married (1) DOSHIA MALINDA DEWEESE<sup>232</sup> February 08, 1886 in Laurel County, KY. She was born February 1871 in NC, and died Unknown. He married (2) FERBA IDELL MCNEW<sup>233</sup> February 09, 1910 in Laurel County, KY. She was born March 26, 1870 in VA, and died April 24, 1924 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for ROBERT HOPKINS:

Death certificate, Vol.25, Certificate #12284, Vol. 1924. age 64. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ROBERT HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. April 25, 1924, Norville Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for DOSHIA MALINDA DEWEESE:

AKA Theodocia Duease in Marriage Records of Laurel County, KY.

AKA "Docia" in 1900 U.S. Census. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About DOSHIA MALINDA DEWEESE:

Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for ROBERT HOPKINS and DOSHIA DEWEESE:

AKA Theodocia Duease in Marriage Records of Laurel County, KY. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About FERBA IDELL MCNEW:

Burial: Abt. April 24, 1924, Norville Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of ROBERT HOPKINS and DOSHIA DEWEESE are:

- i. ELIZABETH IDELL<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS<sup>234</sup>, b. April 1887; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH IDELL HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

322. ii. ALEXANDER ANDREW HOPKINS, b. May 08, 1889, Laurel County, KY; d. November 1979, Cincinnati, OH.
- iii. JULIA HOPKINS<sup>235</sup>, b. July 12, 1894, Laurel County, KY; d. November 17, 1984, Laurel County, KY; m. ARESS BULLARD, December 27, 1909, Laurel County, KY; b. March 14, 1889; d. September 13, 1952, Laurel County, KY.

More About JULIA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 17, 1984, Slate Hill Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

More About ARESS BULLARD:

Burial: Abt. September 13, 1952, Slate Hill Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- iv. CHARLES ROBERT HOPKINS<sup>235</sup>, b. July 1897, Laurel County, KY; d. February 27, 1980, Whitley County, KY; m. MARY BELLE MCNEW, July 03, 1921, Laurel County, KY; b. 1904; d. January 04, 1995, Whitley County, KY.

Notes for CHARLES ROBERT HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 15, Exert. #07354, d. Vol. 1980. Age 82. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About CHARLES ROBERT HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. February 27, 1980, Norville Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for MARY BELLE MCNEW:

Death Certificate - Vol. 5, Cert. #02269, d. Vol. 1995. Age 90. Date of death on marker left off.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY BELLE MCNEW:

Burial: Abt. January 04, 1995, Norville Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

323. v. ELLA HOPKINS, b. Abt. 1901, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.  
vi. SALLY HOPKINS, b. Unknown, Laurel County, KY; d. Unknown.

More About SALLY HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. ELIZABETH IDELL HOPKINS<sup>236</sup>, b. Private, Laurel County, KY; m. (1) WILLIAM HARRIS, December 01, 1922, Laurel County, KY; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) (UNKNOWN) BRUNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM HARRIS:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) BRUNER:

Burial: Unknown

- viii. DELIA HOPKINS, b. Private, Laurel County, KY.  
ix. PEARL HOPKINS, b. Private, Laurel County, KY.

Children of ROBERT HOPKINS and FERBA MCNEW are:

- x. PEARL<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS<sup>237</sup>, b. Abt. 1911, Laurel County, KY.  
xi. DELIA M. HOPKINS<sup>237</sup>, b. Private, KY; m. STEVEN SULLIVAN, Private, Laurel County, KY; b. Private.

**139.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>238</sup> was born December 1861 in Laurel County, KY, and died July 01, 1938 in Lily, Laurel County, KY. He married (1) LOUISA PHELPS<sup>239</sup> April 27, 1881 in Laurel County, KY. She was born 1855 in KY, and died Aft. 1900. He married (2) FRANCES HUBBARD August 14, 1929 in Laurel County, KY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL HOPKINS:

Census: June 02, 1900, Laurel County, Kentucky: Age 35 b. KY. T623Roll537Pg155. Father b. NC/Mo b. KY. Md. 19 Yrs. Widower.

Death certificate - Vol. 36, Certificate #17835, Vol. 1938. age 77. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About DANIEL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 01, 1938

Notes for LOUISA PHELPS:

Census: June 02, 1900, Census: Age 45 b. KY. T623Roll537Pg155. Four of 6 children still alive. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About LOUISA PHELPS:

Burial: Unknown, Hopewell Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Marriage Notes for DANIEL HOPKINS and LOUISA PHELPS:

Marriage Bond: Daniel's age was 18 and Louisa's was 26. Also, that this was her first marriage. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About FRANCES HUBBARD:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of DANIEL HOPKINS and LOUISA PHELPS are:

- i. SARAH D.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS<sup>239</sup>, b. March 1882, KY; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH D. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. GENERAL F. HOPKINS<sup>239</sup>, b. July 1887, KY; d. Unknown.

More About GENERAL F. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. BENJAMIN H. HOPKINS<sup>239</sup>, b. 1889, KY; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN H. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- 324. iv. MAGGIE HOPKINS, b. April 1892, KY; d. January 12, 1978, Bell County, KY.
- v. VIRGINIA HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VIRGINIA HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**140.** GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup> BROCK, SR. (*REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>240</sup> was born December 1848 in KY, and died Abt. 1904. He married MARIAH ISABELL JEWELL<sup>241</sup> October 15, 1873 in Vermillion County, IN. She was born March 1853 in IN, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE W. BROCK, SR.:  
Burial: Abt. 1904, Vermillion Chapel Cemetery, Newport, Vermillion County, IN

Notes for MARIAH ISABELL JEWELL:  
The 1900 census shows Isabelle to have had 10 children of whom 10 were still living. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARIAH ISABELL JEWELL:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of GEORGE BROCK and MARIAH JEWELL are:

- 325. i. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> BROCK, JR., b. Abt. 1874, IN; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN BROCK<sup>242</sup>, b. Abt. 1875, IN; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ALVA BROCK<sup>243</sup>, b. July 1879, IN; d. Unknown; m. JENNIE OSBORN, February 15, 1901, Vermillion County, IN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ALVA BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JENNIE OSBORN:  
Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for ALVA BROCK and JENNIE OSBORN:  
Marriage record in Book 7, Pg 417. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.



326. iv. OTIS BROCK, b. December 30, 1882, Vermillion County, IN; d. Unknown.  
v. PEARLY BROCK<sup>244</sup>, b. February 1884, IN; d. Unknown.

More About PEARLY BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. MANDIE BROCK<sup>244</sup>, b. July 05, 1886, Vermillion County, IN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MANDIE BROCK:  
Mandie's birth in Vermillion County, Indiana is recorded in Book C-1, Pg 114. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MANDIE BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. ELIZA JOSIE BROCK<sup>244</sup>, b. March 10, 1888, Vermillion County, IN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZA JOSIE BROCK:  
Birth record is filed at County Clerk's Office, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana in Book C-11, Pg 96. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ELIZA JOSIE BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. SUSIE BROCK<sup>244</sup>, b. January 1890, IN; d. Unknown.

More About SUSIE BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. TABITHA BROCK<sup>244</sup>, b. November 1891, IN; d. Unknown.

More About TABITHA BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. LAWRENCE BROCK<sup>244</sup>, b. November 1893, IN; d. Unknown.

More About LAWRENCE BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

**141.** MARGARET JANE<sup>6</sup> BROCK (*REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>245</sup> was born Abt. 1849 in KY, and died Bef. 1930. She married JAMES PENELY Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MARGARET JANE BROCK:  
Burial: Bef. 1930

More About JAMES PENELY:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of MARGARET BROCK and JAMES PENELY is:

- i. DOLPH<sup>7</sup> PENELY, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.

More About DOLPH PENELY:  
Burial: Unknown

**142.** JAMES HENRY<sup>6</sup> BROCK (*REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>246</sup> was born October 14, 1856 in Laurel County, KY, and died Aft. 1934. He married MARY

E. (UNKNOWN)<sup>247</sup> March 11, 1887 in Vermillion County, IN. She was born October 1860 in IN, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES HENRY BROCK:  
Burial: Aft. 1934

More About MARY E. (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for JAMES BROCK and MARY (UNKNOWN):  
According to the 1910 census, her marriage to James was her second; his first. See his marriage record on file at County Clerk's Office in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana in Book C-15, Pg 82. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Child of JAMES BROCK and MARY (UNKNOWN) is:  
i. ALVA<sup>7</sup> BROCK, b. Unknown; d. August 07, 1931.

More About ALVA BROCK:  
Burial: Abt. August 07, 1931

**143.** ELIZABETH M.<sup>6</sup> BROCK (*REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>248</sup> was born April 10, 1861 in Laurel County, KY, and died Aft. 1934. She married (UNKNOWN) MORGAN Bef. 1880. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH M. BROCK:  
Burial: Aft. 1934  
Residence: Abt. 1930, Blue Mound, IL

More About (UNKNOWN) MORGAN:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of ELIZABETH BROCK and (UNKNOWN) MORGAN is:  
i. MASEA<sup>7</sup> MORGAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MASEA MORGAN:  
Burial: Unknown

**144.** ALVINA<sup>6</sup> BROCK (*REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>249</sup> was born Abt. 1864 in IN, and died Bef. 1930 in Montezuma, Parke County, IN. She married DEWITT BURNS<sup>250</sup> December 30, 1890 in Macon County, IL. He was born Abt. 1846 in OH, and died November 1931 in Montezuma, Parke County, IN.

More About ALVINA BROCK:  
Burial: Bef. 1930

More About DEWITT BURNS:  
Burial: Abt. November 1931

Children of ALVINA BROCK and DEWITT BURNS are:  
i. RUTH<sup>7</sup> BURNS<sup>251</sup>, b. August 1892; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) HUGHES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About RUTH BURNS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) HUGHES:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ELLEN BURNS<sup>251</sup>, b. October 1894; d. Unknown.

More About ELLEN BURNS:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. CARRIE BURNS<sup>251</sup>, b. July 1895; d. Unknown.

More About CARRIE BURNS:

Burial: Unknown

**145.** RHEBY ANNA<sup>6</sup> BROCK (*REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup> was born February 1869 in IN, and died Abt. 1936 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. She married FRANK MALONE<sup>253</sup> October 06, 1889 in Vermillion County, IN. He was born March 1868, and died September 21, 1913.

More About RHEBY ANNA BROCK:

Burial: Abt. 1936, Highland Cemetery, Vermillion County, IN

Residence: Hillsdale, Vermillion County, IN

More About FRANK MALONE:

Burial: Abt. September 21, 1913

Marriage Notes for RHEBY BROCK and FRANK MALONE:

Marriage License issued October 5, 1889: Book 6, Pg 302 Vermillion County, Indiana. Also, see Book C-15, Pg 127. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of RHEBY BROCK and FRANK MALONE are:

- i. GEORGIA<sup>7</sup> MALONE<sup>253</sup>, b. November 1890; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGIA MALONE:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. RAY MALONE<sup>253</sup>, b. September 1894; d. Unknown.

More About RAY MALONE:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. ELIZA MALONE<sup>253</sup>, b. September 15, 1898, Vermillion County, IN; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZA MALONE:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. FRANK M. MALONE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. MARY MCKEE, October 22, 1902; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK M. MALONE:

Burial: Unknown

More About MARY MCKEE:

Burial: Unknown

#### *Generation No. 6*

**146.** JOHN KIMSEY<sup>7</sup> COOK (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1837, and died 1910. He married MARY ELIZA FORTENBERRY 1860. She was born 1850, and died 1916.

Notes for JOHN KIMSEY COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN KIMSEY COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1910

Notes for MARY ELIZA FORTENBERRY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY ELIZA FORTENBERRY:  
Burial: Abt. 1916

Children of JOHN COOK and MARY FORTENBERRY are:  
i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COOK, b. 1870; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH COOK:  
Burial: Unknown

ii. JANE TABITHA COOK, b. 1871; d. 1887.

Notes for JANE TABITHA COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JANE TABITHA COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1887

iii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE COOK, b. 1874; d. 1935.

Notes for WILLIAM LAFAYETTE COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM LAFAYETTE COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1935

iv. JAMES WADE COOK, b. 1876; d. 1924.

Notes for JAMES WADE COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES WADE COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1924

v. THOMAS MARION COOK, b. 1878; d. 1880.

Notes for THOMAS MARION COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMAS MARION COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1880

vi. EMMA CARROLYN COOK, b. 1882; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMA CARROLYN COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EMMA CARROLYN COOK:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. MARY ANN COOK, b. 1885; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ANN COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY ANN COOK:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. THANEY ELLVIRA COOK, b. 1887; d. Unknown.

Notes for THANEY ELLVIRA COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THANEY ELLVIRA COOK:  
Burial: Unknown

**147.** BETTY ELVIRA<sup>7</sup> COOK (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1847 in Whitfield Community, SC, and died 1889 in GA. She married MILES ANDERSON GOFORTH 1867 in Whitfield Community, SC. He was born Unknown, and died 1898.

Notes for BETTY ELVIRA COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BETTY ELVIRA COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1889

Notes for MILES ANDERSON GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MILES ANDERSON GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1898

Children of BETTY COOK and MILES GOFORTH are:

- i. ALBERT CICERO<sup>8</sup> GOFORTH, b. 1867; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALBERT CICERO GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ALBERT CICERO GOFORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ARMINTA JANE GOFORTH, b. 1869; d. 1929; m. JOHN KAREN FITGERALD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARMINTA JANE GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARMINTA JANE GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1929

Notes for JOHN KAREN FITGERALD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN KAREN FITGERALD:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. SARAH CATHERINE GOFORTH, b. 1872; d. 1923; m. OSCAR ELLIOTT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH CATHERINE GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1923

Notes for OSCAR ELLIOTT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OSCAR ELLIOTT:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM MILES GOFORTH, b. 1875; d. 1953; m. (UNKNOWN107), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM MILES GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM MILES GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1953

Notes for (UNKNOWN107):  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN107):  
Burial: Unknown

- v. JOHN RILEY GOFORTH, b. 1877; d. 1947; m. BERTHA FLYNN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN RILEY GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN RILEY GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1947

Notes for BERTHA FLYNN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BERTHA FLYNN:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOFORTH, b. 1880; d. 1880.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1880

- vii. JEWELLS ARTHUR GOFORTH, b. 1883; d. 1886.

Notes for JEWELLS ARTHUR GOFORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JEWELLS ARTHUR GOFORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1886

**148.** SUSAN JANE<sup>7</sup> COOK (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1849, and died 1935. She married THOMPSON SMITH COLLINS 1869. He was born 1850, and died 1916.

Notes for SUSAN JANE COOK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SUSAN JANE COOK:  
Burial: Abt. 1935

Notes for THOMPSON SMITH COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMPSON SMITH COLLINS:  
Burial: 1916

Children of SUSAN COOK and THOMPSON COLLINS are:  
i. JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. 1871; d. 1954.

Notes for JAMES MONROE COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES MONROE COLLINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1954

327. ii. WILLIAM VIRGIL COLLINS, b. 1874; d. 1944.  
iii. JOSEPH GORDON COLLINS, b. 1876; d. 1958.

Notes for JOSEPH GORDON COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOSEPH GORDON COLLINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1958

- iv. FRANCIS T. COLLINS, b. 1890; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS T. COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRANCIS T. COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**149.** ISAAH L.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1845 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died 1871. He married MARY NICHOLSON March 12, 1865. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ISAAH L. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ISAAH L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1871

More About MARY NICHOLSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ISAAH JACKSON and MARY NICHOLSON are:  
i. LILLA A.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1866; d. Unknown.

Notes for LILLA A. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LILLA A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. JOHN L. JACKSON, b. 1869; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN L. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**150.** LOUISA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1847 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died June 02, 1900. She married WILLIAM H. BRYSON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for LOUISA JANE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LOUISA JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 02, 1900

Notes for WILLIAM H. BRYSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM H. BRYSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of LOUISA JACKSON and WILLIAM BRYSON is:  
328. i. IDA A.<sup>8</sup> BRYSON, b. Unknown; d. August 09, 1953, Whitfield County, GA.

**151.** RICHARD LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1849 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died March 16, 1870. He married SARAH J. PRATER September 28, 1867. She was born 1845, and died 1919.

Notes for RICHARD LAFAYETTE JACKSON:  
Birth month may be July?

More About RICHARD LAFAYETTE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 16, 1870

Notes for SARAH J. PRATER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH J. PRATER:  
Burial: Abt. 1919

Child of RICHARD JACKSON and SARAH PRATER is:  
329. i. MARY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1869; d. 1949.

**152.** NANCY C.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 07, 1852 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM PRATER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NANCY C. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.



More About NANCY C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM PRATER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM PRATER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NANCY JACKSON and WILLIAM PRATER are:

- i. LENA<sup>8</sup> PRATER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LENA PRATER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LENA PRATER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ELIZABETH PRATER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH PRATER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ELIZABETH PRATER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. VIRGIL PRATER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIRGIL PRATER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VIRGIL PRATER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. EVA PRATER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EVA PRATER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EVA PRATER:  
Burial: Unknown

**153.** NETTIE CLEMENTINE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 07, 1854 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died 1926. She married JAMES SULLIVAN Unknown. He was born 1851, and died Unknown.

Notes for NETTIE CLEMENTINE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NETTIE CLEMENTINE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1926

Notes for JAMES SULLIVAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES SULLIVAN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NETTIE JACKSON and JAMES SULLIVAN are:

- i. VANNIE<sup>8</sup> SULLIVAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. BEN AKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for VANNIE SULLIVAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VANNIE SULLIVAN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for BEN AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BEN AKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. NANDO SULLIVAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. PUSS SIMPSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANDO SULLIVAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANDO SULLIVAN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for PUSS SIMPSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About PUSS SIMPSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. RANDY SULLIVAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ALBERT NICHOLSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RANDY SULLIVAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RANDY SULLIVAN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ALBERT NICHOLSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ALBERT NICHOLSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**154.** WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1856 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died May 29, 1926. He married (1) IDA ELIZABETH JONES Unknown. She was born 1854, and died 1915. He married (2) DOVIE NICHOLS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) DOVE NICHOLS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 29, 1926

More About IDA ELIZABETH JONES:  
Burial: Abt. 1915

Notes for DOVIE NICHOLS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DOVIE NICHOLS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for DOVE NICHOLS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DOVE NICHOLS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and IDA JONES are:

- 330. i. CALLIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1881; d. 1936.
- 331. ii. CARL C. JACKSON, b. 1884; d. 1951.
- iii. CLAUD JACKSON, b. 1887; d. 1973; m. RUSHA LOVELL, Unknown; b. 1899; d. 1937.

Notes for CLAUD JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLAUD JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1973

Notes for RUSHA LOVELL:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RUSHA LOVELL:  
Burial: Abt. 1937

- 332. iv. ROBERT L. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and DOVE NICHOLS are:

- v. W. A.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for W. A. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About W. A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. JOHN JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. JOE JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**155.** SAMANTHA BARNETT<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26, 1857 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married JAMES SULLIVAN Unknown. He was born Abt. 1851, and died Unknown.

Notes for SAMANTHA BARNETT JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SAMANTHA BARNETT JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES SULLIVAN:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SAMANTHA JACKSON and JAMES SULLIVAN are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SULLIVAN, b. 1871; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM SULLIVAN:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. CAROLYNE SULLIVAN, b. 1873; d. Unknown.

Notes for CAROLYNE SULLIVAN:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CAROLYNE SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

**156.** REBECCA LAVERNE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 09, 1859 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died May 30, 1896. She married JAMES FRANCIS SOUTHER January 12, 1892. He was born 1861, and died 1945.

Notes for REBECCA LAVERNE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About REBECCA LAVERNE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 30, 1896

Notes for JAMES FRANCIS SOUTHER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES FRANCIS SOUTHER:

Burial: Abt. 1945

Children of REBECCA JACKSON and JAMES SOUTHER are:

- i. HARVEY G.<sup>8</sup> SOUTHER, b. 1883; d. 1905.

Notes for HARVEY G. SOUTHER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HARVEY G. SOUTHER:

Burial: Abt. 1905

- ii. ESLEY G. SOUTHER, b. 1885; d. 1885.

Notes for ESLEY G. SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ESLEY G. SOUTHER:  
Burial: Abt. 1885

- iii. FRANK C. SOUTHER, b. 1888; d. Unknown; m. ETHEL FRANCES LUMBERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK C. SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRANK C. SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ETHEL FRANCES LUMBERSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. GRACIE R. SOUTHER, b. 1891; d. 1923; m. GEORGE A. VANDIVER; b. 1877; d. 1962.

Notes for GRACIE R. SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GRACIE R. SOUTHER:  
Burial: Abt. 1923

Notes for GEORGE A. VANDIVER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GEORGE A. VANDIVER:  
Burial: Abt. 1962

**157.** SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 06, 1865 in Arkaquah, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. He married MATTIE HUGHES Unknown. She was born 1866, and died 1937.

Notes for SHERMAN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SHERMAN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MATTIE HUGHES:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MATTIE HUGHES:  
Burial: Abt. 1937

Children of SHERMAN JACKSON and MATTIE HUGHES are:

- 333. i. JESSIE HORACE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1886; d. Unknown.
- 334. ii. HATTIE LAVINA JACKSON, b. 1888; d. Unknown.
- 335. iii. MARY JACKSON, b. 1889; d. Unknown.
- 336. iv. BELVIE JACKSON, b. 1889; d. Unknown.
- 337. v. NELLIE JACKSON, b. 1892; d. Unknown.
- 338. vi. CALLIE JO JACKSON, b. 1904; d. 1934.
- 339. vii. MILTON A. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**158.** GENERAL JACKSON<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1847 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died 1935. He married (1) MARY GILLISPIE Unknown. She was born 1851, and died 1940. He married (2) CELIA EMILINE COLLINS Unknown. She was born 1845, and died 1918.

Notes for GENERAL JACKSON DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GENERAL JACKSON DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1935

Notes for MARY GILLISPIE:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY GILLISPIE:

Burial: Abt. 1940

More About CELIA EMILINE COLLINS:

Burial: Abt. 1918

Children of GENERAL DUCKWORTH and CELIA COLLINS are:

- 340. i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1868; d. 1962.
- ii. JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH, b. 1869; d. 1910.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1910

- 341. iii. SUSIE JANE DUCKWORTH, b. 1871; d. 1913.
- 342. iv. ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH, b. 1873; d. 1957.
- v. NANCY ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH, b. 1874; d. 1966.

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1966

- 343. vi. MARGARET S. DUCKWORTH, b. 1877; d. 1918.
- 344. vii. WILLIAM MARION DUCKWORTH, b. 1879; d. 1921.
- viii. CAREY DONNA DUCKWORTH, b. 1879; d. Unknown; m. JOHNNY NICHOLSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CAREY DONNA DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CAREY DONNA DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHNNY NICHOLSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHNNY NICHOLSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ix. CHARLIE GOUDEN DUCKWORTH, b. 1882; d. 1939; m. ELLER SMATHERS, Unknown; b. 1887; d. 1968.

Notes for CHARLIE GOUDEN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLIE GOUDEN DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1939

Notes for ELLER SMATHERS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ELLER SMATHERS:  
Burial: Abt. 1968

345. x. MARTHA ELLEN DUCKWORTH, b. 1884; d. Unknown.  
xi. NAOMEY C. DUCKWORTH, b. 1886; d. 1886.

Notes for NAOMEY C. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NAOMEY C. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1886

**159.** SOPHRONIA JANE<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1850 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS F. COLLINS Unknown. He was born 1850, and died Unknown.

Notes for SOPHRONIA JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SOPHRONIA JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for THOMAS F. COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMAS F. COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of SOPHRONIA DUCKWORTH and THOMAS COLLINS are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JAMES SULLIVAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELLEN COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ELLEN COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES SULLIVAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES SULLIVAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. DELIA COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DELIA COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DELIA COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. DELIA NIX, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for DELIA NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DELIA NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. VIRGIL COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. CHARLES COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLES COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. MARTHA COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JAMES SULLIVAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARTHA COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES SULLIVAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES SULLIVAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. MAE COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MAE COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MAE COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. CORDIE COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CORDIE COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.



More About CORDIE COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. PEARL COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for PEARL COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About PEARL COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**160.** WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1851 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. He married REBECCA ELIZABETH WILSON Unknown. She was born 1853, and died 1913.

Notes for WILLIAM WASHINGTON DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH WILSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About REBECCA ELIZABETH WILSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1913

Children of WILLIAM DUCKWORTH and REBECCA WILSON are:

346. i. MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1875; d. Unknown.  
ii. SARAH DUCKWORTH, b. 1876; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ADALA DUCKWORTH, b. Abt. 1879; d. 1906; m. GUS KING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ADALA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ADALA DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: 1906

Notes for GUS KING:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GUS KING:  
Burial: Unknown

347. iv. STEVE DUCKWORTH, b. 1882; d. 1939.  
v. MAMIE DUCKWORTH, b. 1886; d. Unknown; m. GUS KING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MAMIE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MAMIE DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for GUS KING:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GUS KING:

Burial: Unknown

- 348. vi. CORDA MELISA DUCKWORTH, b. 1895; d. 1972.
- 349. vii. VADA LEE DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. LINA SENNA DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (1) BENJAMIN DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) ANDREW WIMPEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LINA SENNA DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LINA SENNA DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for BENJAMIN DYER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BENJAMIN DYER:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for ANDREW WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ANDREW WIMPEY:

Burial: Unknown

- ix. WILLIAM GREY DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. 1917; m. DELLA THOMASON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GREY DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM GREY DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1917

Notes for DELLA THOMASON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DELLA THOMASON:

Burial: Unknown

**161.** DAVID LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1857 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died 1937. He married (1) NANCY SAXTON Unknown. She was born 1861, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARTHA TEAGUE Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died 1944. He married (3) MARY ELIZABETH GURLEY Unknown. She was born 1881, and died 1918.

Notes for DAVID LAFAYETTE DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DAVID LAFAYETTE DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1937

Notes for NANCY SAXTON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY SAXTON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARTHA TEAGUE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARTHA TEAGUE:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH GURLEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY ELIZABETH GURLEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1918

Children of DAVID DUCKWORTH and NANCY SAXTON are:

- 350. i. MINNIE S.<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1876; d. Unknown.
- 351. ii. RUFUS CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH, b. 1878; d. 1954.
- 352. iii. NELLIE JANE DUCKWORTH, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
- iv. CORDIE D. DUCKWORTH, b. 1893; d. 1917; m. CHARLES C. GRANT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1918.

Notes for CORDIE D. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CORDIE D. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1917

Notes for CHARLES C. GRANT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLES C. GRANT:  
Burial: Abt. 1918

- v. JESSE HOMER DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. GILLEY GULLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JESSE HOMER DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JESSE HOMER DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for GILLEY GULLEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GILLEY GULLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of DAVID DUCKWORTH and MARTHA TEAGUE is:  
353. vi. LULA B.<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. 1918.

Children of DAVID DUCKWORTH and MARY GURLEY are:

- 354. vii. DOVIE MAE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1904; d. 1996.
- 355. viii. PEARL DUCKWORTH, b. 1914.
- ix. MAGGIE DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown.

Notes for MAGGIE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**162.** MIRA ANN<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1859 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died 1897. She married ANDREW CROCKET TOWNSEND Unknown. He was born 1859, and died 1911.

Notes for MIRA ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MIRA ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1897

Notes for ANDREW CROCKET TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ANDREW CROCKET TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Abt. 1911

Children of MIRA DUCKWORTH and ANDREW TOWNSEND are:

356.     i.   JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup> TOWNSEND, b. 1883; d. 1953.  
       ii.   FRANKIE JANE TOWNSEND, b. 1884; d. 1951; m. JEFFERSON DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANKIE JANE TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRANKIE JANE TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Abt. 1951

Notes for JEFFERSON DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JEFFERSON DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii.   LAURA ANN TOWNSEND, b. 1886; d. Unknown; m. NARVE DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LAURA ANN TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LAURA ANN TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for NARVE DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NARVE DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv.   NORA ARMA TOWNSEND, b. 1888; d. Unknown; m. JOHN H. DAVIS, Unknown; b. 1872; d. Unknown.

Notes for NORA ARMA TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NORA ARMA TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN H. DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN H. DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. WILLIAM HARVEY TOWNSEND, b. 1891; d. 1892.

Notes for WILLIAM HARVEY TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM HARVEY TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Abt. 1982

- vi. MARY TOWNSEND, b. 1893; d. Unknown; m. FRANK SAXTON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for FRANK SAXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRANK SAXTON:  
Burial: Unknown

**163.** GEORGIA ANN<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1861 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married BENJAMIN NEWTON NIX Unknown. He was born 1868, and died 1932.

Notes for GEORGIA ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GEORGIA ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for BENJAMIN NEWTON NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BENJAMIN NEWTON NIX:  
Burial: Abt. 1932

Child of GEORGIA DUCKWORTH and BENJAMIN NIX is:

- i. LAURA<sup>8</sup> NIX, b. Unknown.

Notes for LAURA NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**164.** SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1864 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married BENJAMIN N. DYER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SARAH E. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH E. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for BENJAMIN N. DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BENJAMIN N. DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of SARAH DUCKWORTH and BENJAMIN DYER are:

- i. CASPER<sup>8</sup> DYER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CASPER DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CASPER DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ARTHUR DYER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARTHUR DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARTHUR DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. GRADY DYER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for GRADY DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GRADY DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. MARVIN DYER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARVIN DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARVIN DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ETTER DYER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ETTER DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ETTER DYER:  
Burial: Unknown

**165.** LAURA L.<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1867 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married BENJAMIN NEWTON NIX Unknown. He was born 1868, and died 1932.

Notes for LAURA L. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LAURA L. DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for BENJAMIN NEWTON NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BENJAMIN NEWTON NIX:  
Burial: Abt. 1932

Children of LAURA DUCKWORTH and BENJAMIN NIX are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> NIX, b. 1891; d. 1950; m. JOHN BRIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LYDIA NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LYDIA NIX:  
Burial: Abt. 1950

Notes for JOHN BRIGHT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN BRIGHT:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. JOHN LESTER NIX, b. 1892; d. 1956; m. (1) FLORA ISIBILLE, Unknown; b. 1895; d. 1930; m. (2) LILLIE ANN BROWN, Unknown; b. 1909; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN LESTER NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN LESTER NIX:  
Burial: Abt. 1956

Notes for FLORA ISIBILLE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FLORA ISIBILLE:  
Burial: Abt. 1930

Notes for LILLIE ANN BROWN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LILLIE ANN BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

**166.** JOHN CALLOWAY<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH (*SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown. He married SARAH CHRISTINE JACKSON Unknown, daughter of THOMAS JACKSON and MARY COLLINS. She was born January 07, 1892 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died November 16, 1972 in Greenville, GA.

Notes for JOHN CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:  
Also known as Frank.

More About JOHN CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

More About SARAH CHRISTINE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. November 16, 1972, Greene Lawn Cemetery, Greenville, GA

Children of JOHN DUCKWORTH and SARAH JACKSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. CLAUDE WOODS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

More About CLAUDE WOODS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. D.V.M. JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown, GA; d. Unknown; m. LAURA JANE NOBLET; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About D.V.M. JOHN FRANCIS DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LAURA JANE NOBLET:  
Burial: Unknown

Residence: Lived and was reared by Francis Marion and Nancy Davis Duckworth

**167.** JAMES A.<sup>7</sup> WIMPEY (*MIRA J.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1856, and died 1894. He married MORENA E. DYER Unknown. She was born 1859, and died 1903.

Notes for JAMES A. WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES A. WIMPEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1894

Notes for MORENA E. DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MORENA E. DYER:  
Burial: Abt. 1903

Children of JAMES WIMPEY and MORENA DYER are:

- 357. i. JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM J. WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM J. WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM J. WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. VERGE WIMPEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for VERGE WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VERGE WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

**168.** WILLBORN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*KIMSEY<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1850, and died 1926. He married MARY CAROLINE REECE Unknown. She was born 1855, and died 1930.



Notes for WILLBORN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLBORN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1926

Notes for MARY CAROLINE REECE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY CAROLINE REECE:  
Burial: Abt. 1930

Children of WILLBORN JACKSON and MARY REECE are:

- 358. i. ZACHARIAH T.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1873; d. 1953.
- 359. ii. WILLIAM K. JACKSON, b. 1874; d. 1960.
- 360. iii. JENKIN MONROE JACKSON, b. 1877; d. 1944.
- iv. MARY L. JACKSON, b. 1879; d. 1879.

Notes for MARY L. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1879

- 361. v. GRAYSON M. JACKSON, b. 1880; d. Unknown.
- 362. vi. MARION L. JACKSON, b. 1882; d. 1969.
- 363. vii. FRANCIS FATE JACKSON, b. 1884; d. Unknown.
- 364. viii. FRANCIS VIRGIL JACKSON, b. 1884; d. 1970.
- ix. LONA JACKSON, b. 1886.

Notes for LONA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- 365. x. JEWELL JACKSON, b. 1888; d. Unknown.
- 366. xi. THOMAS GRADY JACKSON, b. 1893; d. Unknown.
- xii. DORA JACKSON, b. 1894; d. 1894.

Notes for DORA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DORA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1894

- xiii. BOREA JACKSON, b. 1894; d. 1894.

Notes for BOREA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BOREA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1894

- xiv. JULIA C. JACKSON, b. 1895; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA C. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JULIA C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**169.** NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1851, and died Aft. 1890. She married JOHN W. SOUTHER Abt. 1873. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Aft. 1890

Notes for JOHN W. SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN W. SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NANCY JACKSON and JOHN SOUTHER are:

- i. ISABELL<sup>8</sup> SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown, CO; m. (UNKNOWN11), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ISABELL SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ISABELL SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN11):  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. VAN SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1874.

Notes for VAN SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. JAMES SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. NAPOLEON SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.

Notes for NAPOLEON SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NAPOLEON SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. SHERIDAN SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.

Notes for SHERIDAN SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SHERIDAN SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. DOLLY SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1882; d. Unknown.

Notes for DOLLY SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DOLLY SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. JOHN SOUTHER, b. 1885; d. 1920.

Notes for JOHN SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN SOUTHER:  
Burial: Abt. 1920

- viii. JOE SOUTHER, b. 1887; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOE SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOE SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. ALLEN SOUTHER, b. Abt. 1889; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALLEN SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ALLEN SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. (UNKNOWN) SOUTHER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN) SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

**170.** WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1853 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died 1910. He married NANCY SOUTHER Unknown. She was born 1853, and died 1899.

Notes for WILLIAM MILES JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM MILES JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1910

Notes for NANCY SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY SOUTHER:  
Burial: Abt. 1899

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and NANCY SOUTHER are:

367. i. CAMILLA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1873; d. 1925.  
368. ii. LYDIA E. JACKSON, b. 1875; d. 1956.  
iii. OSCAR C. JACKSON, b. 1879; d. 1901.

Notes for OSCAR C. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OSCAR C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1901

- iv. IRA J. JACKSON, b. 1881; d. 1881.

Notes for IRA J. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About IRA J. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1881

- v. DELLA NORA JACKSON, b. 1883; d. 1911.

Notes for DELLA NORA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DELLA NORA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1911

369. vi. CORA BESSIE JACKSON, b. 1885; d. 1951.  
370. vii. WILLIAM HARRISON JACKSON, b. 1889; d. Unknown.  
371. viii. FLORIDA KATE JACKSON, b. 1891; d. Unknown.  
ix. OLIVER GRADY JACKSON, b. 1893; d. Unknown.

Notes for OLIVER GRADY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OLIVER GRADY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**171.** SARAH CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1858 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died 1909. She married JAMES MONROE HOOD Unknown, son of EARL HOOD and SALLIE (UNKNOWN). He was born Abt. 1857, and died 1913.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Birth day may be the 2nd.

More About SARAH CATHERINE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1909

Notes for JAMES MONROE HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES MONROE HOOD:  
Burial: Abt. 1913

Children of SARAH JACKSON and JAMES HOOD are:

- i. MARION CIRCEO<sup>8</sup> HOOD, b. January 01, 1873; d. Unknown; m. RENDY TURNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARION CIRCEO HOOD:  
Burial: Unknown

More About RENDY TURNER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. WILLIAM JESS HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JESS HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**172.** THOMAS KIMSEY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1867 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died February 21, 1951 in Choestoe, Union County, GA. He married MARY CAROLINE COLLINS January 13, 1889. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS KIMSEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 21, 1951, Old Union Cemetery, Union County, GA

More About MARY CAROLINE COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of THOMAS JACKSON and MARY COLLINS is:

- 372. i. SARAH CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. January 07, 1892, Choestoe, Union County, GA; d. November 16, 1972, Greenville, GA.

**173.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM*<sup>6</sup> *SPIVEY*, *JANE*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1851 in Union County, GA, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARGARET LOUISA REECE February 11, 1873. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) CALLIE SYLVESTOR Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARGARET LOUISA REECE:  
Burial: Unknown

More About CALLIE SYLVESTOR:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN SPIVA and MARGARET REECE are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. December 12, 1874, Union County, GA; d. June 12, 1962, Union County, GA.

More About MARY JANE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. June 12, 1962

- ii. ELIZA E. SPIVA, b. September 08, 1876, Union County, GA; d. September 15, 1893, Union County, GA.

More About ELIZA E. SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. September 15, 1893

- iii. MINTIE CAROLINE SPIVA, b. June 04, 1878, Union County, GA; d. December 06, 1974, Young Harris, GA.

More About MINTIE CAROLINE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. December 06, 1974

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY SPIVA, b. February 20, 1880, Union County, GA; d. December 23, 1922; m. LIZIA JONES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM HENRY SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. December 23, 1922

More About LIZIA JONES:

Burial: Unknown

- v. EMMA SPIVA, b. January 28, 1883, Union County, GA; d. September 09, 1979; m. J. R. BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EMMA SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. September 09, 1979

More About J. R. BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. FRANK H. SPIVA, b. January 14, 1885, Union County, GA; d. January 18, 1980; m. GERTIE LEDFORD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK H. SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. January 18, 1980

More About GERTIE LEDFORD:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. JEWEL W. SPIVA, b. February 16, 1887, Union County, GA; d. July 25, 1955.

More About JEWEL W. SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. July 25, 1955

- viii. GARDNER COKE SPIVA, b. December 31, 1893, Union County, GA; d. September 18, 1988.

More About GARDNER COKE SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. September 18, 1988

- ix. JOSIAH HAYWOOD SPIVA, b. December 15, 1895; d. February 08, 1988; m. LAFORREST MCGARIETY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JOSIAH HAYWOOD SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. February 08, 1988

More About LAFORREST MCGARIETY:

Burial: Unknown

- x. GUY COOK SPIVA, b. April 25, 1900; d. March 12, 1973.

More About GUY COOK SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. March 12, 1973

Children of JOHN SPIVA and CALLIE SYLVESTOR are:

- xi. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. July 25, 1901; d. June 04, 1951, Cherokee County, NC; m. OLIVER DOCKERY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARGARET SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. June 04, 1951

More About OLIVER DOCKERY:

Burial: Unknown

- xii. CLYDE SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CLYDE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**174.** JESSE<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1852 in Union County, GA, and died June 13, 1918 in Towns County, GA. He married MARY MALINDA HEFNER November 20, 1873 in Towns County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JESSE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. June 13, 1918

More About MARY MALINDA HEFNER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JESSE SPIVA and MARY HEFNER are:

- i. CATHRINE EVELINE<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. November 02, 1874, Towns County, GA; d. September 30, 1927, Hall County, GA.

More About CATHRINE EVELINE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. September 30, 1927

- ii. JOSEPH ADENARAM SPIVA, b. April 26, 1876, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH ADENARAM SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ARLEVA ADNE SPIVA, b. November 29, 1877, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ARLEVA ADNE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. JAMES NEWTON SPIVA, b. August 07, 1880, Towns County, GA; d. August 05, 1965, Towns County, GA.

More About JAMES NEWTON SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. August 05, 1965

- v. ICY MAE SPIVA, b. June 30, 1882, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. Unknown, Towns County, GA.

More About ICY MAE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. INFANT SPIVA, b. June 14, 1884; d. Unknown.

More About INFANT SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. WILLIAM JESSE SPIVA, b. July 30, 1886, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM JESSE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. CARCY CANNIE SPIVA, b. February 26, 1888, Towns County, GA; d. July 07, 1930.

More About CARCY CANNIE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. July 30, 1930

- ix. IRA CORNELIUS SPIVA, b. July 22, 1891, Towns County, GA; d. September 12, 1918, France.

More About IRA CORNELIUS SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. September 12, 1918  
Military service: 1918, Died during World War I

- x. JOHN LEASON SPIVA, b. May 20, 1894, Towns County, GA; d. July 07, 1972, Trion Hospital, Towns County, GA.

More About JOHN LEASON SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. July 07, 1972

- xi. (UNKNOWN) SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About (UNKNOWN) SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**175.** JOSEPH GLARON<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM*<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, *JANE*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855 in Union County, GA, and died 1940 in Towns County, GA. He married MARGARET LOUISE TAYLOR 1874 in Towns County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOSEPH GLARON SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1940, Shady Grove Cemetery, Union County, GA

More About MARGARET LOUISE TAYLOR:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOSEPH SPIVA and MARGARET TAYLOR are:

- i. SARAH J.<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. 1875, Towns County, GA; d. June 08, 1900, Towns County, GA.

More About SARAH J. SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. June 08, 1900

- ii. ELIZER SPIVA, b. 1876; d. 1893.

More About ELIZER SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1893

- iii. JOHN SPIVA, b. 1877; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. FLORENCE SPIVA, b. April 1884, Union County, GA; d. 1962; m. ROBERT SOUTHERLAND, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FLORENCE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1962, Shady Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Union County, GA

More About ROBERT SOUTHERLAND:  
Burial: Unknown

**176.** WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM*<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, *JANE*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1857 in Union County, GA, and died May 29, 1931 in Union County, GA. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS January 29, 1885 in Union County, GA, daughter of IVAN COLLINS and MARTHA HUNTER. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. May 29, 1931



More About SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM SPIVA and SUSAN COLLINS are:

- i. BELZLIE<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. 1887; d. 1926, Union County, GA.

More About BELZLIE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1926

- ii. NAOMI SPIVA, b. April 03, 1889; d. January 28, 1978, Union County, GA.

More About NAOMI SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. January 28, 1978

- iii. MARY SPIVA, b. 1895; d. 1969.

More About MARY SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1969

- iv. FANNIE LEE SPIVA, b. August 08, 1903; d. Unknown.

More About FANNIE LEE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**177.** RHODA JANE<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1859 in Union County, GA, and died 1930. She married THOMAS PERRY KEPHART Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About RHODA JANE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1930

More About THOMAS PERRY KEPHART:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of RHODA SPIVA and THOMAS KEPHART are:

- i. VINNIE NEWTON<sup>8</sup> KEPHART, b. July 01, 1883; d. Unknown.

More About VINNIE NEWTON KEPHART:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ROBERT PERRY KEPHART, b. July 10, 1892; d. Unknown.

More About ROBERT PERRY KEPHART:  
Burial: Unknown

**178.** THOMAS NEWTON<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 08, 1862 in Union County, GA, and died March 09, 1918. He married LUCINDA CAROLINE SWAIN April 22, 1885 in Union County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS NEWTON SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. March 09, 1918

More About LUCINDA CAROLINE SWAIN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of THOMAS SPIVA and LUCINDA SWAIN are:

- i. FRANCIS LEASON<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. May 20, 1887; d. May 26, 1937; m. LYDIA HARKIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRANCIS LEASON SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. May 26, 1937

More About LYDIA HARKIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. BENJAMIN H. SPIVA, b. May 05, 1889; d. June 08, 1956.

More About BENJAMIN H. SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. June 08, 1956

- iii. WILLIAM STEVE SPIVA, b. June 01, 1891; d. February 27, 1965; m. STELLA COLLINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM STEVE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. February 27, 1965

More About STELLA COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ICY M. SPIVA, b. October 04, 1893; d. Unknown.

More About ICY M. SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. MARIETTA E. SPIVA, b. May 14, 1896; d. Unknown; m. DEWEY M. REID, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARIETTA E. SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

More About DEWEY M. REID:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. HENRY C. SPIVA, b. November 08, 1898, Union County, GA; d. 1980, Union County, GA.

More About HENRY C. SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. 1980

- vii. JAMES ESLEY SPIVA, b. October 31, 1901, Union County, GA; d. July 05, 1976.

More About JAMES ESLEY SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. July 05, 1976

- viii. BESSIE E. SPIVA, b. May 10, 1904; d. May 15, 1904.

More About BESSIE E. SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. May 15, 1904

- ix. (UNKNOWN) SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About (UNKNOWN) SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**179.** JAMES ALFRED<sup>7</sup> SPIVEY (*ADNIRUM*<sup>6</sup>, *JANE*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1864 in Blairsville, Union County, GA, and died February 15, 1950 in Baker City, Baker County, OR. He married MARY ELIZABETH RHEA February 13, 1887 in Tellico Plains, Monroe

County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM RHEA and MARGARET SMALLING. She was born August 11, 1865 in Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN, and died November 1938 in Baker City, Baker County, OR.

Notes for JAMES ALFRED SPIVEY:

They moved to Baker Co, Or in 1920. Mary died in Baker Co in Nov of 1938; James died 15 Feb 1950 in Baker City, Baker Co; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Went by the last name Spivey.

More About JAMES ALFRED SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. February 15, 1950, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker County, OR

Residence: 1920, Relocated to Baker City, Baker County, OR

More About MARY ELIZABETH RHEA:

Burial: Abt. November 1938, Baker City, Baker County, OR

Children of JAMES SPIVEY and MARY RHEA are:

- i. WILLIAM FINLEY<sup>8</sup> SPIVEY, b. November 06, 1888, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. June 29, 1964, La Grande, Union County, OR.

More About WILLIAM FINLEY SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. June 29, 1964

- ii. GEORGE THURSTON SPIVEY, b. February 28, 1890, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. April 18, 1934, The Dalles, Wasco County, OR.

More About GEORGE THURSTON SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. April 18, 1934, Baker County, OR

Residence: 1934, Moved to The Dalles, Wasco County, OR

- 373. iii. LUTHER ADNIRAM SPIVEY, b. October 24, 1891, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. March 23, 1962, Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR.

- iv. MAGGIE BEATRICE SPIVEY, b. March 20, 1894, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. April 03, 1981, Gresham, Multnomah County, OR.

More About MAGGIE BEATRICE SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. April 03, 1981

- v. JAMES WILEY SPIVEY, b. September 11, 1896; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES WILEY SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. JOHN HENRY SPIVEY, b. May 06, 1899, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.

More About JOHN HENRY SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. HARVEY ETHRIDGE SPIVEY, b. April 01, 1901, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. 1980, Baker City, Baker County, OR.

More About HARVEY ETHRIDGE SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. 1980

- viii. CHARLES L. SPIVEY, b. March 22, 1903; d. October 1985.

More About CHARLES L. SPIVEY:

Burial: Abt. October 1985

**180.** STEVEN ADRIAN<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*ADNIRUM*<sup>6</sup> *SPIVEY*, *JANE*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1865 in Union County, GA, and died December 07, 1960. He married IDA J. SULLIVAN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for STEVEN ADRIAN SPIVA:

His mother died when Steven was about 3 weeks old; was raised by John and Mary Souther.

More About STEVEN ADRIAN SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. December 07, 1960

More About IDA J. SULLIVAN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of STEVEN SPIVA and IDA SULLIVAN are:

- i. LILLIE MAE<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. October 08, 1897; d. 1985, Union County, GA; m. JAMES E. REID, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LILLIE MAE SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. 1985

More About JAMES E. REID:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. DANIEL G. SPIVA, b. 1900; d. 1985, Union County, GA; m. (1) (UNKNOWN14), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) DORA HUNTER ALLISON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DANIEL G. SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. 1985

More About (UNKNOWN14):

Burial: Unknown

More About DORA HUNTER ALLISON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. NELLIE SPIVA, b. November 22, 1902; d. December 01, 1952; m. HARVEY REED, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NELLIE SPIVA:

Burial: Abt. December 01, 1952

More About HARVEY REED:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. EMORY SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EMORY SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

- v. JAMES SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. JASPER SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JASPER SPIVA:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. JESSE SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JESSE SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. MALISSA SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JIM LANCE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MALISSA SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JIM LANCE:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. WORTH SPIVA, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WORTH SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**181.** WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> CLARK (*LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1851 in GA, and died Unknown. He married MARILDA HEFNER November 16, 1871 in Towns County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM H. CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MARILDA HEFNER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM CLARK and MARILDA HEFNER are:

- i. LEE<sup>8</sup> CLARK, b. Abt. 1873; d. Unknown.

More About LEE CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. JESSE LEASON CLARK, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.

More About JESSE LEASON CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JOSEPH HENRY CLARK, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH HENRY CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. JAMES H. CLARK, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES H. CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

**182.** JOSEPH A.<sup>7</sup> SPIVA (*WILLIAM HUMPHREY<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1861 in GA, and died Unknown. He married (UNKNOWN15) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH A. SPIVA:  
Date of death is Aug 11, ????

More About JOSEPH A. SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN15):  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOSEPH SPIVA and (UNKNOWN15) are:

- i. MAE<sup>8</sup> SPIVA, b. February 12, 1894; d. March 08, 1920.

More About MAE SPIVA:  
Burial: Abt. March 08, 1920

- ii. LLOYD SPIVA, b. April 15, 1899, Towns County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About LLOYD SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. CARL SPIVA, b. Abt. 1900, GA; d. Unknown.

More About CARL SPIVA:  
Burial: Unknown

**183.** FRANKIE<sup>7</sup> WILSON (*NANCY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1856, and died July 28, 1931. She married JULIUS WORTH PRESLEY July 22, 1872. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About FRANKIE WILSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 28, 1931

More About JULIUS WORTH PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of FRANKIE WILSON and JULIUS PRESLEY are:

- i. THOMAS ALVIN<sup>8</sup> PRESLEY, b. January 27, 1897, Towns County, GA; d. April 08, 1973.

More About THOMAS ALVIN PRESLEY:  
Burial: Abt. April 08, 1973

- ii. OLIA PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About OLIA PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ISSAC MARTIN PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ISSAC MARTIN PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. WILLIAM JESSE PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM JESSE PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ZONIA PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ZONIA PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. LAURA PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LAURA PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. AMOS VALENTINE PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. FANNIE ADAMS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About AMOS VALENTINE PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

More About FANNIE ADAMS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. JAMES LUDY PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ELLA KENDALL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES LUDY PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ELLA KENDALL:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. MAE PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MAE PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. MINNIE PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MINNIE PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. MAUDE PRESLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MAUDE PRESLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. (UNKNOWN) PRESLEY, b. Unknown.

**184.** NELSON<sup>7</sup> WILSON (*NANCY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown. He married LONIA WOOD Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About NELSON WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LONIA WOOD:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NELSON WILSON and LONIA WOOD are:

- i. ADDIE<sup>8</sup> WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ADDIE WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. LONIA WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LONIA WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. SALLIE WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SALLIE WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. GLEN WILSON, b. Unknown.

**185.** THOMAS L.<sup>7</sup> WILSON (*NANCY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870, and died Unknown in Thomason, GA. He married ELLEN ELIZABETH LUCINDA STROUD Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS L. WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About ELLEN ELIZABETH LUCINDA STROUD:

Burial: Unknown

Children of THOMAS WILSON and ELLEN STROUD are:

- i. CLYDE<sup>8</sup> WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CLYDE WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. CARL WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CARL WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. FLOSSIE WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FLOSSIE WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

**186.** JESSE HARVE<sup>7</sup> WILSON (*NANCY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1944. He married FLORA ELIZABETH ROGERS February 11, 1900. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JESSE HARVE WILSON:

Burial: Abt. 1944

More About FLORA ELIZABETH ROGERS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JESSE WILSON and FLORA ROGERS are:

- i. RUBY<sup>8</sup> WILSON, b. Abt. 1918; d. Unknown.

More About RUBY WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ARVEL HAYDEN WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ARVEL HAYDEN WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. HENRY CLAY WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY CLAY WILSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. MARY WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.



More About MARY WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. RAY WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. LEAH UNDERWOOD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About RAY WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LEAH UNDERWOOD:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. NADINE WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NADINE WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. FRANK WILSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK WILSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. JAY B. WILSON, b. Private, Cynth Creek, GA.
- ix. MONTGOMERY WILSON, b. Private, Towns County, GA.

**187.** ARDENA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JARETT*<sup>6</sup>, *SAMPSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1868 - 1871 in Tishomingo County, MS, and died 1932. She married (1) BRITTON BARRON Unknown. He was born November 04, 1867, and died September 02, 1902. She married (2) (UNKNOWN) ALDRIDGE Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ARDENA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1932, East Prentiss Church Cemetery, Prentiss County, MS

More About BRITTON BARRON:  
Burial: Abt. September 02, 1902, Old Friendship Church Cemetery, Prentiss County, MS

More About (UNKNOWN) ALDRIDGE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ARDENA JACKSON and BRITTON BARRON are:

- i. OLIVER N.<sup>8</sup> BARRON, b. September 07, 1888; d. February 04, 1972.

More About OLIVER N. BARRON:  
Burial: Abt. February 04, 1972

- ii. MINNIE BARRON, b. Abt. 1889; d. Abt. 1931.

More About MINNIE BARRON:  
Burial: Abt. 1931

- iii. HENRY A. BARRON, b. August 13, 1895; d. April 17, 1980; m. BELL Z. (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY A. BARRON:  
Burial: Abt. April 17, 1980

More About BELL Z. (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. CHARLIE BARRON, b. February 10, 1897; d. November 1983.

More About CHARLIE BARRON:  
Burial: Abt. November 1983

374. v. CARRIE BARRON, b. February 04, 1899, Prentiss County, MS; d. Unknown.  
vi. IRA BARRON, b. Unknown.

Children of ARDENA JACKSON and (UNKNOWN) ALDRIDGE are:

- vii. FANNIE<sup>8</sup> ALDRIDGE, b. Abt. 1889; d. Abt. 1931.

More About FANNIE ALDRIDGE:  
Burial: Abt. 1931

- viii. BUD ALDRIDGE, b. Unknown.  
ix. ROY ALDRIDGE, b. Unknown.  
x. LUNA ALDRIDGE, b. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) GAIN, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) GAIN:  
Last name may have been Gann. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- xi. LULA ALDRIDGE, b. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) SMITH, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**188.** LUE CREASIE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1884 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. She married (1) NED CLARK December 18, 1901. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) (UNKNOWN) BROOKINS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LUE CREASIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About NED CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) BROOKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of LUE JACKSON and (UNKNOWN) BROOKINS is:

- i. (UNKNOWN)<sup>8</sup> BROOKINS, b. October 1901; d. December 1901.

More About (UNKNOWN) BROOKINS:  
Burial: Abt. December 1901

**189.** AMOS JEHILE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1887 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died November 17, 1930 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK. He married ROSIE BELL HALL May 26, 1908 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About AMOS JEHILE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. November 17, 1930

More About ROSIE BELL HALL:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of AMOS JACKSON and ROSIE HALL are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1910, Bristol, OK; d. 1911.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1911

- ii. (UNKNOWN) JACKSON, b. 1914, Hot Springs, AR; d. Abt. 1924.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) JACKSON:

Died as a young child.

- iii. (UNKNOWN) JACKSON, b. 1920, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. 1920, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

More About (UNKNOWN) JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1920

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- iv. EVELYN JACKSON, b. August 16, 1924, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. March 25, 1928, Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK.

More About EVELYN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 25, 1928

- v. JAMES ANDREW JACKSON, b. August 19, 1927, Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK; d. October 1927, Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK.

More About JAMES ANDREW JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 1927

- 375. vi. WILLIAM NELSON JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANNIE MAE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. IRA SMITH, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About ANNIE MAE JACKSON:

Residence: 1963, Stockton, CA

More About IRA SMITH:

Residence: 1963, Stockton, CA

- viii. SARAH GENEVA JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. ORIE BARNES; b. Unknown.

More About SARAH GENEVA JACKSON:

Residence: 1963, Glendale, AZ

More About ORIE BARNES:

Residence: 1963, Glendale, AZ

- ix. PEARL JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. 1920, Mt. Zion, Henry County, MO.

More About PEARL JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1920

- x. VIRGIE BELL JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. (UNKNOWN) DAVIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for VIRGIE BELL JACKSON:

Moved with brother William N. Jackson.

More About VIRGIE BELL JACKSON:

Residence: CA

More About (UNKNOWN) DAVIS:  
Residence: CA

- xi. ROBERT JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON:  
Died as a child.

More About ROBERT JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. AMOS JEHIEL JACKSON, JR., b. Unknown, Seminole County, OK.

More About AMOS JEHIEL JACKSON, JR.:  
Residence: Fox, AR

**190.** JOSEPH WESLEY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1893 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died August 22, 1956 in Keyes, CA. He married (1) LOTTIE CLEMENTINE SMITH October 08, 1913 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) EVA JOHNSON September 25, 1944. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) MABLE ROBERTS August 06, 1949. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOSEPH WESLEY JACKSON:  
Burial: August 26, 1956, Susanville, Lassen County, CA

More About LOTTIE CLEMENTINE SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown

More About EVA JOHNSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About MABLE ROBERTS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON and LOTTIE SMITH are:

376. i. GLADYS BEREEN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.  
377. ii. GOLDY MAE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Chandler, Lincoln County, OK.  
378. iii. ESSIE IRENE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.  
iv. (UNKNOWN) JACKSON, b. Unknown.  
379. v. SARAH LEVEDA JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bristow, Creek County, OK.  
380. vi. HERMAN ELVIS JACKSON, b. Unknown, Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK.

**191.** LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1896 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. She married RALPH WILLIAMS November 26, 1913 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for LEVARA JANE JACKSON:  
. Her Family Bible reveals that she lived & died in Mt. View, MO.

More About LEVARA JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About RALPH WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of LEVARA JACKSON and RALPH WILLIAMS are:

- 381. i. ROY CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Edna, OK.
- 382. ii. VELMA GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.
- iii. CARL GREEN WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. KATHERINE (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About CARL GREEN WILLIAMS:  
Residence: 1963, Vale, OR

More About KATHERINE (UNKNOWN):  
Residence: 1963, Vale, OR

- iv. JOHN EARL WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Abt. 1920.

Notes for JOHN EARL WILLIAMS:  
Died in logging accident at the age of 22.

More About JOHN EARL WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Abt. 1920

- 383. v. DELLA IRENE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Abt. 1920.
- 384. vi. ARTHUR FREEMAN WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.
- 385. vii. WILLIE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown.
- 386. viii. DON WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.
- ix. MARY RUTH WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. JOHN MILLER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- x. JACKIE RAY WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. ERNESTDINE PHIPPS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- xi. VIRGIE BERNICE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. TRUMAN SHELTON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- xii. JOE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOE WILLIAMS:  
Lived less than a month.

More About JOE WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown

- xiii. GRACE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. RAYMOND KUNTZ, Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; b. Unknown.

Notes for RAYMOND KUNTZ:  
They had two children, names unknown.

**192.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ANDREW JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1868 in Union County, GA, and died February 24, 1941 in Olympia, Thurston County, WA. He married MARY CAROLINE HUMPHREY May 14, 1891 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, daughter of ALBERT HUMPHREY and HESTE SHELTON. She was born September 17, 1874 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died March 21, 1951 in Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

More About JAMES WILLIAM JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 24, 1941, 100F Cemetery, Thurston County, WA

More About MARY CAROLINE HUMPHREY:  
Burial: Abt. March 21, 1951, 100F Cemetery, Thurston County, WA

Children of JAMES JACKSON and MARY HUMPHREY are:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. April 26, 1893, Pomona, Howell County, MO; d. May 23, 1893, Pomona, Howell County, MO.

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 23, 1893

- 387. ii. HENRY LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. September 08, 1894, Pomona, Howell County, MO; d. Unknown.
- 388. iii. ANN MAE JACKSON, b. April 12, 1897, Pomona, Howell County, MO.
- iv. GRACE MABLE JACKSON, b. September 15, 1899, Pomona, Howell County, MO; m. HENRY LOZIER, March 11, 1922; b. Unknown.
- 389. v. ALBERT HOMER JACKSON, b. Private, Pomona, Howell County, MO.

**193.** MALISSA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ANDREW JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1870 in Union County, GA, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES SMITH Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MALISSA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About CHARLES SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MALISSA JACKSON and CHARLES SMITH are:

- i. LOREN<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Bet. 1917 - 1918.

More About LOREN SMITH:  
Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, WWI

- ii. CLARENCE SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, MO.

More About CLARENCE SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown

- 390. iii. BUELAH SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 391. iv. LULA SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**194.** JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1879 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. He married JULIA MAY STOKES February 18, 1900 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN GERIAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JULIA MAY STOKES:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN JACKSON and JULIA STOKES are:

- i. WILLIAM CLAUDE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. February 07, 1901, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. July 22, 1902, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

More About WILLIAM CLAUDE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 22, 1902, Center Hill Cemetery, Mt. View, Howell County, MO

- ii. CLYDE DUWAYNE JACKSON, b. July 04, 1902, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; d. January 25, 1917, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

More About CLYDE DUWAYNE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. January 25, 1917  
Medical Information: He was crippled for 7 years with a spinal disorder.

- 392.    iii. RUTH IOLA JACKSON, b. January 30, 1908, Iola, Allen County, KS.
- 393.    iv. GRACE MAY MOLLISSA JACKSON, b. Private, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.
- 394.    v. ROBERT FREEMAN JACKSON, b. Private, Iola, Allen County, KS.
- 395.    vi. AGATHA GOLDEN JACKSON, b. Private, Dalles County, MO.
- 396.    vii. BEULAH BERRENE JACKSON, b. Private.
- 397.    viii. WILFORD TILLMAN JACKSON, b. Private, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.
- 398.    ix. VALDOR MAXWELL JACKSON, b. Private, Tumwater, Thurston County, WA.

**195.** STELLA SARAH SUSAN MAYFIELD<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1882 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She married ALONZO BEN REESE December 01, 1898 in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. He was born Unknown, and died February 15, 1942 in Chandler, OK.

More About STELLA SARAH SUSAN MAYFIELD JACKSON:  
Residence: 1963, Chandler, OK

More About ALONZO BEN REESE:  
Burial: Abt. February 15, 1942

Children of STELLA JACKSON and ALONZO REESE are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> REESE, b. November 14, 1899; d. Bef. 1963; m. ED MATTHEYER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARY REESE:  
Burial: Bef. 1963

More About ED MATTHEYER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. CARRIE CALLOWAY REESE, b. March 14, 1901; d. July 03, 1909, Mt. View, Howell County, MO.

More About CARRIE CALLOWAY REESE:  
Burial: Abt. July 03, 1909

- iii. ELLEN REESE, b. June 28, 1905; d. July 26, 1935; m. COLEMAN P. WOODARD; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ELLEN REESE:  
Burial: Abt. July 26, 1935

More About COLEMAN P. WOODARD:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ROSS KENNETH REESE, b. March 07, 1910; d. March 09, 1952.

More About ROSS KENNETH REESE:  
Burial: Abt. March 09, 1952

- v. RUFUS REESE, b. December 03, 1911; d. March 20, 1954.

More About RUFUS REESE:  
Burial: Abt. March 20, 1954

- vi. AUSTIN REESE, b. Private; m. JULIA COPPER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- vii. EDITH IDABELLE REESE, b. Private; m. LESTER HELDENBRAND; b. Unknown.
- viii. VIRGIE REESE, b. Private; m. GEORGE C. MALLORY; b. Unknown.
- ix. GERALDINE REESE, b. Private, Chandler, OK; m. HOWARD SHEPARD, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**196.** BROWN LOWE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1887 in Cordz, Howell County, MO, and died January 06, 1911 in Vancouver, Clark County, WA. He married MARY CORSON October 25, 1908. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for BROWN LOWE JACKSON:

Brown Lowe was killed in a logging accident by a falling branch.

More About BROWN LOWE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 06, 1911, City of Vancouver Cemetery, Clark County, WA

More About MARY CORSON:

Burial: Unknown

Child of BROWN JACKSON and MARY CORSON is:

- i. LOWE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. September 19, 1909; d. December 03, 1929, Portland, OR.

More About LOWE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. December 03, 1929

**197.** MILDRED ANNSLENIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1888 in Cordz, Howell County, MO, and died December 19, 1974 in The Dalles, Wasco County, OR. She married (1) ARCHIBALD LEVERING HANNA February 10, 1907 in Dulfur, Wasco County, OR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) HARVEY PULLEN December 05, 1929. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MILDRED ANNSLENIA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. December 19, 1974, Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco County, OR

Medical Information: Died of cancer.

More About ARCHIBALD LEVERING HANNA:

Burial: Unknown

More About HARVEY PULLEN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of MILDRED JACKSON and ARCHIBALD HANNA are:

- 399. i. EDYTHE MARIE<sup>8</sup> HANNA, b. August 27, 1908, Shankio, OR; d. 1996, Seattle, King County, WA.
- ii. LEO JACKSON HANNA, b. April 13, 1910, Shankio, OR; d. August 01, 1922.

More About LEO JACKSON HANNA:

Burial: Abt. August 01, 1922

- 400. iii. PHYLLIS NERENE HANNA, b. July 01, 1917, Shankio, OR; d. October 13, 1977, Portland, OR.

**198.** ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1891 in Cordz, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. She married (1) ORVILLE ERNEST MONTGOMERY January 06, 1909 in Shankio, Wasco County, OR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) HECTOR ROLLEVSON July 12, 1935 in Deschutes County, OR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ALBERTA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About ORVILLE ERNEST MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Unknown



More About HECTOR ROLLEVSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ALBERTA JACKSON and ORVILLE MONTGOMERY are:

- 401. i. CECIL ERNEST<sup>8</sup> MONTGOMERY, b. October 18, 1909, Heisler Station, Jefferson County, OR; d. February 17, 1934, Portland, OR.
- ii. LUCILLE ANNIA MONTGOMERY, b. June 10, 1915, Salem, OR; d. April 11, 1944, Portland, OR; m. VOLTON C. HALE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About LUCILLE ANNIA MONTGOMERY:  
Burial: Abt. April 11, 1944

- 402. iii. ROBERT CLARENCE MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Butte, MT.

**199.** RONETTIE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1895 in Cordz, Howell County, MO. She married (1) GEORGE WALKER CHILD January 07, 1918 in Coupville Island, WA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) ALFRED HARRINGTON Unknown in Bend, OR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE WALKER CHILD:  
Burial: Unknown

More About ALFRED HARRINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of RONETTIE JACKSON and GEORGE CHILD are:

- 403. i. GEORGIA CLARICA<sup>8</sup> CHILD, b. Unknown, Baker County, OR.
- 404. ii. NELLIE JANE CHILD, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

**200.** HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 15, 1897 in Cordz, Howell County, MO, and died March 13, 1974 in Payette, ID. He married (1) VELMA EUDORA CALDWELL April 15, 1921 in Bend, Deschutes County, OR. She was born Unknown. He married (2) GRACE E. SEARSON Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About HORACE HARDEN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 13, 1974  
Medical Information: Died of cancer.

Children of HORACE JACKSON and VELMA CALDWELL are:

- 405. i. STUART BLANEY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.
- 406. ii. EULA LORRAINE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

**201.** ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 08, 1899 in Cordz, Howell County, MO, and died September 13, 1969 in Anchorage, AK. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY MERSINGER November 06, 1916 in Moro, Sherman County, OR. He was born Unknown. She married (2) FREDERICK WILLIAM BUCK II April 26, 1930. He was born Unknown. She married (3) HAROLD JULIUS BLAKELY May 31, 1946. He was born Unknown. She married (4) WILLIAM ORVILLE MINTZ September 02, 1946. He was born Unknown. She married (5) GILBERT J. MCKEEHAN April 05, 1950. He was born Unknown. She married (6) FREDERICK WILLIAM BECK II Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (7) WILBERT EDWIN HULAN Unknown in Port Angeles, Clallam County, WA, son of WILLIAM HULAN and MARCELLA LEGGE. He was born May 23, 1905 in Crabbes, St. George, Newfoundland, and died November 20, 1964 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for ESTHER MAE JACKSON:

Place of birth was Cordz, 13 miles east of Willow Springs. Cordz was not a township, only a post office. Remarried Frederick William Beck II.

More About ESTHER MAE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 13, 1969, Portland, OR

More About WILBERT EDWIN HULAN:

Burial: Abt. November 20, 1964

Medical Information: He was electrocuted on the job while repairing an electric motor.

Child of ESTHER JACKSON and WILLIAM MERSINGER is:

407. i. PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.

Children of ESTHER JACKSON and FREDERICK BECK are:

408. ii. BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.

409. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM BECK III, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR; d. April 01, 1994.

Child of ESTHER JACKSON and WILBERT HULAN is:

410. iv. DOROTHY MAE<sup>8</sup> HULAN, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.

**202.** ANDREW CARLTON<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1906 in Friend, Moro County, OR, and died August 09, 1961 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR. He married SARAH SUE GOSSETT April 09, 1944. She was born Unknown.

More About ANDREW CARLTON JACKSON:

Burial: August 11, 1961, Lincoln Park Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR

Child of ANDREW JACKSON and SARAH GOSSETT is:

411. i. GARY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Everett, WA.

**203.** SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1850 in TN or AL, and died December 27, 1893 in Burnet County, TX. She married THOMAS A. STINNETT June 20, 1864 in Burnet County, TX, son of (UNKNOWN) STINNETT and (UNKNOWN<sup>19</sup>). He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Burnet County, TX.

Notes for SARAH E. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH E. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. December 27, 1893, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

More About THOMAS A. STINNETT:

Burial: Unknown, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Children of SARAH JACKSON and THOMAS STINNETT are:

- i. JESSE WARREN<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, b. August 08, 1868, Burnet County, TX; d. February 06, 1934, Burnet County, TX; m. JUDITH ELLA HENRY, October 10, 1888, Burnet County, TX; b. April 17, 1870, Burnet County, TX; d. July 23, 1940, Burnet County, TX.

More About JESSE WARREN STINNETT:

Burial: Abt. February 06, 1934, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

More About JUDITH ELLA HENRY:

Burial: Abt. July 23, 1940, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

- ii. LAURA STINNETT, b. March 1870, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown; m. JOHN W. WRIGHT, October 26, 1886, Burnet County, TX; b. February 1865, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown.
- More About LAURA STINNETT:  
Burial: Unknown
- More About JOHN W. WRIGHT:  
Burial: Unknown
- iii. MARY FRANCES STINNETT, b. September 1872, Burnet County, TX; d. Unknown; m. W. C. HENRY, October 23, 1888, Burnet County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- More About MARY FRANCES STINNETT:  
Burial: Unknown
- More About W. C. HENRY:  
Burial: Unknown
- iv. NANCY JANE STINNETT, b. October 1874, Burnet County, TX; d. March 19, 1918, Burnet County, TX; m. JOHN W. CLARK, November 15, 1893, Burnet County, TX; b. September 22, 1867; d. January 25, 1939, Burnet County, TX.
- More About NANCY JANE STINNETT:  
Burial: Abt. March 19, 1918, Richland Cemetery, Burnet County, TX
- More About JOHN W. CLARK:  
Burial: Abt. January 25, 1939, Richland Cemetery, Burnet County, TX
- v. TERAH E. STINNETT, b. July 12, 1876, Burnet County, TX; d. June 13, 1935, Burnet County, TX.
- Notes for TERAH E. STINNETT:  
Never married.
- More About TERAH E. STINNETT:  
Burial: Abt. June 13, 1935, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX
412. vi. KATE M. STINNETT, b. 1878; d. 1910.
- vii. (UNKNOWN) DAUGHTER STINNETT, b. Abt. 1880; d. August 07, 1885, Burnet County, TX.
- More About (UNKNOWN) DAUGHTER STINNETT:  
Burial: Abt. August 07, 1885, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX  
Medical Information: Infant death.
- viii. MATTIE STINNETT, b. 1884; d. Unknown; m. (1) J. O. FAITH, July 24, 1902, Burnet County, TX; b. January 1881; d. Unknown; m. (2) JAMES P. MCCLISH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- More About MATTIE STINNETT:  
Burial: Unknown
- More About J. O. FAITH:  
Burial: Unknown
- More About JAMES P. MCCLISH:  
Burial: Unknown
- ix. EMMA L. STINNETT, b. March 21, 1886; d. March 24, 1950; m. CARROLL CLARENCE HALL, June 30, 1909; b. February 17, 1876; d. February 09, 1933.
- More About EMMA L. STINNETT:  
Burial: Abt. March 24, 1950, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

More About CARROLL CLARENCE HALL:  
Burial: Abt. February 09, 1933, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

**204.** ZEBULON R.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM RILEY*<sup>6</sup>, *EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1850 in TX, and died March 25, 1927. He married SARAH E. EVANS October 01, 1874 in Burnet County, TX. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ZEBULON R. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ZEBULON R. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 25, 1927, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Notes for SARAH E. EVANS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH E. EVANS:  
Burial: Unknown, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

Child of ZEBULON JACKSON and SARAH EVANS is:  
i. JAMES H.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. January 12, 1878; d. June 02, 1885.

Notes for JAMES H. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES H. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 02, 1885, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

**205.** JAMES HOWARD<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1860 in Flynn's Creek, Jackson County, TN, and died December 20, 1922 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN. He married MILLIE D. YOUNG September 27, 1877 in TN, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and ELIZABETH WHEELER. She was born July 12, 1861 in TN, and died February 11, 1903 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for JAMES HOWARD JACKSON:  
Source for death and burial - Jean Winstead, 08/12/00. Pedigree Chart by Ruby Price Henderson, March 1979.

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES HOWARD JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. December 20, 1922, Jackson Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MILLIE D. YOUNG:  
Source for death and burial - Jean Winstead, 08/12/00. Pedigree Chart by Ruby Price Henderson, March 1979.

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MILLIE D. YOUNG:  
Burial: Abt. February 11, 1903, Jackson Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of JAMES JACKSON and MILLIE YOUNG are:  
i. ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. August 18, 1878, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW J. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANDREW J. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD JACKSON, b. May 21, 1880, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. BUENA JACKSON, b. September 10, 1881, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for BUENA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BUENA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. THOMAS JACKSON, b. February 17, 1883, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. MARY D. JACKSON, b. March 17, 1884, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY D. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY D. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. SARAH JACKSON, b. April 28, 1885, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

413. vii. JOSIE LEORA JACKSON, b. September 02, 1886, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. May 30, 1966, Mulkeytown, IL.

- viii. MCCLURE BAILEY JACKSON, b. March 03, 1889, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MCCLURE BAILEY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MCCLURE BAILEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. MINNIE JACKSON, b. December 22, 1892, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MINNIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MINNIE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- x. EVA CLAUDE JACKSON, b. August 10, 1896, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for EVA CLAUDE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EVA CLAUDE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**206.** OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1863 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN, and died April 20, 1936 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM ELISHA YOUNG January 19, 1879 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for OREGON TEXAS JACKSON:

Oregon Texas' family data, prepared by Betty Young Bray: (She also sent a portrait of Oregon Texas and William for the Album) Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OREGON TEXAS JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. April 20, 1936, McCoinsville, TN

Notes for WILLIAM ELISHA YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM ELISHA YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

Children of OREGON JACKSON and WILLIAM YOUNG are:

- i. HORACE BENTON<sup>8</sup> YOUNG, b. October 05, 1879, TN; d. 1919.

Notes for HORACE BENTON YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HORACE BENTON YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. 1919

- 414. ii. MILLARD BURTON YOUNG, b. August 10, 1881, TN; d. November 15, 1919, TN.
- iii. SHERMAN YOUNG, b. July 08, 1884, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SHERMAN YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SHERMAN YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. HENRY JACKSON YOUNG, b. January 26, 1886, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY JACKSON YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

- v. CHESTER LEE YOUNG, b. April 04, 1888, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHESTER LEE YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CHESTER LEE YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. PALO YOUNG, b. July 08, 1890, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for PALO YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PALO YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. CLARA ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. March 02, 1893, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLARA ELIZABETH YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CLARA ELIZABETH YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. NANCY LENA YOUNG, b. March 27, 1895, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY LENA YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NANCY LENA YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. BLANCHE EMMA YOUNG, b. August 22, 1897, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for BLANCHE EMMA YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BLANCHE EMMA YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. LAURA ETHEL YOUNG, b. November 27, 1899, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for LAURA ETHEL YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LAURA ETHEL YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. J. YOUNG, b. Unknown.

Notes for J. YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- xii. ADDIE B. YOUNG, b. Private, TN.

Notes for ADDIE B. YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- xiii. CLEO MATILDA YOUNG, b. Private, TN.

Notes for CLEO MATILDA YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- xiv. WILLIAM CLAY YOUNG, b. Private, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM CLAY YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**207.** JESSE ELI<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*HENRY*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1856 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 21, 1921 in Jackson County, TN. He married MARY EMELINE ALLEN September 13, 1877, daughter of ZACHARIAH ALLEN and ELIZABETH HUFFMAN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JESSE ELI JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JESSE ELI JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 21, 1921

Notes for MARY EMELINE ALLEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY EMELINE ALLEN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JESSE JACKSON and MARY ALLEN are:

- i. HENRY M.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 1878, Jackson County, TN; d. 1880, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for HENRY M. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HENRY M. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1880

- ii. ALICE MAY JACKSON, b. 1880; d. 1914.

Notes for ALICE MAY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALICE MAY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1914

- iii. HARLIE JACKSON, b. 1881; d. 1883.

Notes for HARLIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HARLIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1883

- iv. ARIE ANN JACKSON, b. 1883; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES ARCHIE JOHNSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARIE ANN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARIE ANN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for CHARLES ARCHIE JOHNSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CHARLES ARCHIE JOHNSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ETHAN LOGAN JACKSON, b. 1885; d. 1952.



Notes for ETHAN LOGAN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ETHAN LOGAN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1952

- vi. YAELANA C. JACKSON, b. 1889; d. Unknown.

Notes for YAELANA C. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About YAELANA C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. GENEVA JACKSON, b. 1891; d. 1929.

Notes for GENEVA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GENEVA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1929

- viii. LENA JACKSON, b. 1892; d. 1904, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for LENA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LENA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1904

- ix. DELLIA JACKSON, b. November 14, 1892; d. October 17, 1935; m. WILLIAM CRUMP UNDERWOOD, Abt. 1918; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DELLIA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DELLIA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. October 17, 1935

Notes for WILLIAM CRUMP UNDERWOOD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM CRUMP UNDERWOOD:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. SARAH JACKSON, b. 1896; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. MARY ELLWN JACKSON, b. 1898; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ELLWN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY ELLWN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. LASSIE JACKSON, b. 1900; d. Unknown.

Notes for LASSIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LASSIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**208.** MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*HENRY*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1858 in TN, and died Unknown. She married JAMES L. YOUNG Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY ELLEN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY ELLEN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES L. YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES L. YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARY JACKSON and JAMES YOUNG are:

- i. DAISY<sup>8</sup> YOUNG<sup>254</sup>, b. 1892, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH EVANS JACKSON<sup>254</sup>, Unknown; b. July 25, 1897, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for DAISY YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DAISY YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOSEPH EVANS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH EVANS JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: 1964, Living in Illinois

- ii. CAMDEN YOUNG, b. 1897, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for CAMDEN YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CAMDEN YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JIM YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JIM YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JIM YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

**209.** GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup> FLATT (*LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1887 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 20, 1968 in Akron, Summitt County, OH. He married (1) DORA E. PIPPIN August 09, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOSEPH PIPPIN and CYNTHIA MILLS. She was born October 1893 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 09, 1910 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) VALLIE ANN PIPPIN Abt. 1911, daughter of JOSEPH PIPPIN and CYNTHIA MILLS. She was born June 12, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 04, 1949 in Jackson County, TN. He married (3) TENNIE MAY GOOLSBY Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE RUFUS FLATT:  
Birth date may have been 1889.

More About GEORGE RUFUS FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. December 20, 1968, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for DORA E. PIPPIN:  
Death year may be 1908.

More About DORA E. PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. August 09, 1910, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About VALLIE ANN PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. February 04, 1949, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About TENNIE MAY GOOLSBY:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of GEORGE FLATT and DORA PIPPIN is:  
415. i. JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup> FLATT, b. October 29, 1909, Jackson County, TN; d. April 19, 1966, Jackson County, TN.

Children of GEORGE FLATT and VALLIE PIPPIN are:

- 416. ii. J. T.<sup>8</sup> FLATT, b. 1916, Jackson County, TN; d. 1974, Putnam County, TN.
- 417. iii. FLORA ETHEL FLATT, b. January 11, 1921, Jackson County, TN; d. December 31, 1945, Jackson County, TN.
- iv. CLYDE EDGEBERT FLATT, b. March 10, 1927, Jackson County, TN; d. March 11, 1990, Jackson County, TN.

More About CLYDE EDGEBERT FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. March 11, 1990, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- 418. v. FLOYD KENNETH FLATT, b. December 06, 1928, Jackson County, TN; d. August 13, 1993, Jackson County, TN.
- 419. vi. EVERETT BURR FLATT, b. April 16, 1931, Jackson County, TN; d. November 05, 1994, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- 420. vii. LORA C. FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 421. viii. ELEORA FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 422. ix. LEOLA V. FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 423. x. VERBLE LEE FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**210.** JOHN MADISON<sup>7</sup> FLATT (*LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 05, 1888 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 20, 1966 in Cookeville, TN. He married (1) ETHEL WOODALL December 26, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of HENRY WOODALL and SARAH ROBERTS. She was born Abt. 1893, and died May 24, 1910 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) SARAH ELLA WOODALL April 12, 1912 in Bloomington, Jackson County, TN, daughter of HENRY WOODALL and SARAH ROBERTS. She was born October 29, 1889 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN, and died November 20, 1969 in Phoenix, AZ.

Notes for JOHN MADISON FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN MADISON FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. June 20, 1966, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for ETHEL WOODALL:  
First name may have been Lurthel.

Last name is Unknown according to Rod Medders. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ETHEL WOODALL:  
Burial: Abt. May 24, 1910  
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for SARAH ELLA WOODALL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SARAH ELLA WOODALL:  
Burial: Abt. November 20, 1969, Memory Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ

Marriage Notes for JOHN FLATT and SARAH WOODALL:  
Marriage date may have been Apr 5, 1912.

Children of JOHN FLATT and SARAH WOODALL are:

- i. ARMEL LEE<sup>8</sup> FLATT, b. January 03, 1913, Jackson County, TN; d. January 29, 1968, AZ.

Notes for ARMEL LEE FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARMEL LEE FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. January 29, 1968

- ii. ZELLA VIRGINIA FLATT, b. July 20, 1914, Jackson County, TN; d. December 21, 1980, AZ.

Notes for ZELLA VIRGINIA FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ZELLA VIRGINIA FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. December 21, 1980

- 424. iii. WILLARD ODELL FLATT, b. August 13, 1917; d. June 23, 1986.
- iv. HOBERT MARSHALL FLATT, b. February 27, 1919, Jackson County, TN; d. August 05, 1947, AZ.

Notes for HOBERT MARSHALL FLATT:  
Hobert Marshall Flatt was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Jackson County, Tenn. He died on 5 Aug 1947; drowned in a canal in Arizona, at age 28. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Twin with Hershell Clyde Flatt.

More About HOBERT MARSHALL FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. August 05, 1947  
Medical Information: Drowned in a canal.

- v. HERSHELL CLYDE FLATT, b. February 27, 1919, Jackson County, TN; d. 1919, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for HERSHELL CLYDE FLATT:  
Twin with Hobert Marshall Flatt. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HERSELL CLYDE FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. 1919

- vi. OPAL MARIE FLATT, b. April 30, 1921, OK; d. November 10, 1985, Las Vegas, NV.

Notes for OPAL MARIE FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OPAL MARIE FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. November 10, 1985

- vii. JOHNNY COPPENGGER FLATT, b. March 20, 1924, Tolleson, AZ; d. August 10, 1986, Phoenix, AZ.

Notes for JOHNNY COPPENGGER FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHNNY COPPENGGER FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. August 10, 1986

425. viii. MARTHA ESTELLA FLATT, b. Unknown.

**211.** ELI FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> FLATT (*LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>254</sup> was born July 1892 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA FRANCES PIPPIN<sup>254</sup> May 26, 1910 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOSEPH PIPPIN and CYNTHIA MILLS. She was born February 1896 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELI FRANKLIN FLATT:  
Middle name may be Alexander. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About ELI FRANKLIN FLATT:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1920, #D12-89, Jackson County, TN

More About MARTHA FRANCES PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1920, #D12-89, Jackson County, TN

Children of ELI FLATT and MARTHA PIPPIN are:

426. i. IRENE<sup>8</sup> FLATT, b. February 23, 1925, Jackson County, TN; d. July 13, 1999, Rutherford County, TN.  
ii. DOROTHY FLATT, b. Unknown.  
iii. MATTIE FLATT, b. Unknown.  
iv. MARY ANN FLATT, b. Unknown.

**212.** ALICE<sup>7</sup> FLATT (*LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1905 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 18, 1981 in White County, TN. She married HENRY HOBART PIPPIN September 22, 1923, son of HENRY PIPPIN and ALICE MCCLELLAN. He was born December 07, 1897 in Robertson County, TN, and died October 24, 1942 in White County, TN.

More About ALICE FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. November 18, 1981, Corinth Cemetery, White County, TN

More About HENRY HOBART PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. October 24, 1942

Children of ALICE FLATT and HENRY PIPPIN are:

- 427. i. HENRY HOBART<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, JR., b. May 24, 1924, White County, TN; d. July 24, 1983, White County, TN.
- 428. ii. LEE L. PIPPIN, b. August 14, 1925, White County, TN; d. March 13, 1974, White County, TN.
- iii. ORVAL HOWARD PIPPIN, b. January 28, 1932, White County, TN; d. May 05, 1993.

More About ORVAL HOWARD PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. May 05, 1993

- 429. iv. CHARLES KENNETH PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN.
- v. WILLIE REBA PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN.

**213.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WARREN DAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1871 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 25, 1962 in Parker County, TX. He married ALMA STEWART Abt. 1892 in Putnam County, TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. March 25, 1962

More About ALMA STEWART:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and ALMA STEWART are:

- i. LEONARD EDGAR<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. December 28, 1892, Putnam County, TN; d. July 07, 1966, Parker County, TX.  
  
More About LEONARD EDGAR JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 07, 1966
- ii. LUTHER JACKSON, b. September 04, 1894, Putnam County, TN; d. June 18, 1964, Parker County, TX.  
  
More About LUTHER JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 18, 1964
- iii. VIDA JACKSON, b. March 27, 1900, Putnam County, TN; d. October 06, 1932, Parker County, TX.  
  
More About VIDA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. October 06, 1932
- iv. IDA BELL JACKSON, b. September 15, 1903, Parker County, TX; d. Unknown.  
  
More About IDA BELL JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown
- v. CLYDE ERVIN JACKSON, b. October 26, 1905, Parker County, TX; d. June 19, 1967, Parker County, TX.  
  
More About CLYDE ERVIN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 19, 1967
- vi. ROY JACKSON, b. February 12, 1911, Parker County, TX; d. February 17, 1995, Parker County, TX.  
  
More About ROY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 17, 1995
- vii. GENEVA JACKSON, b. March 29, 1915, Parker County, TX; d. December 1996, Parker County, TX; m. WILLIE BILL LILES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GENEVA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. December 1996, Fairview Cemetery, Parker County, TX

More About WILLIE BILL LILES:  
Burial: Unknown, Fairview Cemetery, Parker County, TX

viii. CLAUDE NEWTON JACKSON, b. Private, Parker County, TX.

**214.** WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup> WEST (*EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1877 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN, and died 1965 in Manchester, TN. He married MARY HETTIE JANE ROBERSON Unknown. She was born 1890 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN, and died 1965 in Manchester, TN.

More About WILLIAM FOUNTAIN WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1965

More About MARY HETTIE JANE ROBERSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1965

Children of WILLIAM WEST and MARY ROBERSON are:

i. ERNEST HOWARD<sup>8</sup> WEST, b. 1907, TN; d. 1970, WA.

More About ERNEST HOWARD WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1970

430. ii. MARGIE LOUISE WEST, b. 1911, Cookeville, TN; d. 1989, Shelbyville, TN.  
iii. HERBERT MARSHALL WEST, b. 1924; d. 1970, Huntsville, AL.

More About HERBERT MARSHALL WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1970

431. iv. ROBERT EVERETT WEST, b. 1924, Manchester, TN; d. 1995, Manchester, TN.  
v. FRANCES MARIE WEST, b. 1927; d. 1995, Manchester, TN.

More About FRANCES MARIE WEST:  
Burial: Abt. 1995

vi. LENA MAE WEST, b. 1931.  
vii. WILLIAM FLOYD WEST, b. Private.  
viii. WILLARD EDWARD WEST, b. Private.

**215.** MARY JANE A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*GRUNDY ROBINSON<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1880 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 15, 1958 in Jackson County, TN. She married MILTON ELMON A. PIPPIN July 18, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, son of JAMES PIPPIN and POLLY JACKSON. He was born October 27, 1877 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 03, 1905 in Jackson County, TN.

More About MARY JANE A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. November 15, 1958, Woodall Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About MILTON ELMON A. PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. January 03, 1905, Woodall Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MARY JACKSON and MILTON PIPPIN are:

i. PEARLIE C.<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.

More About PEARLIE C. PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

432. ii. LUTHER HASKELL PIPPIN, b. November 10, 1901, Jackson County, TN; d. May 18, 1989, Putnam County, TN.

**216.** SARAH EVA<sup>7</sup> EDMONDS (*MARTHA S.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>254</sup> was born March 25, 1892 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 09, 1967 in Jackson County, TN. She married JASPER LOUSHAN PIPPIN<sup>254</sup> December 25, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, son of JAMES PIPPIN and POLLY JACKSON. He was born May 24, 1886 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 17, 1964 in Jackson County, TN.

More About SARAH EVA EDMONDS:

Burial: Abt. October 09, 1967, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1920, #D12-83, Jackson County, TN

More About JASPER LOUSHAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. January 17, 1964, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1920, #D12-83, Jackson County, TN

Children of SARAH EDMONDS and JASPER PIPPIN are:

433. i. OTHA DONALD<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. November 03, 1909, Jackson County, TN; d. May 10, 1974, Jackson County, TN.
434. ii. ERNEST BOYD PIPPIN, b. May 28, 1911, Jackson County, TN; d. February 28, 1978.
435. iii. FLORA ALICE PIPPIN, b. November 14, 1913, Jackson County, TN; d. June 11, 1982.
436. iv. ORA VELMA PIPPIN, b. June 15, 1916, Jackson County, TN; d. December 22, 1971.
437. v. BESSIE MAE PIPPIN, b. March 17, 1918, Jackson County, TN; d. August 04, 1976.
438. vi. JAMES LOSIER PIPPIN, b. June 20, 1920, Jackson County, TN; d. March 15, 1987.
439. vii. HERMAN LEE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
440. viii. VIRGIE LUCILLE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
441. ix. JASPER PIPPIN, b. Private.
- x. STELLA MARIE PIPPIN, b. Private; m. JAMES ODUS BIRDWELL, Private; b. Private.
442. xi. ANNA BELUAH PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**217.** SOBRINA MAY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*EPHRIAM LOGAN*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD SILAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1862 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. She married JEFFERSON DAVIS MAYBERRY<sup>255</sup> Unknown, son of SOLOMAN MAYBERRY and NANCY CHAFFIN. He was born 1861, and died Unknown.

More About SOBRINA MAY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About JEFFERSON DAVIS MAYBERRY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SOBRINA JACKSON and JEFFERSON MAYBERRY are:

- i. FILANDER<sup>8</sup> MAYBERRY, b. Unknown.
- ii. LEANDER MAYBERRY, b. Unknown.
- iii. MYRTLE MAYBERRY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MYRTLE MAYBERRY:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. FRANK MAYBERRY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK MAYBERRY:

Burial: Unknown



**218.** VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1864 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN, and died February 01, 1930 in Mannsville, Carter County, OK. She married JAMES BUCHANAN BROWN November 30, 1882 in Jackson home, Jackson Co., TN/Jackson Co., TN, son of GEORGE BROWN and FRANCES HIGHTOWER. He was born February 10, 1857 in Cookeville, Putnam County, TN, and died October 11, 1918 in Mannsville, Carter County, OK.

Notes for VERNELLA EVETTE JACKSON:

First name may be Burnelle. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About VERNELLA EVETTE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 01, 1930

More About JAMES BUCHANAN BROWN:

Burial: Abt. October 11, 1918

Children of VERNELLA JACKSON and JAMES BROWN are:

- 443. i. CELIA CELESTINE<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. August 30, 1883, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.
- ii. BOLIS BROWN, b. January 22, 1885; d. February 1885.

More About BOLIS BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 1885

- 444. iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROWN, b. March 17, 1886, TN; d. February 20, 1962, Memphis, Shelby County, TN.
- 445. iv. VERNELLA FRANCES BROWN, b. January 17, 1888, Cookeville, Putnam County, TN.
- 446. v. JOHN PRICE BROWN, b. November 22, 1890, Cookeville, Putnam County, TN; d. August 12, 1964.
- vi. MACK D. BROWN, b. March 11, 1892; d. Abt. 1895.

More About MACK D. BROWN:

Burial: Abt. 1895

- vii. ALTA BROWN, b. November 20, 1896; d. Unknown; m. (1) GUY MCCRARY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) LEWIS HERRING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALTA BROWN:

Order of marriages is unknown.

More About ALTA BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

More About GUY MCCRARY:

Burial: Unknown

More About LEWIS HERRING:

Burial: Unknown

- 447. viii. SARAH MAE BROWN, b. June 28, 1899.
- 448. ix. ROBERT LOGAN BROWN, b. November 07, 1902, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN; d. February 13, 1975, St. Louis, MO.
- 449. x. JULIA OLIVE BROWN, b. Unknown; d. August 23, 1978.

**219.** MARTHA ALMEDA<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN (*LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1865 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. She married LUTHER JACKSON<sup>256</sup> 1885 in Jackson County, TN, son of JOSEPH JACKSON and MARTHA JOHNSON. He was born January 1863 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA ALMEDA CHAFFIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA ALMEDA CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for LUTHER JACKSON:  
Birth year may have been 1862. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUTHER JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children are listed above under (88) Luther Jackson.

**220.** ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN (*LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1866 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 12, 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married DUDLEY JUBILEE BROWN March 22, 1888 in Jackson County, TN, son of SAMUEL BROWN and ELVINA WHEELER. He was born February 15, 1867 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 29, 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for ALMIRA ELIZABETH CHAFFIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALMIRA ELIZABETH CHAFFIN:  
Burial: Abt. April 12, 1959

More About DUDLEY JUBILEE BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. December 29, 1927

Marriage Notes for ALMIRA CHAFFIN and DUDLEY BROWN:  
Alternate date of March 15, 1888

Children of ALMIRA CHAFFIN and DUDLEY BROWN are:

- 450. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. April 02, 1889, Jackson County, TN; d. March 31, 1947, Parsons, KS.
- 451. ii. EMMA CLEO BROWN, b. May 03, 1891, Jackson County, TN; d. January 01, 1929, Richmond, VA.
- 452. iii. DONIE ETHEL BROWN, b. January 25, 1893, Jackson County, TN; d. February 15, 1950, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- 453. iv. SAMUEL HERMAN BROWN, b. December 31, 1894, Jackson County, TN; d. November 15, 1978, Wayne County, MI.
- v. LOU VINA BROWN, b. December 20, 1896, Jackson County, TN; d. January 20, 1977, Greenbrier, Robertson County, TN; m. WILLIAM CARROLL PUGH, December 24, 1913; b. April 20, 1898; d. March 26, 1994, Greenbrier, Robertson County, TN.

Notes for LOU VINA BROWN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOU VINA BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. January 20, 1977, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM CARROLL PUGH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM CARROLL PUGH:  
Burial: Abt. March 26, 1994, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN  
Occupation: Machinist

- 454. vi. LESLIE MCCOIN BROWN, b. January 31, 1899, Jackson County, TN; d. December 16, 1976, Madison, WI.

455.      vii.   REBECCA MAUDE BROWN, b. August 16, 1901, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. February 10, 1966, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

**221.** REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN (*LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1868 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 04, 1926 in Jackson County, TN. She married JOHN KINDRICK FOX January 10, 1889 in Jackson County, TN, son of MERIDATH FOX and ALETHA (UNKNOWN). He was born November 07, 1871 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 01, 1944 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for REBECCA SUSAN CHAFFIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About REBECCA SUSAN CHAFFIN:

Burial: Abt. May 04, 1926, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for JOHN KINDRICK FOX:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN KINDRICK FOX:

Burial: Abt. June 01, 1944, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of REBECCA CHAFFIN and JOHN FOX are:

456.      i.   POLLY MAY<sup>8</sup> FOX, b. March 02, 1890, Jackson County, TN; d. January 25, 1951, Jackson County, TN.  
457.      ii.   ALETHA ESSIE FOX, b. November 08, 1894, Jackson County, TN; d. April 06, 1944, Jackson County, TN.  
458.      iii.   MARLIN ANDERSON FOX, b. January 04, 1898, Jackson County, TN; d. October 14, 1970, Putnam County, TN.  
            iv.   MAMIE E. FOX, b. December 05, 1900, Jackson County, TN; d. October 19, 1967, Jackson County, TN; m. CHARLES DAVIS KIRBY; b. October 14, 1898, Jackson County, TN; d. August 05, 1974, Jackson County, TN.

More About MAMIE E. FOX:

Burial: Abt. October 19, 1967

More About CHARLES DAVIS KIRBY:

Burial: Abt. August 05, 1974

459.      v.   DAVIS H. FOX, b. 1903, Jackson County, TN; d. 1969.  
460.      vi.   INA LINUS FOX, b. November 28, 1909, Jackson County, TN; d. August 04, 1993, Putnam County, TN.

**222.** OLIVE EVE<sup>7</sup> JULIAN (*TENNESSEE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>257,258,259</sup> was born April 10, 1874 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 16, 1955 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married WILLIAM JORDAN PIPPIN<sup>259,260</sup> January 20, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, son of JAMES PIPPIN and POLLY JACKSON. He was born February 11, 1875 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 21, 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About OLIVE EVE JULIAN:

Burial: Abt. April 16, 1955

Census: 1880, Shows as granddaughter of Joseph and Martha Jackson

More About WILLIAM JORDAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 21, 1959, Oklahoma City, OK

Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

Marriage Notes for OLIVE JULIAN and WILLIAM PIPPIN:

Marriage year may be 1894. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

Children of OLIVE JULIAN and WILLIAM PIPPIN are:

- i. CLARISSA ANN<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN<sup>260</sup>, b. April 01, 1895, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. July 06, 1984, Whittier, CA; m. W. S. ANDERSON, October 1928; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLARISSA ANN PIPPIN:

Birth place may be Jackson County, TN. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About CLARISSA ANN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 06, 1984

Census: 1900, #41-45, 12th District, Jackson County, TN

More About W. S. ANDERSON:

Burial: Unknown

- 461. ii. OVA FRANCES PIPPIN, b. December 03, 1899, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. March 27, 1975, Bakersfield, CA.
- iii. JAMES RADFORD PIPPIN<sup>261</sup>, b. July 18, 1901, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. November 1960, Oklahoma city, OK; m. GENEVA MAE YOUNG, 1920; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES RADFORD PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. November 1960

Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

More About GENEVA MAE YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. ROBERT ALEXANDER PIPPIN<sup>261</sup>, b. March 01, 1903, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. July 17, 1971, Oklahoma city, OK; m. (1) ETHEL GILMORE, February 1923; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) MAUD IZORA WIDENER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER PIPPIN:

Birth year may be 1902. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 17, 1971

Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

More About ETHEL GILMORE:

Burial: Unknown

More About MAUD IZORA WIDENER:

Burial: Unknown

- v. DOVIE KANSAS PIPPIN<sup>261</sup>, b. 1904, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. 1920, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. HOMER NANCE, 1919; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DOVIE KANSAS PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. 1920

Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

More About HOMER NANCE:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. JASPER LEE PIPPIN<sup>261</sup>, b. January 25, 1906, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. June 04, 1979, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. MARGARET CAPPS, June 01, 1929, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JASPER LEE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. June 04, 1979

Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

More About MARGARET CAPPS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. ANITA MAYE PIPPIN, b. August 29, 1907, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. February 21, 1979, Cordell, OK; m. ISSAC ALLAN ADKINS, 1939; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ANITA MAYE PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. February 21, 1979, Oklahoma City, OK

More About ISSAC ALLAN ADKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. MACK WHEELER PIPPIN<sup>261</sup>, b. August 23, 1909, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. June 06, 1970, San Pedro, CA; m. EVA JUDD, 1930; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MACK WHEELER PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. June 06, 1970  
Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

More About EVA JUDD:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. MARVIN SEWELL PIPPIN, b. October 02, 1911, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. April 1979, Whittier, CA; m. (1) THELMA STANMEYER, March 29, 1937; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) LUCRETIA GLORIA BECK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARVIN SEWELL PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. April 1979

More About THELMA STANMEYER:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LUCRETIA GLORIA BECK:  
Burial: Unknown

462. x. MARTHA ELEANOR PIPPIN, b. February 10, 1914, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. December 22, 1992, Norman, OK.  
xi. ARIE OPAL PIPPIN, b. Private, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; m. (1) WILLIAM E. MCMAHAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) CLARENCE BAGGETT, Private, Oklahoma City, OK; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM E. MCMAHAN:  
Burial: Unknown

More About CLARENCE BAGGETT:  
Burial: Unknown

**223.** NOAH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>262</sup> was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown in Lagarda, TN. He married MARY (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About NOAH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1880, #231, Jackson County, TN

More About MARY (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

Child of NOAH JACKSON and MARY (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. ALVIN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. LONA LOFTIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ALVIN JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LONA LOFTIN:  
Burial: Unknown

**224.** CASANDRA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>262</sup> was born Abt. 1877 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM RADFORD CARNAHAN Unknown in Nashville, TN. He was born January 19, 1878 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 22, 1967 in Stockton, CA.

More About CASANDRA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1880, #231, Jackson County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM RADFORD CARNAHAN:  
Father may be Bransford Carnahan, 1890 Veterans Census, Jackson County, TN.

More About WILLIAM RADFORD CARNAHAN:  
Burial: Abt. February 22, 1967, Stockton, CA  
Residence: Stockton, CA

Children of CASANDRA JACKSON and WILLIAM CARNAHAN are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>8</sup> CARNAHAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MINNIE CARNAHAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. CLINNIE CARNAHAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CLINNIE CARNAHAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JAMES HARVEY CARNAHAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES HARVEY CARNAHAN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ETHEL CARNAHAN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ETHEL CARNAHAN:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Modesto, CA

**225.** THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>263,264</sup> was born September 05, 1879 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 1971 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married MINERVA PARZETTA SCARLETT<sup>265</sup> 1897 in Putnam County, TN, daughter of THOMAS SCARLETT and MALINDA BULLINGTON. She was born 1875 in Double Springs, Putnam County, TN, and died 1966 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for THOMAS ALEXANDER JACKSON:  
Met his wife at a Confederate Veterans parade in Double Springs, TN. Was a Watkins salesman in Nashville during the 1950's & 1960's. Many people in Nashville knew him because of this product.

More About THOMAS ALEXANDER JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 1971, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Census: 1880, #231, Jackson County, TN

Occupation: Abt. 1900, Worked at Leaman, Loveman, & O'Brien Box Company, Nashville, TN

More About MINERVA PARZETTA SCARLETT:

Burial: Abt. 1966, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and MINERVA SCARLETT are:

- i. JAMES VIRGIL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON<sup>265</sup>, b. April 13, 1899; d. February 08, 1987, Castallian Springs, TN; m. RENE FORKUM<sup>265</sup>; b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES VIRGIL JACKSON:

Virgil lived the majority of his life with Cora Maberry in Castallion Springs, TN. He held many odd jobs, including train conductor, postman, traveling peddler (household goods). Thomas Ray Jackson spent a great deal of his childhood time with Virgil on his peddling trips. Virgil hand-carved scale models of the trains he rode. He always gave a newborn Jackson family member a silver dollar. He had a 50 pound cloth sack filled with silver dollars.

More About JAMES VIRGIL JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 08, 1987, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Military service: 1941, US Navy, Merchant Marines 3

463. ii. THOMAS CLAUDE JACKSON, b. November 05, 1900, Trousdale County, Hartsville, TN; d. March 24, 1976, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- iii. VERDA JACKSON, b. 1902; d. 1902.
- iv. ANNIE FLORENCE JACKSON<sup>265</sup>, b. 1904; d. 1965, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About ANNIE FLORENCE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1965, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Cause of Death: Leukemia

- v. LADDIE LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. 1904; d. 1904.

More About LADDIE LAWRENCE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1904

- vi. INFANT JACKSON, b. June 14, 1906, Nashville, Tennessee; d. June 15, 1906, Nashville, Tennessee.

More About INFANT JACKSON:

Cause of Death: Infant death

464. vii. WATSON LOGAN JACKSON, b. 1911; d. 1979.
- viii. LELA JACKSON<sup>265</sup>, b. Private.
465. ix. LYTTLE C. JACKSON, b. Private.

**226.** ETTA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1882 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 13, 1976 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN. She married JOHN RILEY FLATT 1902 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN, son of BENJAMIN FLATT and MARY MEDLIN. He was born April 18, 1883 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 11, 1964 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN.

More About ETTA JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 13, 1976

More About JOHN RILEY FLATT:

Burial: Abt. April 11, 1964

Children of ETTA JACKSON and JOHN FLATT are:

- i. EDGBERT LLOYD<sup>8</sup> FLATT, b. May 25, 1903, Jackson County, TN; d. August 13, 1968, Putnam County, TN.

More About EDGBERT LLOYD FLATT:

Burial: Abt. August 13, 1968

- ii. MATTIE LEONA FLATT, b. 1906; d. Unknown; m. ERNEST PETTY, Unknown, Chattanooga, TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. FEMALE FLATT, b. February 09, 1907, Jackson County, TN; d. February 09, 1907, Jackson County, TN.
- iv. VIRGIL FLATT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**227.** OLIVER E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWTON<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>266</sup> was born November 20, 1896 in Putnam County, TN, and died January 26, 1939 in Putnam County, TN. He married JACKIE LEONA PRICE<sup>266</sup> Unknown, daughter of THOMAS PRICE and HARRIET DAVIS. She was born June 09, 1900 in Putnam County, TN, and died April 01, 1987 in Putnam County, TN.

Notes for OLIVER E. JACKSON:

Putnam County Cemetery - Online

Jackie Leona JACKSON    Jun 09, 1900    April 01, 1987    wife/o Oliver E. Jackson, daughter/o Thomas B. & Harriet Price

Austin Dyer JACKSON    Jan 21, 1923    Dec 23, 1924    son/o Oliver E. & Jackie Leona Jackson

Oliver E. JACKSON    Nov 20, 1896    Jan 26, 1939    husband/o Jackie Leona Jackson

More About OLIVER E. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 26, 1939, Davis Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About JACKIE LEONA PRICE:

Burial: Abt. April 01, 1987, Davis Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of OLIVER JACKSON and JACKIE PRICE is:

- i. AUSTIN DYER<sup>8</sup> JACKSON<sup>267</sup>, b. January 21, 1922, Putnam County, TN; d. December 09, 1924, Putnam County, TN.

More About AUSTIN DYER JACKSON:

Burial: December 10, 1924, Lovelady Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough

**228.** THOMAS LEE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1885 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. He married NANCY BELLE FLATT Abt. 1914, daughter of JAMES FLATT and LAURA FUQUA. She was born July 01, 1895 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 04, 1961.

More About THOMAS LEE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About NANCY BELLE FLATT:

Burial: Abt. May 04, 1961

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and NANCY FLATT are:

- 466.    i. LAURA ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. February 09, 1917; d. July 20, 1975.
- 467.    ii. DONA JACKSON, b. Private.



**229.** MARGARET FRANCES<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>268</sup> was born November 04, 1867 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 12, 1949 in Bloomington Springs, Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM SEYMOUR JACKSON November 05, 1887 in Jackson County, TN<sup>269</sup>, son of AZARIAH JACKSON and SALLY PIPPIN. He was born August 18, 1868 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 14, 1944 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MARGARET FRANCES PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET FRANCES PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. October 12, 1949, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1880, 12th district, #229, Jackson County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM SEYMOUR JACKSON:

Middle initial may be "C". Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

William and his wife were first cousins. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About WILLIAM SEYMOUR JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 14, 1944, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (116) William Seymour Jackson.

**230.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>270</sup> was born October 01, 1869 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 30, 1943 in Jackson County, TN. He married MARTHA RHODA YOUNG<sup>270</sup> January 09, 1910 in Jackson County, TN. She was born June 12, 1887 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 13, 1950.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPH HENRY PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. June 30, 1943, Young Cemetery, at Union Ridge Road, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1920, #D12-85, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARTHA RHODA YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARTHA RHODA YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. February 13, 1950

Census: 1920, #D12-85, Jackson County, TN

Children of JOSEPH PIPPIN and MARTHA YOUNG are:

- i. BLANCHE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN<sup>270</sup>, b. 1912, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About BLANCHE PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

Census: 1920, #D12-85, Jackson County, TN

- ii. LUIEN PIPPIN<sup>270</sup>, b. 1913, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About LUIEN PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

Census: 1920, #D12-85, Jackson County, TN

- iii. EULA PIPPIN<sup>270</sup>, b. 1915, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About EULA PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1920, #D12-85, Jackson County, TN

- iv. JOE EDD PIPPIN<sup>270</sup>, b. 1919, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About JOE EDD PIPPIN:  
Burial: Unknown  
Census: 1920, #D12-85, Jackson County, TN

**231.** CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>271</sup> was born July 17, 1871 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 29, 1903 in Jackson County, TN. He married MARY LEE BILLINGSLEY 1900 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOHN BILLINGSLEY and MARTHA PETTY. She was born June 15, 1882 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 1968 in Salinas, CA.

Notes for CHARLES C. PIPPIN:  
Middle initial may be "P". Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Family stated he had a marker, but no marker was found. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About CHARLES C. PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. October 29, 1903, Billingsley Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1880, 12th district, #229, Jackson County, TN

Notes for MARY LEE BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Mother of 2 children. One died in infancy. They lived in Jackson County, TN in 1910. Source - Wilds Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MARY LEE BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. April 1968, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas, CA

Children of CHARLES PIPPIN and MARY BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. JOHN FRANK<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. November 15, 1900, Jackson County, TN; d. June 24, 1974, Salinas, CA; m. MOLLIE CARTER, Unknown; b. Unknown, OK; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN FRANK PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. June 24, 1974, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas, CA

Notes for MOLLIE CARTER:  
They had 5 children. Names unknown. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MOLLIE CARTER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. INFANT PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**232.** PARZETTA AMY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>271</sup> was born January 29, 1874 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 05, 1948 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN. She married HENRY PLEASANT ALLEN December 05, 1890 in Jackson County, TN, son of JOHN ALLEN and ELIZA SWEARINGIN. He was born July 24, 1866 in Bloomington Springs, Jackson County, TN, and died March 19, 1925 in Putnam County, TN.

Notes for PARZETTA AMY EMMA PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Died at home of Mattie Dyer. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About PARZETTA AMY EMMA PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. August 05, 1948, Flatt-Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Cause of Death: Cancer of the womb

Census: 1880, #229, Jackson County, TN

Notes for HENRY PLEASANT ALLEN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About HENRY PLEASANT ALLEN:

Burial: Abt. March 19, 1925, Flatt-Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of PARZETTA PIPPIN and HENRY ALLEN are:

- 468. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. October 12, 1906, Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN; d. January 07, 1970, Cookeville Hospital, Putnam County, TN.
- 469. ii. MATTIE LOU ALLEN, b. August 12, 1913, Jackson County, TN; d. April 12, 2001, Cookeville, Putnam County, TN.

**233.** MAGNOLIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 23, 1881 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 05, 1964 in Putnam County, TN. She married LOGAN DURELL DYER July 14, 1895 in Jackson County, TN. He was born December 23, 1864 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 03, 1940.

Notes for MAGNOLIA JACKSON:

Death year may have been 1960. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MAGNOLIA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. February 05, 1964

Notes for LOGAN DURELL DYER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOGAN DURELL DYER:

Burial: Abt. April 03, 1940

Marriage Notes for MAGNOLIA JACKSON and LOGAN DYER:

Rod Medders has marriage date of Aug. 6, 1920. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of MAGNOLIA JACKSON and LOGAN DYER are:

- 470. i. PASKELL WIRT<sup>8</sup> DYER, b. March 06, 1903, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.
- 471. ii. HASKELL DURELL DYER, b. March 15, 1905, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

**234.** JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1867 in Jackson County, TN, and died Abt. 1905 in Jackson County, TN. He married CYNTHIA ELIZABETH MILLS<sup>272</sup> 1887 in Jackson County, TN. She was born February 19, 1865 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 19, 1946 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for JOSEPH SILAS PIPPIN:

Death year may be 1905. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About JOSEPH SILAS PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. 1905, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About CYNTHIA ELIZABETH MILLS:

Burial: Abt. October 19, 1946, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1920, #D12-84, Jackson County, TN

Children of JOSEPH PIPPIN and CYNTHIA MILLS are:

- 472. i. JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. April 10, 1888, Jackson County, TN; d. September 30, 1961, Jackson County, TN.
- 473. ii. JEREMIAH MICAH PIPPIN, b. September 27, 1891, Jackson County, TN; d. April 20, 1948, Jackson County, TN.
- 474. iii. DORA E. PIPPIN, b. October 1893, Jackson County, TN; d. August 09, 1910, Jackson County, TN.
- 475. iv. MARTHA FRANCES PIPPIN, b. February 1896, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.
- 476. v. VALLIE ANN PIPPIN, b. June 12, 1898, Jackson County, TN; d. February 04, 1949, Jackson County, TN.
- 477. vi. JOSEPH POLK PIPPIN, b. April 27, 1901, Jackson County, TN; d. March 01, 1974, Jackson County, TN.

**235.** HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1869 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 28, 1916 in Greenbrier, Robertson County, TN. He married ALICE MAE MCCLELLAN Unknown in Jackson County, TN, daughter of BAILY MCCLELLAN and MARGARET PIPPIN. She was born October 02, 1872 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 16, 1954 in Putnam County, TN.

More About HENRY L. CAIN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. May 28, 1916, Fletcher Burying Grounds, Adams, Robertson County, TN

More About ALICE MAE MCCLELLAN:

Burial: Abt. January 16, 1954, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of HENRY PIPPIN and ALICE MCCLELLAN are:

- 478. i. JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. October 13, 1891, Robertson County, TN; d. December 22, 1969, Smith County, TN.
- ii. SILAS MANASSIA MILTON PIPPIN, b. July 25, 1893, Robertson County, TN; d. January 02, 1956, Putnam County, TN; m. BERTHA LEE LOFTIS, Unknown; b. Private.

More About SILAS MANASSIA MILTON PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. January 02, 1956, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- 479. iii. HENRY HOBART PIPPIN, b. December 07, 1897, Robertson County, TN; d. October 24, 1942, White County, TN.
- iv. ROSE PIPPIN, b. December 1899, Robertson County, TN; d. November 13, 1980, IL; m. OLIVER GROGAN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ROSE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. November 13, 1980

More About OLIVER GROGAN:

Burial: Unknown

- 480. v. MINNIE E. PIPPIN, b. December 05, 1901, Robertson County, TN; d. October 02, 1972.
- 481. vi. ELLEN PIPPIN, b. July 04, 1904, Robertson County, TN; d. July 04, 1943, Jackson County, TN.
- vii. JESSIE ALLEN PIPPIN, b. November 05, 1905, Robertson County, TN; d. December 07, 1967.

More About JESSIE ALLEN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 07, 1967, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

482. viii. FLOSSIE NELL PIPPIN, b. May 02, 1908, Robertson County, TN; d. March 15, 1982, Dekalb County, TN.
483. ix. LORA ALICE PIPPIN, b. December 20, 1915, Robertson County, TN; d. July 04, 1980, Putnam County, TN.
- x. BLANNIE F. PIPPIN, b. Private, Robertson County, TN; m. (1) HOMER VIRGIL NEAL, 1925, Jackson County, TN; b. December 18, 1899; d. October 01, 1986; m. (2) JOHNNY PHY, Aft. 1939; b. Unknown; m. (3) ANTHONY JAMMITT, Private, Putnam County, TN; b. Private.

More About HOMER VIRGIL NEAL:  
Burial: Abt. October 01, 1986

**236.** WILLIAM JORDAN<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>273,274</sup> was born February 11, 1875 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 21, 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married OLIVE EVE JULIAN<sup>275,276,277</sup> January 20, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of BENJAMIN JULIAN and TENNESSEE JACKSON. She was born April 10, 1874 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 16, 1955 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About WILLIAM JORDAN PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. July 21, 1959, Oklahoma City, OK  
Census: 1910, #120-120, District 10, Jackson County, TN

More About OLIVE EVE JULIAN:  
Burial: Abt. April 16, 1955  
Census: 1880, Shows as granddaughter of Joseph and Martha Jackson

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM PIPPIN and OLIVE JULIAN:  
Marriage year may be 1894. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

Children are listed above under (222) Olive Eve Julian.

**237.** MILTON ELMON A.<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 27, 1877 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 03, 1905 in Jackson County, TN. He married MARY JANE A. JACKSON July 18, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of GRUNDY JACKSON and MARY WHITEFIELD. She was born April 04, 1880 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 15, 1958 in Jackson County, TN.

More About MILTON ELMON A. PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. January 03, 1905, Woodall Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About MARY JANE A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. November 15, 1958, Woodall Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (215) Mary Jane A. Jackson.

**238.** REDMON CARVER<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1880 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 03, 1909 in Putnam County, TN. He married FRANCES MAE RICE May 15, 1898 in Putnam County, TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About REDMON CARVER PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. December 03, 1909, Boiling Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About FRANCES MAE RICE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of REDMON PIPPIN and FRANCES RICE are:

- i. AVO<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. July 1899; d. August 06, 1904.

More About AVO PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. August 06, 1904

- ii. HATTIE PIPPIN, b. October 02, 1901; d. December 31, 1933; m. SAM FINA GRIFFIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HATTIE PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. December 31, 1933

More About SAM FINA GRIFFIN:  
Burial: Unknown

484. iii. AVA TENNESSEE PIPPIN, b. August 06, 1904, Putnam County, TN; d. October 04, 1985.

**239.** JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>278</sup> was born May 24, 1886 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 17, 1964 in Jackson County, TN. He married SARAH EVA EDMONDS<sup>278</sup> December 25, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of RICHARD EDMONDS and MARTHA JACKSON. She was born March 25, 1892 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 09, 1967 in Jackson County, TN.

More About JASPER LOUSHAN PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. January 17, 1964, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1920, #D12-83, Jackson County, TN

More About SARAH EVA EDMONDS:  
Burial: Abt. October 09, 1967, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN  
Census: 1920, #D12-83, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (216) Sarah Eva Edmonds.

**240.** AMERICA SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1888 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 23, 1964 in Jackson County, TN. She married JAMES MADISON BURGESS August 08, 1904, son of JAMES BURGESS and SARAH CARTER. He was born May 14, 1888 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 18, 1937 in Jackson County, TN.

More About AMERICA SUSANNAH PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. September 23, 1964, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About JAMES MADISON BURGESS:  
Burial: Abt. April 18, 1937, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of AMERICA PIPPIN and JAMES BURGESS are:

- i. VILA C.<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, b. May 11, 1908, Jackson County, TN; d. December 02, 1999; m. NOAH LEE FLATT, November 24, 1934; b. April 30, 1913, Jackson County, TN; d. January 23, 1967, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for VILA C. BURGESS:  
Dates and cemetery per the marker at Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN. Visited July 2002.

More About VILA C. BURGESS:  
Burial: Abt. December 02, 1999, Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for NOAH LEE FLATT:  
Dates and cemetery per the marker at Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN. Visited July 2002.

More About NOAH LEE FLATT:

Burial: Abt. January 23, 1967, Union Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. ILA BURGESS, b. May 11, 1908, Jackson County, TN; d. December 13, 1993; m. HARVEY DAVIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About ILA BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. December 13, 1993, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- 485. iii. PRUDA ETHEL BURGESS, b. June 23, 1915, Jackson County, TN; d. November 08, 1998, Putnam County, TN.
- 486. iv. MABLE BURGESS, b. January 28, 1918, Jackson County, TN; d. January 02, 1994.
  - v. SETTIE BURGESS, b. Unknown; m. JUBE MATHIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
  - vi. NETTIE BURGESS, b. Unknown; m. JOHN MATHIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
  - vii. DONALD BAUGH BURGESS, b. Unknown.
  - viii. LOIS EVELYN BURGESS, b. Unknown; m. JUNIOR PEEK, Unknown; b. Unknown.
  - ix. JAMES V. BURGESS, b. Unknown.
  - x. EARL OTIS BURGESS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. FLORENCE WRIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- 487. xi. MILDRED OPAL BURGESS, b. Private.
- 488. xii. PAULINE M. BURGESS, b. Private.

**241.** CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN (*POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1894 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 14, 1980 in Putnam County, TN. She married JEREMIAH M. BURGESS October 06, 1907 in Jackson County, TN, son of JAMES BURGESS and SARAH CARTER. He was born August 05, 1882 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 24, 1974 in Putnam County, TN.

More About CELINA ETHEL PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. September 14, 1980, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About JEREMIAH M. BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. October 24, 1974, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of CELINA PIPPIN and JEREMIAH BURGESS are:

- 489. i. MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, b. May 04, 1909, Jackson County, TN; d. March 29, 1947, Jackson County, TN.
- 490. ii. ESSIE CLEO BURGESS, b. March 01, 1911, Jackson County, TN; d. September 09, 1984, Putnam County, TN.
- 491. iii. MAGGIE LOU BURGESS, b. July 30, 1916, Jackson County, TN; d. September 17, 1998, Putnam County, TN.
- iv. INA ESTELLE BURGESS, b. December 17, 1918, Jackson County, TN; d. March 17, 1919, Jackson County, TN.

More About INA ESTELLE BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. March 17, 1919

- 492. v. NELLIE BELL BURGESS, b. May 07, 1920, Jackson County, TN; d. July 05, 1994.
- 493. vi. HASKELL D. BURGESS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 494. vii. EDWARD BURGESS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- viii. WILLARD D. BURGESS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. SUE GENTRY, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ix. JESSIE EDITH BURGESS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. J. D. SEMORE GOODWIN, Unknown; b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**242.** STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1908 in Putnam County, TN, and died December 02, 1979. She married MILOUS FINLEY FOWLER Unknown, son of JAMES FOWLER and LYDIA MARTIN. He was born June 26, 1904 in White County, TN, and died October 02, 1973.

More About STELLA MAE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. December 02, 1979, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About MILOUS FINLEY FOWLER:

Burial: Abt. October 02, 1973, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of STELLA JACKSON and MILOUS FOWLER are:

- i. ELIZABETH LENA<sup>8</sup> FOWLER, b. Private.
495. ii. HARTFORD FINLEY FOWLER, b. Private.
496. iii. THOMAS MILTON FOWLER, b. Private, White County, TN.
497. iv. BOBBY GENE FOWLER, b. Private, White County, TN.
498. v. HOLLY WINDELL FOWLER, b. Private.
- vi. LILLIAN LOUISE FOWLER, b. Private; m. HAROLD LAFEVER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
499. vii. MILDRED ALENE FOWLER, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
500. viii. RONNIE LEE FOWLER, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**243.** J. D.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*EDWARD SILAS MILTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 03, 1912 in Putnam County, TN, and died June 17, 1980. He married SUE BROWN June 28, 1950. She was born Unknown.

More About J. D. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 17, 1980, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of J. JACKSON and SUE BROWN is:

501. i. BRENDA SUE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**244.** THOMAS MARION<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS HODGE*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1862 in Habersham County, GA, and died April 27, 1915. He married ARMINDA BAKER April 28, 1887 in Church of Yahoola, Lumpkin County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS MARION JACKSON:

He married Arminda Baker on 28 Apr 1887 at the Church of Yahoola, near Dahlonega, Lumpkin, GA. He lived on the old David Jackson home place with (unmarried) Aunt Rose. Irene Thompson wrote "She had a fine supper of chicken and dumplings waiting for the bride and groom after the wedding". Thomas died on 27 Apr 1915 and was bur. in Martel Methodist. Cemetery. in Martel, TN at age 53. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About THOMAS MARION JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. April 27, 1915, Martel Methodist Cemetery, Monroe County, TN

Notes for ARMINDA BAKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ARMINDA BAKER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and ARMINDA BAKER are:

502. i. KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. February 05, 1888, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown.
503. ii. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. April 20, 1889, Hall County, GA; d. Unknown.
504. iii. GRACE JACKSON, b. November 06, 1890, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA.

**245.** FLONA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ELIAS HODGE*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1870 in Habersham County, GA, and died June 08, 1945 in Loudon, TN. She married JAMES HENRY



WATSON II June 13, 1886 in Habersham County, GA. He was born September 13, 1863, and died June 26, 1934.

Notes for FLONA JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FLONA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 08, 1945, Muddy Creek Cemetery, Martel, Monroe County, TN

Notes for JAMES HENRY WATSON II:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JAMES HENRY WATSON II:  
Burial: Abt. June 26, 1934

Children of FLONA JACKSON and JAMES WATSON are:

- i. EARNEST NEWTON<sup>8</sup> WATSON, b. April 22, 1887, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. January 14, 1965, Greensfork, IN; m. ETTA BASKETTE, February 26, 1926; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EARNEST NEWTON WATSON:  
Burial: Abt. January 14, 1965

More About ETTA BASKETTE:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. MAGGIE WATSON, b. October 22, 1889, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA; d. February 08, 1972, Loudon County, TN; m. MARCUS LAFAYETTE SMITH, November 01, 1914; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MAGGIE WATSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 08, 1972

More About MARCUS LAFAYETTE SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. JAMES GROVER WATSON, b. February 21, 1892, Knoxville, TN; d. May 01, 1964, Martel, Monroe County, TN; m. MARTHA BEVINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES GROVER WATSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 01, 1964

More About MARTHA BEVINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH WATSON, b. August 02, 1894, Knoxville, TN; d. January 29, 1986, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. JOHN DINWIDDIE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH WATSON:  
Burial: Abt. January 29, 1986

More About JOHN DINWIDDIE:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. LILY MAY WATSON, b. May 14, 1897, Knoxville, TN; d. May 17, 1897, Knoxville, TN.

More About LILY MAY WATSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 17, 1897

- vi. LUTHER ELIAS WATSON, b. September 17, 1898, Knoxville, TN; d. April 01, 1975, Greensfork, IN; m. EDNA LUTRELL, September 17, 1927; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LUTHER ELIAS WATSON:

Burial: Abt. April 01, 1975

More About EDNA LUTRELL:

Burial: Unknown

505.   vii.   RAYMOND LEE WATSON, b. March 28, 1901, Knoxville, TN; d. Unknown, Knoxville, TN.  
      viii.   VIOLET NEOTIA WATSON, b. July 26, 1903, Martel, Loudon County, TN; d. Unknown; m. HARRY  
              HICKS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VIOLET NEOTIA WATSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About HARRY HICKS:

Burial: Unknown

- ix.   MILTON HODGE WATSON, b. June 15, 1906, Martel, Loudon County, TN; d. October 13, 1907,  
              Martel, Loudon County, TN.

More About MILTON HODGE WATSON:

Burial: Abt. October 13, 1907

- x.   FLONA KATHLEEN WATSON, b. Private, Martel, Loudon County, TN; m. FRANK BLALOCK, Private;  
              b. Unknown.  
      xi.   HARRY EUGENE WATSON, b. Private, Martel, Loudon County, TN; m. LOUISE DUNCAN, Private; b.  
              Unknown.  
      xii.   ZELMA IRENE WATSON, b. Private, Martel, Loudon County, TN; m. WILLIAM MAY, Private; b.  
              Unknown.

**246.** DAVID WOODKIN<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (*ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)  
was born May 27, 1865 in GA, and died October 01, 1936 in GA. He married NANCY T. SWAIN July 23,  
1884 in Lumpkin County, GA. She was born 1860 in GA, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID WOODKIN FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About DAVID WOODKIN FRANKLIN:

Burial: Abt. October 01, 1936

Notes for NANCY T. SWAIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About NANCY T. SWAIN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of DAVID FRANKLIN and NANCY SWAIN are:

- i.   LAURA A.<sup>8</sup> FRANKLIN, b. April 1887, GA; d. 1910.

Notes for LAURA A. FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LAURA A. FRANKLIN:

Burial: Abt. 1910

- ii.   EVA FRANKLIN, b. June 1890.

Notes for EVA FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. LOVIE J. FRANKLIN, b. April 1894.

Notes for LOVIE J. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**247.** EPHIRAM ANDREW<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (*ELIZA L.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1867 in GA, and died July 07, 1920 in Gwinnett County, GA. He married MARGARET W. HOLLAND Unknown. She was born March 1874 in GA, and died 1957.

Notes for EPHIRAM ANDREW FRANKLIN:  
Rod has his birth date as May 27, 1865, twin of David Woodkin. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EPHIRAM ANDREW FRANKLIN:  
Burial: Abt. July 07, 1920

Notes for MARGARET W. HOLLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MARGARET W. HOLLAND:  
Burial: Abt. 1957

Children of EPHIRAM FRANKLIN and MARGARET HOLLAND are:

- i. LILLIE MAE<sup>8</sup> FRANKLIN, b. December 1891; d. Unknown; m. FLOYD BRADY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LILLIE MAE FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LILLIE MAE FRANKLIN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for FLOYD BRADY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FLOYD BRADY:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. KING H. FRANKLIN, b. February 1895, GA; d. 1979, GA; m. EULA E. GREESON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for KING H. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About KING H. FRANKLIN:  
Burial: Abt. 1979

Notes for EULA E. GREESON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EULA E. GREESON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. SAMUEL W. FRANKLIN, b. October 19, 1898, GA; d. November 06, 1978, GA; m. HATTIE VIOLA HIGGINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL W. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SAMUEL W. FRANKLIN:  
Burial: Abt. November 06, 1978

Notes for HATTIE VIOLA HIGGINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About HATTIE VIOLA HIGGINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. HERBERT HAM FRANKLIN, b. August 06, 1914, GA; d. December 12, 1978, GA; m. ANNIE R. (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for HERBERT HAM FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About HERBERT HAM FRANKLIN:  
Burial: Abt. December 12, 1978

Notes for ANNIE R. (UNKNOWN):  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. RUBIE G. FRANKLIN, b. Private.

Notes for RUBIE G. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vi. EMORY Y. FRANKLIN, b. Private.

Notes for EMORY Y. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vii. ALVIN SCOTT FRANKLIN, b. Private.

Notes for ALVIN SCOTT FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- viii. THOMAS K. FRANKLIN, b. Private.

Notes for THOMAS K. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ix. JOHN W. FRANKLIN, b. Private; m. ETTA T. (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN W. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for ETTA T. (UNKNOWN):  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**248.** WARREN C.<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (*ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1872 in GA, and died 1941 in Barrow County, GA. He married MARY ETTA GRIFFITH Unknown. She was born 1880 in GA, and died 1959 in Barrow County, GA.

Notes for WARREN C. FRANKLIN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WARREN C. FRANKLIN:  
Burial: Abt. 1941

Notes for MARY ETTA GRIFFITH:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MARY ETTA GRIFFITH:

Burial: Abt. 1959

Child of WARREN FRANKLIN and MARY GRIFFITH is:

- i. (UNKNOWN) CHILD<sup>8</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) CHILD FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**249.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN (*ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1874 in GA, and died June 21, 1946 in GA. She married GEORGE M. MIZE Unknown. He was born May 28, 1875, and died February 20, 1947 in GA.

Notes for ELIZABETH FRANKLIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELIZABETH FRANKLIN:

Burial: Abt. June 21, 1946

Notes for GEORGE M. MIZE:

Birth year may have been 1885. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GEORGE M. MIZE:

Burial: Abt. February 20, 1947

Children of ELIZABETH FRANKLIN and GEORGE MIZE are:

- i. EARNEST G.<sup>8</sup> MIZE, b. 1892; d. Unknown.

Notes for EARNEST G. MIZE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EARNEST G. MIZE:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. OLIE T. MIZE, b. 1897; d. Unknown.

Notes for OLIE T. MIZE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About OLIE T. MIZE:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. JULIE T. MIZE, b. 1899; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIE T. MIZE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JULIE T. MIZE:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. PEARLIE MIZE, b. Private.

Notes for PEARLIE MIZE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. MAUDIE MIZE, b. Private.

Notes for MAUDIE MIZE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

vi. MARY E. MIZE, b. Private.

Notes for MARY E. MIZE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**250.** LAURA A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1860 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON GILBERT Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for LAURA A. JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LAURA A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GILBERT:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of LAURA JACKSON and GEORGE GILBERT are:

i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> GILBERT, b. Abt. 1874, Lumpkin County, GA; d. 1887, Lumpkin County, GA.

Notes for JOHN GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOHN GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. 1887, Lumpkin County, GA

506. ii. SARAH E. GILBERT, b. November 19, 1875, Lumpkin County, GA; d. May 05, 1954, Morgan County, GA.
507. iii. MARY L. GILBERT, b. April 1880, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Aft. 1925, Cordele, GA.
508. iv. JANIE LAURA GILBERT, b. January 29, 1881, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown, AL.
509. v. FLORA FRANCES GILBERT, b. Abt. 1883, Lumpkin County, GA; d. May 02, 1959, GA.
510. vi. ZILLIE CATHERINE GILBERT, b. February 06, 1885, Lumpkin County, GA; d. August 19, 1969, Morgan County, GA.
511. vii. THOMAS MARION GILBERT, SR., b. February 07, 1887, Gwinnett County, GA; d. October 31, 1961, Morgan County, GA.
512. viii. ROBERT BENJAMIN GILBERT, b. April 20, 1889, Gwinnett County, GA; d. June 02, 1931, AL.
513. ix. OLA GILBERT, b. February 1892, Gwinnett County, GA; d. Aft. 1925, AL.
514. x. WILLIAM COLUMBIA GILBERT, b. March 18, 1893, Gwinnett County, GA; d. July 05, 1969, Morgan County, GA.
- xi. FLOYD GILBERT, b. November 28, 1896, Gwinnett County, GA; d. August 16, 1917, France.

Notes for FLOYD GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FLOYD GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. August 16, 1917  
Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Served during World War I, died in service

xii. WILLIS LAMAR GILBERT, b. March 1898, Gwinnett County, GA; d. Unknown; m. ANNIE PEARL DOBBS, December 26, 1918, Morgan County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIS LAMAR GILBERT:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIS LAMAR GILBERT:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ANNIE PEARL DOBBS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ANNIE PEARL DOBBS:  
Burial: Unknown

- xiii. OMIE GILBERT, b. February 17, 1899, Gwinnett County, GA; d. May 18, 1970, Morgan County, GA; m. JESSE T. WELLBORN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for OMIE GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About OMIE GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. May 18, 1970

Notes for JESSE T. WELLBORN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JESSE T. WELLBORN:  
Burial: Unknown

- xiv. AMOS D. GILBERT, b. 1901, Gwinnett County, GA; d. Unknown; m. SUSIE SHEPARD, April 10, 1922, Morgan County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for AMOS D. GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About AMOS D. GILBERT:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for SUSIE SHEPARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SUSIE SHEPARD:  
Burial: Unknown

**251.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> DOWDY (*SARAH T.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1863, and died 1922. She married JOSEPH MONROE HEAD Unknown, son of JAMES HEAD and SARAH DODD. He was born March 05, 1863 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died Unknown.

Notes for NANCY DOWDY:

She married Joseph Monroe Head (born 5 Mar 1863, the son of James F Head and Sarah Elizabeth Dodd) See Surname Search for Head Family between 1883 and 1884 in Lumpkin or Gwinnett, Georgia. She died in 1922 of Bright's disease (kidney trouble). (This Data on Nancy's Head family prepared by Reed Thompson) Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About NANCY DOWDY:  
Burial: Abt. 1922  
Cause of Death: Brights disease, kidney trouble

Notes for JOSEPH MONROE HEAD:  
Birth place may have been Gwinnett County, GA.  
(9-12) Five additional children were lost in infancy in Walton County, GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOSEPH MONROE HEAD:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NANCY DOWDY and JOSEPH HEAD are:

- i. JOSIE<sup>8</sup> HEAD, b. November 07, 1884, Walton County, GA; d. July 08, 1957, Appling County, GA; m. ATTORNEY AT LAW HARTWELL L. WILLIAMS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSIE HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOSIE HEAD:  
Burial: Abt. July 08, 1957

Notes for ATTORNEY AT LAW HARTWELL L. WILLIAMS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ATTORNEY AT LAW HARTWELL L. WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Unknown

515. ii. ARTHUR HENRY HEAD, b. November 29, 1885, Walton County, GA; d. April 20, 1972, Bacon County, GA.
- iii. HARVEY VIRGIL HEAD, b. December 22, 1889, Walton County, GA; d. October 09, 1970, Appling County, GA; m. PEARL BRANCH, February 06, 1910, Appling County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARVEY VIRGIL HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About HARVEY VIRGIL HEAD:  
Burial: Abt. October 09, 1970

Notes for PEARL BRANCH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About PEARL BRANCH:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. CALVIN MONROE HEAD, b. July 16, 1890, Walton County, GA; d. December 09, 1970, Bacon County, GA; m. MODELLE YOEMANS, September 05, 1909, Appling County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CALVIN MONROE HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CALVIN MONROE HEAD:  
Burial: Abt. December 09, 1970

Notes for MODELLE YOEMANS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MODELLE YOEMANS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. EZZIE HEAD, b. Bef. 1893, Walton County, GA; d. Aft. 1939, Walton County, GA.

Notes for EZZIE HEAD:  
Never married. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EZZIE HEAD:  
Burial: Aft. 1939, Rosehell Cemetery, Walton County, GA



- vi. ELLIE HEAD, b. March 05, 1893, Walton County, GA; d. December 12, 1921, Montgomery, AL; m. ELZIE CLIFTON, January 11, 1920; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELLIE HEAD:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELLIE HEAD:

Burial: Abt. December 12, 1921

Cause of Death: Died in childbirth

Notes for ELZIE CLIFTON:

This family moved from Appling Co to Brooks Co, GA to Montgomery, AL. Ellie died in childbirth on 12 Dec 1921 in Montgomery. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELZIE CLIFTON:

Burial: Unknown

- vii. JOHN STOKES HEAD, SR., b. Private, Walton County, GA; m. IRMA AMELIA THOMPSON, Private, Coffee County, GA; b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN STOKES HEAD, SR.:

Note: John was living in Feb 1981. Reed Thompson visited him and took photos of family record pages from Eli and Tabitha's and David and Susannah's Bibles. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOHN STOKES HEAD, SR.:

Residence: Moved to Florence, SC

Notes for IRMA AMELIA THOMPSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- viii. THOMAS LANIER HEAD, b. Private, Appling County, GA; m. MINNIE MAE STOKES, Private, Society Hill, SC; b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS LANIER HEAD:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for MINNIE MAE STOKES:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**252.** NORMAN DAVID<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS D.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>279</sup> was born September 18, 1881 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died September 08, 1963 in Alma, Bacon County, GA. He married EMMA JANE FERGUSON May 31, 1905 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, GA, daughter of CHARLES FERGUSON and MARTHA JONES. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NORMAN DAVID JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About NORMAN DAVID JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 08, 1963

Notes for EMMA JANE FERGUSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EMMA JANE FERGUSON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of NORMAN JACKSON and EMMA FERGUSON are:

- i. WILLIAM MALLORY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. June 17, 1906, Yahoola District, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, GA; d. September 13, 1906, Monroe, Walton County, GA.

Notes for WILLIAM MALLORY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM MALLORY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 13, 1906

- ii. MABEL FRANCES JACKSON, b. January 09, 1909, Yahoola District, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, GA; d. January 18, 1994, Alma, Bacon County, GA.

Notes for MABEL FRANCES JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MABEL FRANCES JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. January 18, 1994

- iii. EDITH RAY JACKSON, b. October 02, 1912, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, GA; d. Unknown, Brunswick, Glynn County, GA; m. REV. WILLIAM JACOB PEACOCK, June 05, 1932; b. Unknown.

Notes for EDITH RAY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EDITH RAY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for REV. WILLIAM JACOB PEACOCK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- 516. iv. EDNA FAY JACKSON, b. October 02, 1912, Lumpkin County, GA.
- v. FLORA QUEEN JACKSON, b. November 03, 1914, Yahoola District, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, GA; d. February 03, 1921, Loganville, Gwinnett County, GA.

Notes for FLORA QUEEN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FLORA QUEEN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. February 03, 1921

- vi. JESSE DORIS JACKSON, b. May 02, 1918, Yahoola District, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, GA; d. December 02, 1993, Alma, Bacon County, GA; m. CYLTA PRATT, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JESSE DORIS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JESSE DORIS JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. December 02, 1993

Notes for CYLTA PRATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**253.** MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1867 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 10, 1948 in Jackson County, TN. She married SIDNEY COLUMBUS FOX March 06, 1884 in Jackson County, TN, son of URIAH FOX and SARAH BROWN. He was born August 20, 1859 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 06, 1928 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MICHEL CANDIS JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Mrs. Michel Jackson Fox daughter of Stanley and Sarah Jackson, was born March 9, 1867 departed this life September 10, 1948, making her stay on earth 81 years, 6 months and 1 day.

She was married to Sidney C. Fox March 6, 1884. He preceded her in death 20 years. To this union was born 10 children, two died in infancy.

She is survived by four sons and four daughters: Leslie and Gilman Fox of Girard, Ill., Okley and Burton Fox, of Bloomington Springs, Tennessee Mrs. Claudia Chaffin, Cookeville, Mrs. Ethel Flatt and Mrs. Ina Mayberry of Gainesboro Route 3, and Mrs. Dona Mayberry of Cookeville Route 4; and 39 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. Other survivors include four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Sophia Aytes and Mrs. Ida Harley of Texas; Mrs. Delia Chaffin Cottontown, Tennessee, and Mrs. Eliza Stout of Bloomington Springs, Tennessee; Bratch Jackson of Portland, Tennessee and Hazy Jackson of Cottontown, Tennessee and a host of dear friends to mourn her death.

She was baptized into the Church of Christ in early life and remained a true and faithful Christian throughout life. She was a loving mother and grandmother and loved by all who knew her and will be missed by everyone.

We can hear your footsteps creeping  
As often you would do  
Yet we know that you are sleeping  
In that home prepared for you.  
So sleep on, dear mother,  
And take your rest.  
God called you home  
He thought it best.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon September 12, 1948 at Union Church of Christ by Brothers Ardel Pippin and Baugh Smith. Burial was in FOX Cemetery on Flynn's Creek with Whitson Funeral Home in Charge.

Copied  
Jackson County Sentinel

Source - Bobby Fox, 03/01/00.

More About MICHEL CANDIS JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 10, 1948, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for SIDNEY COLUMBUS FOX:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SIDNEY COLUMBUS FOX:  
Burial: Abt. May 06, 1928, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MICHEL JACKSON and SIDNEY FOX are:

- 517. i. OKLEY WILLIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, b. October 01, 1897, Jackson County, TN; d. January 16, 1978, Jackson County, TN.
- 518. ii. URIAH BURTON FOX, b. March 24, 1909, Jackson County, TN; d. June 05, 1983, Putnam County, TN.

**254.** WILLIAM HAYS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1877 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 12, 1954 in Cottontown, Sumner County, TN. He married MARY LULA YOUNG August 27, 1896 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of DUKE YOUNG and MALISSE DAVIDSON. She was born December 04, 1877 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 01, 1960 in Cottontown, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM HAYS JACKSON:

Jean Winstead, a descendant of William Hays wrote "He owned an old time country store and preached at Palmers Chapel Church of Christ in Cottontown, TN. He was much respected. He and Mary Lula had lots of grandchildren". William died on 12 May, 1954 in Sumner Co, TN; Mary died Jan 4, 1960. Both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery in White House, TN. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM HAYS JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 12, 1954, Hillcrest Cemetery, White House, TN

Occupation: Preacher

Notes for MARY LULA YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY LULA YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. April 01, 1960, Hillcrest Cemetery, White House, TN

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and MARY YOUNG are:

- i. LEONA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. October 02, 1898, Jackson County, TN; d. January 01, 1986, Portland, TN.

Notes for LEONA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LEONA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. January 01, 1986

- ii. JAMES CARMEL JACKSON, b. December 10, 1900, Jackson County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES CARMEL JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES CARMEL JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. HERMAN L. JACKSON, b. March 03, 1903, Jackson County, TN; d. May 17, 1905.

Notes for HERMAN L. JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Middle initial may be H. Source - Lunita Drinkard, 08/04/02.

More About HERMAN L. JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 17, 1905, Young/Haile Cemetery

- iv. MARY EBBIE JACKSON, b. January 19, 1906, Jackson County, TN; d. March 13, 1991, Hendersonville, TN.

Notes for MARY EBBIE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY EBBIE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 13, 1991

519. v. WILLIAM FREEMAN JACKSON, b. June 08, 1908, Jackson County, TN; d. October 22, 1988, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- vi. LIDA JACKSON, b. July 05, 1914, Sumner County, TN; d. 1998, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for LIDA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LIDA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1998

- vii. EVA MAY JACKSON, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

Notes for EVA MAY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- viii. LOTTIE JACKSON, b. Private, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for LOTTIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**255.** DELLA ISABELL<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 05, 1884 in Maury County, TN, and died July 15, 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX. She married ROBERT PAUL STOKES, JR. Abt. 1898 in TX. He was born June 15, 1868 in Forsyth County, GA, and died May 04, 1935 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for DELLA ISABELL JACKSON:

She married about 1898 Robert Paul Stokes, Jr., shown to be a shoemaker in the 1870 census. They were married in TX. Della and Robert lost two of her children, Margie and Robert. One of them was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Fort Worth. This information was given by the mother, Della, to Barbara Ferrell's family. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DELLA ISABELL JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. July 15, 1954

Notes for ROBERT PAUL STOKES, JR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Dates provided by - Source Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About ROBERT PAUL STOKES, JR.:  
Burial: Abt. May 04, 1935  
Occupation: Shoemaker

Children of DELLA JACKSON and ROBERT STOKES are:

- i. ORA MAUDIE<sup>8</sup> STOKES, b. September 05, 1899, Mexia, Limestone County, TX; d. March 15, 1983, San Antonio, TX; m. JOHN THOMAS BURKE, Unknown; b. August 28, 1894, Waco, McLennan County, TX; d. June 10, 1943, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, TX.

Notes for ORA MAUDIE STOKES:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About ORA MAUDIE STOKES:  
Burial: Abt. March 15, 1983

Notes for JOHN THOMAS BURKE:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About JOHN THOMAS BURKE:  
Burial: Abt. June 10, 1943

- ii. MARGIE STOKES, b. Abt. 1900; d. Abt. 1900.

Notes for MARGIE STOKES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Dates provided by Source Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About MARGIE STOKES:  
Burial: Abt. 1900

- iii. MARY ISABEL STOKES, b. January 05, 1901, TX; d. September 23, 1945, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX; m. CLAUDE PENN STEVENS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ISABEL STOKES:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About MARY ISABEL STOKES:  
Burial: Abt. September 23, 1945

Notes for CLAUDE PENN STEVENS:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About CLAUDE PENN STEVENS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ETHEL EDITH STOKES, b. January 15, 1904, Waxahatchie, Ellis County, TX; d. May 11, 1981, Graybull, WY; m. (1) HUBBARD LEON OGLE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Aft. April 1941, TX; m. (2) FRED GOODMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (3) GEORGE HACK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ETHEL EDITH STOKES:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About ETHEL EDITH STOKES:  
Burial: Abt. May 11, 1981

Notes for HUBBARD LEON OGLE:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About HUBBARD LEON OGLE:  
Burial: Aft. April 1941

Notes for FRED GOODMAN:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About FRED GOODMAN:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for GEORGE HACK:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About GEORGE HACK:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. ROBERT LEWIS STOKES, b. Abt. 1907, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX; d. Abt. 1907, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS STOKES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Dates provided by Source Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About ROBERT LEWIS STOKES:  
Burial: Abt. 1907

- vi. JESSIE MAE STOKES, b. January 22, 1908, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX; d. June 02, 1992, Tyler, Smith County, TX; m. CHARLES GRIFFITH FERRELL, Unknown; b. September 20, 1904, LaPorte, TX; d. June 26, 1980, Tyler, Smith County, TX.

Notes for JESSIE MAE STOKES:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About JESSIE MAE STOKES:  
Burial: Abt. June 02, 1992

Notes for CHARLES GRIFFITH FERRELL:  
Source - Barbara Ferrell, 07/26/02.

More About CHARLES GRIFFITH FERRELL:  
Burial: Abt. June 26, 1980

**256.** ARDELIA ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> WORLEY (*SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1870 in Gilmer, GA, and died December 23, 1953 in Chatsworth, Murray County, GA. She married JOHN MONROE QUARLES Unknown in Chatsworth, Murray County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ARDELIA ELEANOR WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARDELIA ELEANOR WORLEY:  
Burial: Abt. December 23, 1953

Notes for JOHN MONROE QUARLES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOHN MONROE QUARLES:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ARDELIA WORLEY and JOHN QUARLES are:  
i. LOIS<sup>8</sup> QUARLES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LOIS QUARLES:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Dalton, GA

ii. FRANCES QUARLES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRANCES QUARLES:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: Chatsworth, Murray County, GA

**257.** WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>7</sup> WORLEY (*SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1876 in GA, and died June 26, 1959 in Sandyville, WV. He married (1) MARY (UNKNOWN). She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) LAURA CELESTE HILL Bef. 1901. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) JOSEPHINE MILLER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY WORLEY:  
After Laura died, William married (3rd) Mary (widow of his brother Tom). They were up in years and had no children. William died on 26 Jun 1959 in Sandyville, W VA. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM WESLEY WORLEY:  
Burial: Abt. June 26, 1959

Notes for MARY (UNKNOWN):

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

More About LAURA CELESTE HILL:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOSEPHINE MILLER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSEPHINE MILLER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM WORLEY and LAURA HILL are:

- i. GRACE ANN<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. OPHIA WORLEY, b. Unknown.
520. iii. EDNA ELIZABETH WORLEY, b. Unknown.
- iv. ERNEST BAXTER WORLEY, b. Unknown.

**258.** ESTER JANE<sup>7</sup> WORLEY (*SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1881 in GA, and died Unknown. She married AL MILLER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ESTER JANE WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ESTER JANE WORLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for AL MILLER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About AL MILLER:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of ESTER WORLEY and AL MILLER is:  
i. ALLEY RUTH<sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. Unknown.

More About ALLEY RUTH MILLER:  
Residence: Decatur, TN

**259.** SYLVESTER COLQUIT<sup>7</sup> WORLEY (*SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1881 in GA, and died 1956 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. He married GEORGIA ANN KELLEY Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SYLVESTER COLQUIT WORLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SYLVESTER COLQUIT WORLEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1956

Notes for GEORGIA ANN KELLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.



More About GEORGIA ANN KELLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Child of SYLVESTER WORLEY and GEORGIA KELLEY is:

521. i. NELLIE SIMPSON<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, b. Unknown.

**260.** JAMES JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> WORLEY (*SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1887, and died December 16, 1980 in San Gabriel, CA. He married RACHEL (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES JOSHUA WORLEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JAMES JOSHUA WORLEY:

Burial: Abt. December 16, 1980

More About RACHEL (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Child of JAMES WORLEY and RACHEL (UNKNOWN) is:

i. SAMMIE L.<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, b. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) MENCONI, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About SAMMIE L. WORLEY:

Residence: Felton, CA

**261.** LUTHER LORENZO<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1878 in Tolar, Hood County, TX, and died May 03, 1960. He married CALLIE DANLEY Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for LUTHER LORENZO JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LUTHER LORENZO JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 03, 1960

Notes for CALLIE DANLEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About CALLIE DANLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LUTHER JACKSON and CALLIE DANLEY are:

i. JETHRO<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for JETHRO JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

ii. LORA LOU JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for LORA LOU JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

iii. DOYLE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for DOYLE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iv. DAN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for DAN JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- v. BESSIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for BESSIE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- vi. MYRTLE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MYRTLE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**262.** EDWARD ULYSSES<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 24, 1881 in Tolar, Hood County, TX, and died January 10, 1950. He married JENNY NEELEY June 14, 1903 in Tolar, Hood County, TX. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD ULYSSES JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EDWARD ULYSSES JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. January 10, 1950

Notes for JENNY NEELEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JENNY NEELEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and JENNY NEELEY are:

- i. ALTON<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ALTON JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. ONEAL JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ONEAL JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**263.** ADRIAN CLYDE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 06, 1883 in Tolar, Hood County, TX, and died May 20, 1961. He married (UNKNOWN<sup>30</sup>) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ADRIAN CLYDE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ADRIAN CLYDE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. May 20, 1961

Notes for (UNKNOWN<sup>30</sup>):  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN30):

Burial: Unknown

Children of ADRIAN JACKSON and (UNKNOWN30) are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for NATHAN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. MARAIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARAIE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iii. LORETTA JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for LORETTA JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iv. CARROLL JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CARROLL JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- v. (UNKNOWN) SON JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ANNIE THOMPSON, December 06, 1903, Tolar, Hood County, TX; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) SON JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About (UNKNOWN) SON JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for ANNIE THOMPSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ANNIE THOMPSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. EMORY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for EMORY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**264.** JOEL ERNEST<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1887 in Tolar, Hood County, TX, and died Unknown. He married MAY MULKEY August 1916. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOEL ERNEST JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOEL ERNEST JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for MAY MULKEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MAY MULKEY:

Burial: Unknown

Child of JOEL JACKSON and MAY MULKEY is:

- i. MAUDE LOU<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MAUDE LOU JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**265.** GEORGE PINKNEY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 08, 1889 in Tolar, Hood County, TX, and died Unknown. He married INA MULKEY December 24, 1916. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE PINKNEY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About GEORGE PINKNEY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for INA MULKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About INA MULKEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and INA MULKEY are:

- i. RICH<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for RICH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. LAURA MAE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for LAURA MAE JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**266.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1894 in Buck Creek Community, Palo Pinto County, TX, and died Unknown. She married L. D. WRIGHT January 15, 1920. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for L. D. WRIGHT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About L. D. WRIGHT:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARY JACKSON and L. WRIGHT are:

- i. JUANITA<sup>8</sup> WRIGHT, b. Unknown.

Notes for JUANITA WRIGHT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. PEARL WRIGHT, b. Unknown.

Notes for PEARL WRIGHT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iii. DOWLENE WRIGHT, b. Unknown.

Notes for DOWLENE WRIGHT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iv. ROBERT WRIGHT, b. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT WRIGHT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**267.** NAOMI LOU<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*NEWMAN OSBORNE<sup>6</sup>, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1897 in Rock Church Community, Hood County, TX, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS A. WEEKS February 17, 1918 in Tolar, Hood County, TX. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NAOMI LOU JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About NAOMI LOU JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for THOMAS A. WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About THOMAS A. WEEKS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NAOMI JACKSON and THOMAS WEEKS are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. NEWMAN WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for NEWMAN WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iii. WESLEY WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for WESLEY WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iv. ORVILLE WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for ORVILLE WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- v. HAROLD WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for HAROLD WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- vi. MARY WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- vii. BOBBIE WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for BOBBIE WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- viii. VERNON WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for VERNON WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ix. RAY WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for RAY WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- x. KENNETH WEEKS, b. Unknown.

Notes for KENNETH WEEKS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**268.** ALBIN ADAIR<sup>7</sup> MCCLESKEY (*MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1889 in Buck Creek Community, Palo Pinto County, TX, and died March 21, 1979 in Stanton, Martin County, TX. He married MYRTLE LILLIAN MCELHANEY August 14, 1913. She was born October 07, 1894 in Stephenville, Erath County, TX, and died April 04, 1972 in Midland, TX.

Notes for ALBIN ADAIR MCCLESKEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ALBIN ADAIR MCCLESKEY:  
Burial: March 21, 1979

Notes for MYRTLE LILLIAN MCELHANEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MYRTLE LILLIAN MCELHANEY:  
Burial: Abt. April 04, 1972

Child of ALBIN MCCLESKEY and MYRTLE MCELHANEY is:

522. i. MILTON ADAIR<sup>8</sup> MCCLESKEY, b. April 30, 1914, Petty, Lamar County, TX; d. January 02, 1990, Arlington, TX.

**269.** JAMES A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1868 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died November 19, 1896 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA. He married ALICE THEODOSIA HILL September 01, 1892. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES A. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. November 19, 1896, Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Batesville, GA  
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About ALICE THEODOSIA HILL:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JAMES JACKSON and ALICE HILL are:

- i. GARNET<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. PEARL JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**270.** ROBERT LEE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 23, 1869 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died June 27, 1898. He married JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS April 19, 1894. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ROBERT LEE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 27, 1898

More About JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS are:

- i. OMA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**271.** DR. JASPER LEE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1871 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died June 02, 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA. He married (1) EDNA DINGLER July 10, 1913. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) CARRIE ARRENDALE Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for DR. JASPER LEE JACKSON:

He was a medical doctor.

More About DR. JASPER LEE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 02, 1940, Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, GA

More About EDNA DINGLER:

Burial: Unknown

More About CARRIE ARRENDALE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JASPER JACKSON and CARRIE ARRENDALE are:

- i. IRMA SUE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. JASPER CLARENCE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**272.** WILLIAM POSE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1873 in Habersham County, GA, and died June 18, 1896 in Habersham County, GA. He married GEORGIA LEE P. WATKINS February 22, 1892. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM POSE JACKSON:

He was a saddle-maker; married Georgia Lee (Levenia) P. Watkins 22 Feb 1892. A cattle drive from Texas came through Habersham Co. carrying yellow typhoid fever. He and several relatives contacted it. William Pose died of it on 18 Jun 1896. He is bur in Camp Creek Cemetery in Clarksville, Habersham Co, GA (Photos of the William Pose and Georgia Jackson family are in the old photos album)

More About WILLIAM POSE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. June 18, 1896, Camp Creek Cemetery, Clarksville, Habersham County, GA

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever  
Occupation: Saddle maker

More About GEORGIA LEE P. WATKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and GEORGIA WATKINS are:

- 523. i. ARTHUR HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. January 06, 1893, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA.
- 524. ii. BEULAH JACKSON, b. August 19, 1895; d. Unknown.

**273.** DR. TATUM WOFFORD<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1875 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died April 30, 1957 in Manchester, Meriwether County, GA. He married LILLIE VASHTI MANN November 23, 1911. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for DR. TATUM WOFFORD JACKSON:

He and his brother Jasper Lee comprised the Jackson Brothers Physicians & Surgeons practice in Manchester, GA. Tatum died on 30 Apr 1957 in Manchester, Meriwether Co, GA

More About DR. TATUM WOFFORD JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. April 30, 1957

More About LILLIE VASHTI MANN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of TATUM JACKSON and LILLIE MANN are:

- i. AUDREY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. ALLENE JACKSON, b. Unknown; m. W. B. POURNELLE, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. WOFFORD JACKSON, b. Unknown; m. LOUISE JOHNSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. DR. HENRY CALVIN JACKSON, b. Unknown; m. BETTY BARNES, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About DR. HENRY CALVIN JACKSON:  
Occupation: Medical doctor

**274.** CALVIN LUTHER<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1876 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died June 30, 1967 in Coatesville, PA. He married ELIZABETH MINTEE WEST July 17, 1898. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About CALVIN LUTHER JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. June 30, 1967

More About ELIZABETH MINTEE WEST:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of CALVIN JACKSON and ELIZABETH WEST are:

- i. CORDLE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. CORA JACKSON, b. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) RIFE; b. Unknown.

**275.** DR. JOHN BRADY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 21, 1879 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA, and died July 08, 1949 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA. He married (1) OMA L. ENGLISH 1902. She was born Unknown. He married (2) BERNICE ENGLISH June 1924. She was born Unknown.



More About DR. JOHN BRADY JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 08, 1949

Occupation: Medical doctor

Notes for OMA L. ENGLISH:

Oma was killed in an automobile accident, as were the three children; Ernest, Brady and John, Jr. John Brady married (2nd) Oma's sister Bernice English in June of 1924.

More About OMA L. ENGLISH:

Cause of Death: Automobile accident

Children of JOHN JACKSON and OMA ENGLISH are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

More About ERNEST JACKSON:

Cause of Death: Automobile accident

- ii. BRADY LEE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

More About BRADY LEE JACKSON:

Cause of Death: Automobile accident

- iii. JOHN B. JACKSON, JR., b. Unknown.

More About JOHN B. JACKSON, JR.:

Cause of Death: Automobile accident

Children of JOHN JACKSON and BERNICE ENGLISH are:

- iv. OMA LEE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) NICHOLSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. DR. GEORGE CALVIN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

More About DR. GEORGE CALVIN JACKSON:

Occupation: Medical doctor

**276.** LEROY HENRY<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1855 in Gordon County, GA, and died March 29, 1925 in Whitfield County, GA. He married MILLIE JOHNSON December 18, 1873 in Whitfield County, GA, daughter of HARDY JOHNSON and MARTHA TUCKER. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for LEROY HENRY BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LEROY HENRY BROWN:

Burial: Abt. March 29, 1925

Notes for MILLIE JOHNSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MILLIE JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LEROY BROWN and MILLIE JOHNSON are:

525. i. ICEY<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. April 16, 1872, Whitfield County, GA; d. February 07, 1961, Hamilton County, TN.
526. ii. MARTHA JENNIE BROWN, b. May 18, 1875, Murray County, GA; d. 1954, Gordon County, GA.
- iii. LUTHER BROWN, b. April 20, 1878, Murray County, GA; d. November 26, 1880, Whitfield County, GA.

More About LUTHER BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. November 26, 1880

- 527. iv. GEORGE LEMMUEL BROWN, b. November 28, 1880, Murray County, GA; d. April 21, 1965, Rossville, Catooga County, GA.
- 528. v. BAXTER BENE BROWN, b. June 30, 1883, Whitfield County, GA; d. February 28, 1936, Whitfield County, GA.
- 529. vi. EDWARD D. BROWN, b. June 30, 1883, Whitfield County, GA; d. August 04, 1953, Hixon, Hamilton County, TN.
- 530. vii. WILLIAM M. BROWN, b. January 22, 1890, Whitfield County, GA; d. March 29, 1969, Whitfield County, GA.
- 531. viii. OPHELIA BROWN, b. January 19, 1892, Whitfield County, GA; d. June 27, 1912, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA.
- 532. ix. HATTIE MABEL BROWN, b. August 27, 1897, Whitfield County, GA.

**277.** EDMOND CALLOWAY<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860 in Gordon County, GA, and died March 07, 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL. He married LAURA HENDERSON Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About EDMOND CALLOWAY BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. March 07, 1907

More About LAURA HENDERSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of EDMOND BROWN and LAURA HENDERSON are:

- 533. i. LURA ANNIE<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. January 1881, GA; d. Unknown.
- 534. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN, b. April 1884, GA; d. Unknown, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.
- iii. EDMOND CALLOWAY BROWN, JR., b. Abt. 1886; d. Unknown.

More About EDMOND CALLOWAY BROWN, JR.:  
Burial: Unknown

- 535. iv. CARL E. BROWN, b. April 1886, GA; d. Unknown.
- v. MABEL E. BROWN, b. July 25, 1893, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL; d. Unknown.

More About MABEL E. BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. JACK BROWN, b. December 1897, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL; d. Unknown.

More About JACK BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

**278.** OPHELIA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1870 in Murray County, GA, and died May 27, 1954 in Old Fort, Polk County, TN. She married HARVEY McDONALD SILVER December 26, 1886 in Murray County, GA, son of THOMAS SILVER and MARY (UNKNOWN). He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About OPHELIA VICTORIA BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. May 27, 1954

More About HARVEY McDONALD SILVER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of OPHELIA BROWN and HARVEY SILVER are:

- i. HENRY JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> SILVER, b. October 14, 1887, Cohutta, Whitfield County, GA; d. September 21, 1966, TN; m. BESSIE ELIZABETH MCINTOSH, October 04, 1913; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY JOSEPH SILVER:

Burial: Abt. September 21, 1966

More About BESSIE ELIZABETH MCINTOSH:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. ALICE MAE SILVER, b. January 12, 1890, Cohutta, Whitfield County, GA; d. January 12, 1965; m. JOHN BIVENS, September 25, 1927; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ALICE MAE SILVER:

Burial: Abt. January 12, 1965

More About JOHN BIVENS:

Burial: Unknown

- 536. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SILVER, b. February 01, 1891, Doogan, Murray County, GA; d. February 13, 1967, Polk County, TN.
- 537. iv. LEROY CALLAWAY SILVER, SR., b. April 11, 1894, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; d. February 26, 1981, Americus, GA.
- 538. v. MINNIE MARYLOU ETTA SILVER, b. March 14, 1897, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; d. September 26, 1976, Ball Play, Polk County, TN.
- 539. vi. SAMUEL THOMAS SILVER, SR., b. June 12, 1899, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; d. September 09, 1972.
- 540. vii. DORA LILLIE SILVER, b. November 05, 1901, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; d. January 08, 1993.
- 541. viii. ROSA JANE SILVER, b. May 01, 1904, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; d. July 01, 1993, Murray County, GA.
- 542. ix. MAGGIE VIOLET SILVER, b. March 13, 1909, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; d. March 31, 1997, Cleveland, Bradley County, GA.

**279.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1870 in Murray County, GA, and died February 21, 1911 in Gordon County, GA. He married MANDY (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 21, 1911

More About MANDY (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Child of JOHN BROWN and MANDY (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. EARL<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. Bef. 1910; d. Unknown.

More About EARL BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

**280.** WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JASPER CHAFFIN<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1880 in Habersham County, GA, and died September 25, 1963. He married KATHRYNE CAROLYN PIERCE May 24, 1903, daughter of PATRICK PIERCE and JANIE JAMES. She was born September 12, 1881, and died June 11, 1960.

More About WILLIAM ELMER JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. September 25, 1963, Macon Memorial Park, Macon, GA

More About KATHRYNE CAROLYN PIERCE:

Burial: Abt. June 11, 1960, Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, GA

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and KATHRYNE PIERCE are:

- i. MARIE ELMER<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. February 07, 1904, Macon, GA; d. October 13, 1984, Fort Valley, GA; m. CHARLES FERDINAND CARSON, Private, New York, NY; b. Private.

More About MARIE ELMER JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 13, 1984, Carson Cemetery, Macon County, GA

- 543. ii. KATHRYNE ROSEMOND JACKSON, b. Private, Macon, GA.
- 544. iii. DOROTHY JACKSON, b. Private.

**281.** MARY LEE<sup>7</sup> BILLINGSLEY (*JOHN LITTON<sup>6</sup>, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1882 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 1968 in Salinas, CA. She married CHARLES C. PIPPIN<sup>280</sup> 1900 in Jackson County, TN, son of JOHN PIPPIN and ELIZABETH JACKSON. He was born July 17, 1871 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 29, 1903 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MARY LEE BILLINGSLEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Mother of 2 children. One died in infancy. They lived in Jackson County, TN in 1910. Source - Wilds Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MARY LEE BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Abt. April 1968, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas, CA

Notes for CHARLES C. PIPPIN:

Middle initial may be "P". Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Family stated he had a marker, but no marker was found. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About CHARLES C. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. October 29, 1903, Billingsley Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Census: 1880, 12th district, #229, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (231) Charles C. Pippin.

**282.** SALLY B.<sup>7</sup> BILLINGSLEY (*JOHN LITTON<sup>6</sup>, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1891, and died Unknown. She married WILLIS BRYAN PIPPIN Unknown. He was born March 17, 1880 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 05, 1952 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for SALLY B. BILLINGSLEY:

Was a twin of John L. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SALLY B. BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIS BRYAN PIPPIN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIS BRYAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 05, 1952, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of SALLY BILLINGSLEY and WILLIS PIPPIN are:

- 545. i. WILSON BRYAN<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, b. May 08, 1908, Jackson County, TN; d. February 12, 1983, Putnam County, TN.
- 546. ii. MINNIE JEWELL PIPPIN, b. March 01, 1910, Jackson County, TN; d. February 26, 1987, Jackson County, TN.

547.      iii.    APRIL ELORA PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**283.** MATTIE TENNESSEE<sup>7</sup> BILLINGSLEY (*JOHN LITTON<sup>6</sup>, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1897 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 10, 1983 in Jackson County, TN. She married OKLEY WILLIE FOX October 15, 1915 in Jackson County, TN, son of SIDNEY FOX and MICHEL JACKSON. He was born October 01, 1897 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 16, 1978 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for MATTIE TENNESSEE BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MATTIE TENNESSEE BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. June 10, 1983, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Notes for OKLEY WILLIE FOX:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OKLEY WILLIE FOX:  
Burial: Abt. January 16, 1978, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of MATTIE BILLINGSLEY and OKLEY FOX is:  
548.      i.    WILLIAM COLLIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, b. April 06, 1920, Jackson County, TN; d. December 17, 1995, Jackson County, TN.

**284.** PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN (*MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1894 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 11, 1995 in Putnam County, TN. She married (1) MARLIN ANDERSON FOX Unknown, son of JOHN FOX and REBECCA CHAFFIN. He was born January 04, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 14, 1970 in Putnam County, TN. She married (2) WILLIAM BIRDWELL Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About PEARLE LOUVERNE MEDLIN:  
Burial: Abt. November 11, 1995, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About MARLIN ANDERSON FOX:  
Burial: Abt. October 14, 1970, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About WILLIAM BIRDWELL:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of PEARLE MEDLIN and WILLIAM BIRDWELL are:  
549.      i.    WILLIAM WADE<sup>8</sup> BIRDWELL, b. May 12, 1926, Jackson County, TN; d. November 29, 1993, Jackson County, TN.  
550.      ii.    JAMES ODUS BIRDWELL, b. Private.  
551.      iii.    ROBERT BIRDWELL, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.  
552.      iv.    OLAR VIRGIE BIRDWELL, b. Private.

**285.** WADE C.<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN (*MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1902 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 24, 1958 in Jackson County, TN. He married ELLEN PIPPIN Abt. 1925, daughter of HENRY PIPPIN and ALICE MCCLELLAN. She was born July 04, 1904 in Robertson County, TN, and died July 04, 1943 in Jackson County, TN.

More About WADE C. MEDLIN:  
Burial: Abt. April 24, 1958, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About ELLEN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 04, 1943, Medlin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of WADE MEDLIN and ELLEN PIPPIN are:

- 553. i. JOHN L.<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.
- 554. ii. CARL C. MEDLIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 555. iii. WILLARD MEDLIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 556. iv. DOROTHY NOLS MEDLIN, b. Private.
- 557. v. HERMAN WADE MEDLIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**286.** TINE<sup>7</sup> NOBLET (*ELSIE*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN LITTLETON*<sup>5</sup>, *POLLY*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (*UNKNOWN*) BAGWELL Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About TINE NOBLET:

Burial: Unknown

More About (*UNKNOWN*) BAGWELL:

Burial: Unknown

Child of TINE NOBLET and (*UNKNOWN*) BAGWELL is:

- i. FRANK<sup>8</sup> BAGWELL, b. Unknown.

More About FRANK BAGWELL:

Occupation: Banker in Dalton, GA

**287.** SAFRONIA I.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 18, 1855 in Old Tishomingo County, MS, and died November 14, 1944 in Booneville, Prentiss County, MS. She married JAMES MONROE DAVIS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About SAFRONIA I. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 14, 1944

More About JAMES MONROE DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SAFRONIA HOPKINS and JAMES DAVIS are:

- i. WARD<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WARD DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. OLEN DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About OLEN DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. COLEUS DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About COLEUS DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. LEONARD DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LEONARD DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- v. ESSIE DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ESSIE DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. GLENN DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GLENN DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. MERTIE DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MERTIE DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. ZENA DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ZENA DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

**288.** JULIA ADELINE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON, EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1861 in Tishomingo County, MS, and died Aft. 1890 in Tishomingo County, MS. She married JOHN C. TITTLE March 06, 1880 in Tishomingo County, MS, son of TOM TITTLE and MARTHA TIREY. He was born Unknown in AL, and died Unknown.

More About JULIA ADELINE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Aft. 1890

More About JOHN C. TITTLE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JULIA HOPKINS and JOHN TITTLE are:

- i. OLIVER<sup>8</sup> TITTLE, b. Abt. 1883, MS; d. February 07, 1927.

More About OLIVER TITTLE:  
Burial: Abt. February 07, 1927

- ii. ANDERSON TITTLE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ANDERSON TITTLE:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. OZELLA VIOLA TITTLE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. RUBIN ELBERT BURRESS, November 17, 1894, Prentiss County, MS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About OZELLA VIOLA TITTLE:  
Burial: Unknown

More About RUBIN ELBERT BURRESS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. GENEVA TITTLE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. WYATT SUTHERLAND, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GENEVA TITTLE:  
Burial: Unknown

More About WYATT SUTHERLAND:  
Burial: Unknown

**289.** WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1865, and died Unknown. He married (1) JERUSHA FLURRY Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) FANNIE WEAVER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) LUCY ROBBIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JERUSHA FLURRY:  
Burial: Unknown

More About FANNIE WEAVER:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LUCY ROBBIN:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM HOPKINS and JERUSHA FLURRY are:

- i. KIRK<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About KIRK HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. PERCY HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About PERCY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. EARL HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EARL HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. EULA HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EULA HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. GRACE HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GRACE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. CLYDE HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CLYDE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. WILLIE HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. ROBBIE HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ROBBIE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown



- ix. SHOTTS HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SHOTTS HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. HARBOR HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HARBOR HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. FRIDAY HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FRIDAY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- xii. CHAMBLY HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CHAMBLY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- xiii. RECTOR HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About RECTOR HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**290.** ALICE M.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1869, and died Unknown. She married LEE LINDSEY FIELDS December 24, 1896 in Lowndes County, MS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ALICE M. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for LEE LINDSEY FIELDS:  
Doug Hopkins has all children with a last name of "Lindsey".

More About LEE LINDSEY FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

Marriage Notes for ALICE HOPKINS and LEE FIELDS:  
Microfilm Number: 0854183-0854196 & 0854201. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of ALICE HOPKINS and LEE FIELDS are:

- i. VERNON<sup>8</sup> FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VERNON FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. REEFUS FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About REEFUS FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ARCHIE FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ARCHIE FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. CLOVIS FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CLOVIS FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. GRADY FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GRADY FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. OLLIE FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About OLLIE FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. FLORENCE FIELDS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FLORENCE FIELDS:  
Burial: Unknown

**291.** JASPER LEE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1872, and died September 08, 1938 in Prentiss County, MS. He married (1) MAGGIE LEE HARRIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) LOURATE DEATON Unknown. She was born July 17, 1875, and died November 14, 1898 in Tishomingo County, MS. He married (3) MATTIE REYNOLDS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JASPER LEE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. September 08, 1938, Joel Cemetery, Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS

More About MAGGIE LEE HARRIS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About LOURATE DEATON:  
Burial: Abt. November 14, 1898, Joel Cemetery, Dennis, Tishomingo County, MS

More About MATTIE REYNOLDS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of JASPER HOPKINS and LOURATE DEATON are:

- i. REEFUS<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About REEFUS HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. EMSLEY HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EMSLEY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. NOONAN HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NOONAN HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. VAN. HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VAN. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. WISTER HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WISTER HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. DAYTON HOPKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. GRACE (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DAYTON HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About GRACE (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

**292.** ORLANDER R.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>281</sup> was born July 1875 in MS, and died Unknown. He married BONNIE ALMA HARRIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ORLANDER R. HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About BONNIE ALMA HARRIS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ORLANDER HOPKINS and BONNIE HARRIS are:

- i. REX<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.
- ii. SETH HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iii. OLA HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iv. CLARA HOPKINS, b. Private; m. ROY ROGERS, Private; b. Private.
- v. AMY HOPKINS, b. Private.
- vi. THELMA HOPKINS, b. Private.
- vii. BESS HOPKINS, b. Private.

**293.** SARA ANGELINE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1878, and died Unknown. She married JOHN DEATON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About SARA ANGELINE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JOHN DEATON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of SARA HOPKINS and JOHN DEATON are:

- i. BALCHIE<sup>8</sup> DEATON, b. Private.
- ii. CLAUDE DEATON, b. Private.
- iii. CLARENCE DEATON, b. Private.
- iv. LELAND DEATON, b. Private.
- v. ELSIE DEATON, b. Private.
- vi. ALVIE DEATON, b. Private.
- vii. BERNICE DEATON, b. Private.
- viii. LENA MAE DEATON, b. Private.
- ix. RUTH DEATON, b. Private; m. MARVIN HINES, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About MARVIN HINES:  
Occupation: Baptist minister

**294.** ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>281</sup> was born January 1883 in MS, and died August 1960. He married MARY LOU FLURRY Unknown. She was born July 26, 1886, and died January 15, 1980.

More About ARTHUR CLINTON HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. August 1960

Notes for MARY LOU FLURRY:

Niece of Jerusha. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MARY LOU FLURRY:

Burial: Abt. January 15, 1980

Children of ARTHUR HOPKINS and MARY FLURRY are:

- 558. i. MAURICE CLINTON<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.
- 559. ii. VERA ETHELEENE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- 560. iii. JAMES LESTER HOPKINS, b. Private.
- 561. iv. VELMA CLEO HOPKINS, b. Private.
- 562. v. ORIEN LEE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- 563. vi. EULA GLADYS HOPKINS, b. Private.
- 564. vii. LENA GRACE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- viii. MILDRED EVELYN HOPKINS, b. Private; m. JESSE E. FRANKLIN, Private; b. Private.

Notes for JESSE E. FRANKLIN:

See (Unknown) Franklin married to Eliza Jackson. Children are the same. My files will remain the same.

- 565. ix. DONALD FRANKLIN HOPKINS, b. Private.

**295.** ELLA CLEO<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married DAVE DAVIS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ELLA CLEO HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About DAVE DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ELLA HOPKINS and DAVE DAVIS are:

- i. REGGIE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About REGGIE DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. GLEN DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GLEN DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. RADIE DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About RADIE DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. RENA DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About RENA DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

- v. MARY DAVIS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARY DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown

**296.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> VINSON (*LUCINDA ALABAMA<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>)*) was born Private. She married CHARLES MARION ANGLIN Unknown. He was born Private.

Child of SARAH VINSON and CHARLES ANGLIN is:

566. i. EFFIE MAE<sup>8</sup> ANGLIN, b. Private.

**297.** JOHN LOGAN<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*NATHAN JACKSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>)*) was born January 17, 1877 in Watson Plantation, Green County, KY, and died May 10, 1947 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA. He married RHODA ELLEN JOHNSON August 20, 1900, daughter of ADRAIN JOHNSON and SUSAN FINK. She was born August 16, 1883 in Paris, Logan County, AR, and died July 02, 1947 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, CA.

More About JOHN LOGAN HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. May 10, 1947

More About RHODA ELLEN JOHNSON:

Burial: Abt. July 02, 1947

Children of JOHN HOPKINS and RHODA JOHNSON are:

- i. MADGE PECOLIA<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. March 01, 1906, KS; d. December 07, 1996, Riverside, San Bernardino County, CA.

More About MADGE PECOLIA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. December 07, 1996

- ii. ROLA HOPKINS, b. Private.  
iii. FLOSSIE HOPKINS, b. Private.  
iv. RUBY HOPKINS, b. Private.  
v. ROY HOPKINS, b. Private.

**298.** BISHOP MORRISON<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, SR. (*NATHAN JACKSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>)*) was born July 11, 1886 in Polo, Caldwell County, MO, and died November 06, 1956 in Dodge City, Ford County, KS. He married LILA MAY POWERS April 14, 1911 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS, daughter of EPHRIAM POWERS and MINNIE MELTON. She was born June 20, 1885 in Tiff City, McDonald County, MO, and died February 23, 1958 in Scott City, Scott County, KS.

Notes for BISHOP MORRISON HOPKINS, SR.:

He Was a Minister of the Disciples of Christ Church. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

More About BISHOP MORRISON HOPKINS, SR.:

Burial: Abt. November 06, 1956

More About LILA MAY POWERS:

Burial: Abt. February 23, 1958

Children of BISHOP HOPKINS and LILA POWERS are:

- i. ROBERT CLARKE<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. September 12, 1914, Washington, Washington County, KS; d. December 26, 1996, Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA.

More About ROBERT CLARKE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. December 26, 1996

- ii. GLENOLA JEAN HOPKINS, b. 1920; d. 1987.

More About GLENOLA JEAN HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1987

- iii. RUTH EVANGELINE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iv. MARGUERITE POWERS HOPKINS, b. Private.
- v. BISHOP MORRISON HOPKINS, JR., b. Private.

**299.** EDNA MAY<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*SAMUEL AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1885 in Murl, Wayne County, KY, and died March 16, 1962 in Waverly, Morgan County, IL. She married (1) JAMES CLOUSE Abt. 1902 in Wayne County, KY. He was born April 30, 1881 in Wayne County, KY, and died November 01, 1916 in Waverly, Morgan County, IL. She married (2) JESSE SPRADLIN Abt. 1919. He was born February 21, 1898 in Wayne County, KY, and died January 22, 1970 in Waverly, Morgan County, IL.

More About EDNA MAY HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. March 16, 1962

More About JAMES CLOUSE:  
Burial: Abt. November 01, 1916, Alexander Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan County, IL  
Cause of Death: Killed while driving a nitroglycerin wagon

More About JESSE SPRADLIN:  
Burial: Abt. January 22, 1970, Waverly, Morgan County, IL

Children of EDNA HOPKINS and JAMES CLOUSE are:

- i. VELA BION<sup>8</sup> CLOUSE, b. November 07, 1909, Wayne County, KY; d. August 08, 1974.

More About VELA BION CLOUSE:  
Burial: Abt. August 08, 1974

- ii. VELMA ELIZABETH CLOUSE, b. March 01, 1912, Wayne County, KY; d. November 21, 1958.

More About VELMA ELIZABETH CLOUSE:  
Burial: Abt. November 21, 1958

- iii. HERMAN S. CLOUSE, b. January 11, 1914, Wayne County, KY; d. 1991, Sangamon County, IL.

More About HERMAN S. CLOUSE:  
Burial: Abt. 1991

**300.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*SAMUEL AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1887 in Murl, Wayne County, KY, and died July 1963 in Clinton County, KY. She married JAMES MONROE DICKERSON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. July 1963, Powersburg, Wayne County, KY

Notes for JAMES MONROE DICKERSON:

He was a Reverend. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

More About JAMES MONROE DICKERSON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of MARGARET HOPKINS and JAMES DICKERSON are:

- i. MILLIE MARIE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. July 17, 1905, Wayne County, KY; d. August 20, 1988, Harlingen, Wayne County, KY.

More About MILLIE MARIE DICKERSON:

Burial: August 22, 1988, Valley Memorial Gardens, McAllen, TX

- ii. LOLA WILLARD DICKERSON, b. July 15, 1910, Clinton County, KY; d. April 30, 1941.

More About LOLA WILLARD DICKERSON:

Burial: Abt. April 30, 1941

- iii. OLA GRIDER DICKERSON, b. December 12, 1911, Clinton County, KY; d. December 22, 1962.

More About OLA GRIDER DICKERSON:

Burial: Abt. December 22, 1962

- iv. VIRGINIA VIVIAN DICKERSON, b. June 08, 1919, Wayne County, KY; d. August 04, 1942.

More About VIRGINIA VIVIAN DICKERSON:

Burial: Abt. August 04, 1942

- v. HOYT FOSH DICKERSON, b. May 02, 1921, Wayne County, KY; d. November 10, 1953.

More About HOYT FOSH DICKERSON:

Burial: Abt. November 10, 1953

- vi. MABEL MAE DICKERSON, b. Private, Wayne County, KY.
- vii. SAMUEL MONROE DICKERSON, b. Private, Wayne County, KY.
- viii. HELENA GRACE DICKERSON, b. Private, Wayne County, KY.
- ix. JAMES GORDON DICKERSON, b. Private, Wayne County, KY.

**301.** VIRGINIA LOUISA<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*SAMUEL AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN<sup>1</sup>)*) was born April 30, 1892 in Monticello, Wayne County, KY, and died August 30, 1981 in Springfield, Sangamon County, IL. She married JABUS MARION DENNEY March 11, 1908 in TN, son of EWING DENNEY and TALITHA DALTON. He was born February 10, 1888 in Powersburg, Wayne County, KY, and died December 09, 1985 in Springfield, Sangamon County, IL.

More About VIRGINIA LOUISA HOPKINS:

Burial: September 02, 1981, Waverly, Morgan County, IL

More About JABUS MARION DENNEY:

Burial: December 12, 1985, Waverly, Morgan County, IL

Children of VIRGINIA HOPKINS and JABUS DENNEY are:

- i. LOGAN MERVIN<sup>8</sup> DENNEY, b. August 11, 1910, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. Abt. 1911, Murl, Wayne County, KY.

More About LOGAN MERVIN DENNEY:

Burial: Abt. 1911, Beck/Rector Farm Cemetery, near Old Charity, Murl, Wayne County, KY

- ii. EARNEST CECIL DENNEY, b. August 17, 1913, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. July 20, 1985, St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO.

More About EARNEST CECIL DENNEY:  
Burial: July 23, 1985, Waverly, Morgan County, IL

- iii. RAYMOND ELLIS DENNEY, b. July 01, 1917, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. June 30, 1971, Chicago, Cook County, IL.

More About RAYMOND ELLIS DENNEY:  
Burial: July 03, 1971, Waverly, Morgan County, IL

- iv. VELMA COOK DENNEY, b. February 1923, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. July 06, 1923, Murl, Wayne County, KY.

More About VELMA COOK DENNEY:  
Burial: July 1923, Beck/Rector Farm Cemetery, near Old Charity, Murl, Wayne County, KY

- v. MARION EDWIN DENNEY, b. September 01, 1924, Murl, Wayne County, KY; d. January 27, 1981, Virden, Macoupin County, IL.

More About MARION EDWIN DENNEY:  
Burial: January 30, 1981, Waverly, Morgan County, IL

- vi. EARL RANKIN DENNEY, b. Private, Murl, Wayne County, KY.
- vii. CLARENCE ELDRED DENNEY, b. Private, Murl, Wayne County, KY.
- viii. KATHRYN TALITHA DENNEY, b. Private, Thomasboro, Champaign County, IL.
- ix. ELMA IRENE DENNEY, b. Private, Murl, Wayne County, KY.
- x. DOROTHY LOUISE DENNEY, b. Private, Waverly, Morgan County, IL.
- xi. ELTON LEE DENNEY, b. Private, Waverly, Morgan County, IL.

**302.** MARTHA COOK<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*SAMUEL AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 06, 1894 in Murl, Wayne County, KY, and died August 20, 1984 in Hamilton, Caldwell County, MO. She married (1) GOLIE SEXTON March 14, 1916 in Wayne County, KY. He was born August 30, 1886 in Wayne County, KY, and died June 07, 1968. She married (2) MD LEANDER J. EADS January 31, 1921. He was born Abt. 1877 in Wayne County, KY, and died Unknown.

More About MARTHA COOK HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. August 20, 1984, Highland Cemetery, Hamilton, Caldwell County, MO

More About GOLIE SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. June 07, 1968, Elk Spring Valley Cemetery, Monticello, Wayne County, KY

More About MD LEANDER J. EADS:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of MARTHA HOPKINS and GOLIE SEXTON is:

- i. HASKELL ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> SEXTON, b. March 07, 1917, Monticello, Wayne County, KY; d. January 30, 1977, Sarasota, Sarasota County, FL.

More About HASKELL ORLANDO SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. January 30, 1977, Sarasota Memorial Park, Sarasota, Sarasota County, FL

Child of MARTHA HOPKINS and LEANDER EADS is:

- ii. OCTAVIA BERNICE<sup>8</sup> EADS, b. May 01, 1922, Hamilton, Caldwell County, MO; d. December 20, 1991, Houston, Harris County, TX.

More About OCTAVIA BERNICE EADS:  
Burial: Abt. December 20, 1991, Sunset Memorial Park, North Olmstead, OH  
Cause of Death: Peck's disease  
Medical Information: Much like Alzheimer's disease. She was an invalid for more than 8 years.



**303.** DELPHIA MAY<sup>7</sup> DUNNINGTON (*REBECCA EVALUE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1901, and died December 05, 1989. She married W. CLETIS WRIGHT Unknown. He was born February 24, 1906, and died December 1981.

More About DELPHIA MAY DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. December 05, 1989

More About W. CLETIS WRIGHT:

Burial: Abt. December 1981

Children of DELPHIA DUNNINGTON and W. WRIGHT are:

- i. ORPHA<sup>8</sup> WRIGHT, b. Private.
- ii. DOROTHY BULAH WRIGHT, b. Private.
- iii. LOIS WRIGHT, b. Private.

**304.** WILLIAM OSBORN<sup>7</sup> DUNNINGTON (*REBECCA EVALUE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1915, and died April 21, 1985. He married ANN R. SHOEMAKER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM OSBORN DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. April 21, 1985

More About ANN R. SHOEMAKER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM DUNNINGTON and ANN SHOEMAKER are:

- i. DONALD W.<sup>8</sup> DUNNINGTON, b. Private.
- ii. BEVERLY DUNNINGTON, b. Private; m. ALBERT MONTERIUL, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. GARY E. DUNNINGTON, b. Private.
- iv. RANDALL N. DUNNINGTON, b. Private.
- v. DIANA M. DUNNINGTON, b. Private.

**305.** RAPHAEL THERON<sup>7</sup> DUNNINGTON (*REBECCA EVALUE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1921, and died October 28, 1996. He married LUCILLE BRUSH Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About RAPHAEL THERON DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. October 28, 1996

Children of RAPHAEL DUNNINGTON and LUCILLE BRUSH are:

- i. BIFF<sup>8</sup> DUNNINGTON, b. May 08, 1942; d. February 03, 1997.

More About BIFF DUNNINGTON:

Burial: Abt. February 03, 1997

- ii. RICK DUNNINGTON, b. Private.
- iii. LEE DUNNINGTON, b. Private.
- iv. NANCY DUNNINGTON, b. Private.

**306.** VERA RHELAND<sup>7</sup> DUNNINGTON (*REBECCA EVALUE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES RICHISON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1995.

More About JAMES RICHISON:

Burial: Abt. 1995

Children of VERA DUNNINGTON and JAMES RICHISON are:

- i. LARRY<sup>8</sup> RICHISON, b. Private.
- ii. KAREN RICHISON, b. Private.

**307.** MELBA ANNAS<sup>7</sup> DUNNINGTON (*REBECCA EVALUE<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, JOHN ISSAC CRAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Armathwaite, Fentress County, TN. She married (1) RONDAL CARTER Unknown. He was born March 24, 1922 in Middletown, Butler County, OH, and died May 13, 1995 in Sebring, Highlands County, FL. She married (2) HOWARD ESHBAUGH Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About RONDAL CARTER:

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary arrest due to septicemia

Medical Information: A consequence of Chronic Lymphatic Leukemia.

Military service: October 29, 1942, Army Air Corps, unit unknown

Children of MELBA DUNNINGTON and RONDAL CARTER are:

- i. TED DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> CARTER, b. Private, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.
- ii. GREGORY THOMAS CARTER, b. Private, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

**308.** SILAS WOODSON<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, SR. (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>282</sup> was born January 06, 1873 in Laurel County, KY, and died April 06, 1945 in Laurel County, KY. He married HATTIE JONES FARMER October 16, 1920 in Pineville, Bell County, KY. She was born 1898, and died 1970.

Notes for SILAS WOODSON HOPKINS, SR.:

Was a Deputy Sheriff in Laurel County and was the first person in Laurel County to receive Social Security benefits.

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Silas Josh Hopkins, Born 01/06/1875; died 04/16/1945.

The Mountain Echo Dated January 3, 1902: "We received, during the week a subscription from our old mutual friend, S.W. Hopkins, formerly Deputy Sheriff of this county, but now doing duty for Uncle Sam in the United States army. He is now stationed at Ft. Robinson, Neb."

Fact: First person in Laurel County, Kentucky to receive Social Security Benefits.

Death Certificate - Vol. 18, Cert. #08576, d. Vol. 1945. Age 72. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SILAS WOODSON HOPKINS, SR.:

Burial: Abt. April 06, 1945, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Occupation: Deputy Sheriff in Laurel County, KY

More About HATTIE JONES FARMER:

Burial: Abt. 1970, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of SILAS HOPKINS and HATTIE FARMER are:

- 567.
- i. HERBERT BUELL<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. January 16, 1916; d. July 20, 1998, Bethesda, Montgomery County, MD; Adopted child.
  - ii. LEE WARD HOPKINS, b. 1924.
  - iii. SILAS WOODSON HOPKINS, JR., b. 1927.
  - iv. ROBERT CHESTER HOPKINS, b. Private; m. HELEN W. WEDDEL, Private; b. Private.

**309.** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>282</sup> was born January 17, 1875 in Laurel County, KY, and died January 1952 in Laurel County, KY. He married AMANDA F. WILDER<sup>283</sup> May 15, 1904 in Laurel County, KY. She was born 1879 in KY, and died 1945 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for EDWARD HOPKINS:

Ned was a farmer and peddler and often met the passenger trains with wild Azaleas for sale.

He is buried in Campground Cemetery, Laurel County, KY. His marker states that his birth was "1875" and death was "1952".

Ned's date of birth is from the Record of Births found on AGLL's Film #V158 Roll 18 "Births-1877".

Bible: "Pieces found in an envelope by Shirley Landen confirms births and deaths for Edward and Amanda."

Fact: July 10, 1877, Birth of Edward. V158Roll18. Birth Indexes Laurel Co 1877.

Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About EDWARD HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. January 1952, Campground Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

More About AMANDA F. WILDER:

Burial: Abt. 1945, Campground Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of EDWARD HOPKINS and AMANDA WILDER are:

- i. MABEL<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS<sup>284</sup>, b. February 09, 1905, Laurel County, KY; d. January 18, 1921, Laurel County, KY.

More About MABEL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. January 18, 1921, Campground Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- ii. DORA HOPKINS, b. June 21, 1907, Laurel County, KY; d. March 13, 1908, Laurel County, KY.

More About DORA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. March 13, 1908, Campground Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- iii. WILLIAM W. HOPKINS<sup>285</sup>, b. 1909, Laurel County, KY; d. June 26, 1993, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ; m. ROXIE DIXON, Unknown; b. 1914.

More About WILLIAM W. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. June 26, 1993, A.R. Dyche Memorial Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

**310.** JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>286</sup> was born July 10, 1877 in Laurel County, KY, and died December 24, 1962 in Laurel County, KY. He married ELIZABETH C. MULLINS<sup>287</sup> July 20, 1907 in Laurel County, KY. She was born 1886 in KY, and died November 20, 1987 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for JOHN C. HOPKINS:

His birth date is from his family bible and his wife's statement.

Death Certificate - Vol. 60, Cert. #29869, d. Vol. 1962. Age 85. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JOHN C. HOPKINS:

Burial: December 27, 1962, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for ELIZABETH C. MULLINS:

Betty Hopkins' family bible is the source for most dates concerning her and her family.

Death Certificate - Vol. 58, Cert. #28726. d. Vol 1987. Age 101. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ELIZABETH C. MULLINS:

Burial: Abt. November 20, 1987, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of JOHN HOPKINS and ELIZABETH MULLINS are:

- i. ELVIS<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. 1908; d. 1964.

More About ELVIS HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1964

- ii. CARL H. HOPKINS, b. 1916; d. 1961; m. FAY (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CARL H. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1961

More About FAY (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

- iii. SILAS WOODSON HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iv. ARA HOPKINS, b. Private.
- v. NAVADA HOPKINS, b. Private.
- vi. HATTIE GENEVA HOPKINS, b. Private.
- vii. MARTHA ROSE HOPKINS, b. Private.

**311.** WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>288</sup> was born April 05, 1875 in Lily, Laurel County, KY, and died September 11, 1946 in Spokane, Spokane County, WA. He married (1) ROSA MORGAN December 05, 1901 in Laurel County, KY. She was born Unknown, and died 1905. He married (2) ELIZA MAE ELLEN WYRICK<sup>289</sup> December 23, 1909 in Boring, Laurel County, KY, daughter of CHARLEY WYRICK and LUCY CLOUSE. She was born March 11, 1894 in Boring, Laurel County, KY, and died October 31, 1954 in Spokane, Spokane County, WA.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOPKINS:

William Alexander Hopkins was born April 5, 1874 according to the Birth record found on AGLL's Film # V158, Roll 18 Laurel County, Kentucky. It lists his parents as mother Roda A. Hopper b. TN and C.C. Hopkins, b. KY. However, the family bible of William and Elizabeth states William's Date of Birth as April 5, 1875 and so does his tombstone in Rosalia, Whitman County, Washington. The bible is in the possession of Margie (Freier) Robertson, daughter of Lucy Arlene (Hopkins) Freier and granddaughter of William and Eliza Hopkins.

Bible: Resource for Date of Birth. Family bible owned by Margie Arlene Freier-Robertson

Emigration: 1917, Left Lily, Laurel County, Kentucky and arrived Tekoe, Whitman County, Washington

Fact: Garfield Hopkins and William are 1st cousins. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. September 11, 1946, Rosalia Cemetery, Whitman County, WA

More About ROSA MORGAN:

Burial: Abt. 1905

Notes for ELIZA MAE ELLEN WYRICK:

Bible: Date of birth is taken from family bible. Also, it refers to her name as "Eliza Mae Wyrick". Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ELIZA MAE ELLEN WYRICK:

Burial: Abt. October 31, 1954, Rosalia Cemetery, Whitman County, WA

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HOPKINS and ELIZA WYRICK:

Eliza's bible affirms her date and place of marriage as shown. It is in the possession of Margie Arlene Freier-Robertson. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Children of WILLIAM HOPKINS and ROSA MORGAN are:

- i. VIRGIL<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. November 21, 1902, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. January 09, 1972, Toppenish, Yakima County, WA.

More About VIRGIL HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. January 09, 1972

- ii. ETHEL HOPKINS<sup>289</sup>, b. 1905, Laurel County, KY; d. 1924, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for ETHEL HOPKINS:  
Buried in the Hopkins Cemetery located on Hopkins Cemetery Road off Hwy 229. Her marker gives no date for birth; however, date of death is stated as 1924. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ETHEL HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1924, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of WILLIAM HOPKINS and ELIZA WYRICK are:

- iii. CHARLEY ALFORD<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. October 26, 1910, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. December 04, 1995, Quincy, Plumas County, CA.

More About CHARLEY ALFORD HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. December 04, 1995

- iv. EDNA PEARL HOPKINS, b. August 27, 1912, Laurel County, KY; d. August 31, 1912, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for EDNA PEARL HOPKINS:  
Bible: Resource for Date of Birth. Family bible owned by Margie Arlene Freier-Robertson. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About EDNA PEARL HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. August 31, 1912

- v. HUREL LEE HOPKINS, b. August 28, 1913, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. October 06, 1965, Spokane, Spokane County, WA.

More About HUREL LEE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. October 06, 1965

- vi. LUCY ARLENE HOPKINS, b. February 09, 1916, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. December 30, 1983, Spokane, Spokane County, WA.

More About LUCY ARLENE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. December 30, 1983

- vii. LAURA AUDA HOPKINS, b. September 16, 1920, Malden, Whitman County, WA.
- viii. VELMA MARGUEARITTA HOPKINS, b. August 20, 1922, Malden, Whitman County, WA.

**312.** SUSAN EMMA<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 01, 1892 in Lily, Laurel County, KY, and died September 28, 1927. She married JAMES LEVI PHELPS September 30, 1915. He was born 1890, and died 1939.

Notes for SUSAN EMMA HOPKINS:

Dates of birth and death taken from Laurel County Historical Society's "Southeast Laurel County Kentucky Cemeteries; pg 175". Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SUSAN EMMA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. September 28, 1927, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

More About JAMES LEVI PHELPS:

Burial: Abt. 1939

Children of SUSAN HOPKINS and JAMES PHELPS are:

- i. JAMES ALVIN<sup>8</sup> PHELPS, b. Private; m. LILY (UNKNOWN); b. Private.
- ii. JOY LEE PHELPS, b. Private.

**313.** JULIA FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1896 in Lily, Laurel County, KY, and died October 31, 1963. She married ANDREW PRIDEMORE August 15, 1917. He was born 1895, and died Unknown.

More About JULIA FRANCIS HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. October 31, 1963, Davis Cemetery at Rockholds, Whitley County, KY

More About ANDREW PRIDEMORE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JULIA HOPKINS and ANDREW PRIDEMORE are:

- i. MARY OPAL<sup>8</sup> PRIDEMORE, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN KENNETH PRIDEMORE, b. Private.
- iii. EUGENE D. PRIDEMORE, b. Private; m. MELBA JORDEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. NELLIE JUNE PRIDEMORE, b. Private.

**314.** WALTER FLOYD<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1899 in Lily, Laurel County, KY, and died May 30, 1974 in Harlan County, KY. He married HALCIE MAE PHIPPS December 30, 1928 in Cumberland Gap, Claiborne County, TN, daughter of JAMES PHIPPS and (UNKNOWN<sup>101</sup>). She was born October 24, 1911, and died October 03, 1999 in Harlan County, KY.

Notes for WALTER FLOYD HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 28, Cert. #13767, d. Vol 1974. Age 74. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About WALTER FLOYD HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. May 30, 1974, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Occupation: Retired on Mine Workers pension.

Notes for HALCIE MAE PHIPPS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 58, Cert. #28947, d. Vol 1999. Age 87. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About HALCIE MAE PHIPPS:

Burial: Abt. October 03, 1999

Occupation: 1967, Worked as a Nurse in the Miner's Hospital.

Children of WALTER HOPKINS and HALCIE PHIPPS are:

- i. THOMAS MADISON<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, SR., b. November 19, 1929; d. March 01, 1980, Harlan County, KY.

Notes for THOMAS MADISON HOPKINS, SR.:

Death Certificate - Vol. 12, Cert. #05553, d. Vol 1980. Age 50. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About THOMAS MADISON HOPKINS, SR.:  
Burial: Abt. March 01, 1980

ii. CLYDE RUSSELL HOPKINS, b. Private.

**315.** JEFFERSON F.<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON, EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>290</sup> was born January 29, 1878 in Laurel County, KY, and died July 26, 1920 in Harlan County, KY. He married LILLIAN MAE MULLINS April 29, 1904 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of JAMES MULLINS and ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN). She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JEFFERSON F. HOPKINS:

Fact: His dates of marriage, birth and death from Richard C. Hopkins bible.

Medical Information: Injured in mines at Grays, KY 7/2/1920. Developed Pneumonia.

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Jeffrey Hopkins. Born 1878; died 1920.

Death Certificate - Vol. 37, Cert. #18187, d. Vol 1920. Age 41. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JEFFERSON F. HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 26, 1920, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Notes for LILLIAN MAE MULLINS:

There is a Lillie Mae Mullins, daughter of James and Elizabeth Mullins, buried in the Lily Cemetery, Laurel County, KY. The cemetery is alleged to be completely destroyed. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About LILLIAN MAE MULLINS:

Burial: Unknown, Lily Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Marriage Notes for JEFFERSON HOPKINS and LILLIAN MULLINS:

May 6, 1904 issue of the Mountain Echo carried the news "Married - Mr. Jeff Hopkins to Miss Lily May Mullins. May their pathway through life be strewn with flowers." Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

Child of JEFFERSON HOPKINS and LILLIAN MULLINS is:

i. VASCO<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. 1906; d. 1941.

Notes for VASCO HOPKINS:

Killed Hoboing a train in 1930. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About VASCO HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1941

Cause of Death: Killed hopping a train in 1930.

**316.** GARFIELD<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON, EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>291</sup> was born March 06, 1881 in Laurel County, KY, and died October 14, 1956 in Laurel County, KY. He married SARAH JANE WYRICK<sup>292</sup> January 08, 1913 in Lily, Laurel County, KY, daughter of CHARLEY WYRICK and LUCY CLOUSE. She was born January 05, 1896 in Laurel County, KY, and died July 20, 1975 in Whitley County, KY.

Notes for GARFIELD HOPKINS:

His date of birth is from the Richard C. Hopkins bible.

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Born 3/06/1881; died 10/14/1956.

Death Certificate - Vol. 48, Cert. #23594, d. Vol. 1956. Age 75. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About GARFIELD HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. October 14, 1956, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for SARAH JANE WYRICK:

Dates of birth and marriage are taken from family bible.

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Sarah J. Hopkins. Born 1/05/1896; died 7/19/1975 (Bible).

Death Certificate - Vol. 37, Cert. #18256. Vol. 1975. Age 79. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About SARAH JANE WYRICK:

Burial: Abt. July 20, 1975

Children of GARFIELD HOPKINS and SARAH WYRICK are:

- i. STELLA<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. October 21, 1915, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. November 14, 1999, Laurel County, KY.

More About STELLA HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 14, 1999

- ii. LEO HOPKINS, b. July 14, 1917, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. May 11, 1980, Fayette, Lexington County, KY.

Notes for LEO HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol 28, Cert. #13514. d. Vol. 1980. Age 62. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About LEO HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. May 11, 1980

- iii. ROBERT EDWARD HOPKINS, b. February 05, 1919, Lily, Laurel County, KY; d. September 19, 1995.

More About ROBERT EDWARD HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. September 19, 1995

- iv. ROY RUSSELL HOPKINS, b. March 16, 1923, Hamilton, Butler County, OH; d. January 19, 2000, Clinton, Anderson County, TN.

More About ROY RUSSELL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. January 19, 2000

- v. HENRY HOPKINS, b. August 01, 1925, Hamilton, Butler County, OH; d. April 19, 1926, Hamilton, Butler County, OH.

Notes for HENRY HOPKINS:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Born 8/01/1925; died 4/19/1926. Son of Garfield and Sarah. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About HENRY HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. April 19, 1926, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- vi. CHARLES CALVIN HOPKINS, b. March 30, 1927, Hamilton, Butler County, OH; d. August 25, 1999, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for CHARLES CALVIN HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 48, Cert. #23945. d. Vol 1999. Age 72. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About CHARLES CALVIN HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. August 25, 1999

- vii. HANSEL HOPKINS, b. June 30, 1929, Hamilton, Butler County, OH; d. November 02, 1989, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for HANSEL HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 89, Cert. #29715, d. Vol. 1989. Age 60. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.



More About HANSEL HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. November 02, 1989

- viii. KENNETH EUGENE HOPKINS, b. January 28, 1935, Hamilton, Butler County, OH; d. June 03, 1982, Harlan County, KY.

More About KENNETH EUGENE HOPKINS:  
Burial: Abt. June 03, 1982

- ix. BERTHA HAZEL HOPKINS<sup>293</sup>, b. Private, Lily, Laurel County, KY.

Notes for BERTHA HAZEL HOPKINS:  
Bertha never married. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

- x. GLEN HOPKINS, b. Private, Lily, Laurel County, KY.  
xi. BILLY RAY HOPKINS, b. Private, Hamilton, Butler County, OH.  
xii. JANROSE HOPKINS, b. Private, Lily, Laurel County, KY.

**317.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>294</sup> was born April 07, 1883 in Laurel County, KY, and died November 22, 1960 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY. She married JAMES LEANDER JONES January 18, 1903 in Laurel County, KY, son of TANDA JONES and MARY BLAIR. He was born May 09, 1881, and died May 26, 1948 in Middlesboro, Bell County, KY.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOPKINS:

Her dates of birth and marriage are from the Richard C. Hopkins bible.

Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, Kentucky. Marker: Born 4/07/1883; died 11/22/1960.

Death Certificate - Vol. 154 Cert. #26635, d. Vol 1960. Age 77. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ELIZABETH HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 22, 1960, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Residence: Bell County, KY

Notes for JAMES LEANDER JONES:

Buried in Hopkins Cemetery in London, Ky. Marker: Born 5/09/1881; died 5/26/1948. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About JAMES LEANDER JONES:

Burial: Abt. May 26, 1948, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of ELIZABETH HOPKINS and JAMES JONES are:

- i. OSCAR<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. 1903; d. March 14, 1984, Harlan County, KY.

Notes for OSCAR JONES:  
Death Certificate - Vol. 11, Cert. #05436, d. Vol 1984. Age 80. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About OSCAR JONES:  
Burial: Abt. March 14, 1984

- ii. WILLARD JONES, b. 1906.  
iii. CLAUDE JONES, b. 1911.  
iv. CLYDE JONES, b. 1911.  
v. JAMES ARTHUR JONES, b. March 23, 1916.  
vi. MAURICE JONES, b. Private.

**318.** HUGH<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>295</sup> was born October 12, 1884 in Laurel County, KY, and died December 30, 1986 in Lily,

Laurel County, KY. He married ETTA HODGE August 10, 1912 in Laurel County, KY. She was born January 06, 1895, and died October 10, 1978 in Whitley County, KY.

Notes for HUGH HOPKINS:

Fact: His dates of birth and marriage are from the Richard C. Hopkins bible.

Death Certificate - Vol. 68, Cert. #33730, d. Vol. 1986. Age 102. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About HUGH HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. December 30, 1986, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for ETTA HODGE:

Death Certificate - Vol. 53 Cert.#26145. Vol 1978. Age 83. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About ETTA HODGE:

Burial: Abt. October 10, 1978, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of HUGH HOPKINS and ETTA HODGE are:

- i. EDITH GLENN<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. 1913.
- ii. WILMA Verna HOPKINS, b. 1915.
- iii. INFANT HOPKINS, b. December 04, 1917, Laurel County, KY; d. December 04, 1917, Laurel County, KY.

More About INFANT HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. December 04, 1917, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- iv. MARGARET HOPKINS, b. 1918.
- v. MARY ROSE HOPKINS, b. 1921; d. Abt. 1981.

More About MARY ROSE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1981

**319.** WILLIE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>295</sup> was born November 14, 1886 in Laurel County, KY, and died August 30, 1971 in Laurel County, KY. He married MYRTLE DEEMER WYATT<sup>296</sup> June 20, 1909 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of JAMES WYATT and LUCY BLAIR. She was born August 11, 1892 in Laurel County, KY, and died November 06, 1970 in Laurel County, KY.

Notes for WILLIE HOPKINS:

Fact: His dates of birth and marriage are from the Richard C. Hopkins bible.

Death Certificate - Vol. 47, Cert. #23030, d. Vol. 1971. Age 84. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About WILLIE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. August 30, 1971, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Notes for MYRTLE DEEMER WYATT:

Hopkins Cemetery Marker: Born 8/11/1892; died 11/06/1970. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MYRTLE DEEMER WYATT:

Burial: Abt. November 06, 1970, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Occupation: 1910, Teacher

Children of WILLIE HOPKINS and MYRTLE WYATT are:

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. December 17, 1909, Laurel County, KY; d. December 20, 1909, Laurel County, KY.

More About INFANT HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. December 20, 1909, Blair Cemetery Campground, Laurel County, KY

- ii. LAWRENCE BERNARD HOPKINS, b. December 17, 1911, Laurel County, KY; d. February 11, 1980, Hamilton, Butler County, OH; m. MYRTLE BARKER, Private; b. Private.

More About LAWRENCE BERNARD HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. February 11, 1980, Butler County, OH

More About MYRTLE BARKER:

Occupation: Waitress

- iii. CASPER WESLEY HOPKINS, b. January 23, 1915, Laurel County, KY; d. April 28, 1989, Whitley County, KY.

More About CASPER WESLEY HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. April 28, 1989

- iv. MAURICE EUGENE HOPKINS, b. October 21, 1917, Laurel County, KY; d. January 19, 1983, MD; m. MARY LEWIS, December 12, 1959; b. Unknown.

More About MAURICE EUGENE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. January 19, 1983, WV

- v. WILLIAM RANDALL HOPKINS, b. May 27, 1921; d. June 09, 1944, Normandy, France.

More About WILLIAM RANDALL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. June 09, 1944, Hopkins Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Cause of Death: Killed in action

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1944, PFC, U.S. Army, Company A, 508 Parachute Infantry, 82nd Airborne Division

- vi. DELBERT RICHARD HOPKINS, b. August 21, 1923, Laurel County, KY; d. October 08, 1983, Fayette, Lexington County, KY.

More About DELBERT RICHARD HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. October 08, 1983

- vii. ALMA CATHLEEN HOPKINS, b. Private, Laurel County, KY.

- viii. HUGHIE CLIFTON HOPKINS, b. Private, Laurel County, KY.

- ix. HILBERT EUGENE HOPKINS, b. Private, Laurel County, KY.

**320.** LILLIAN MAE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>297</sup> was born January 10, 1889 in Laurel County, KY, and died July 29, 1966 in Laurel County, KY. She married CREED RUSSELL BRANNON September 23, 1912 in Laurel County, KY. He was born 1877 in Whitley County, KY, and died February 23, 1979 in Whitley County, KY.

Notes for LILLIAN MAE HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 41, Cert. #20034, d. Vol. 1966. Age 77. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About LILLIAN MAE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 29, 1966, Cumberland Memorial Gardens, Garden of Devotion, Laurel County, KY

Notes for CREED RUSSELL BRANNON:

Death Certificate - Vol. 15, Cert. #07119, d. Vol. 1979. Age 92. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About CREED RUSSELL BRANNON:

Burial: Abt. February 23, 1979, Cumberland Memorial Gardens, Garden of Devotion, Laurel County, KY

Children of LILLIAN HOPKINS and CREED BRANNON are:

- i. WINFRED<sup>8</sup> BRANNON, b. August 20, 1913, Laurel County, KY; d. August 20, 1913, Laurel County, KY.

More About WINFRED BRANNON:

Burial: Abt. August 20, 1913, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- ii. OLAF BRANNON, b. July 28, 1916, Laurel County, KY; d. August 01, 1916, Laurel County, KY.

More About OLAF BRANNON:

Burial: Abt. August 01, 1916, McHargue Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

- iii. KATHLEEN BRANNON, b. 1924; d. 1979.

More About KATHLEEN BRANNON:

Burial: Abt. 1979

- iv. BLANCHE ALBERTA BRANNON, b. Private.

- v. MARVIN BRANNON, b. Private.

**321.** SARAH ELLEN<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*RICHARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD A.*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>297</sup> was born April 23, 1891 in KY, and died March 02, 1958. She married CHARLES B. ADKINS December 29, 1909 in Laurel County, KY. He was born 1890, and died Unknown.

More About SARAH ELLEN HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. March 02, 1958, Highland Memorial Gardens, Godby, WV

More About CHARLES B. ADKINS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SARAH HOPKINS and CHARLES ADKINS are:

- i. GLADYS<sup>8</sup> ADKINS, b. Private; m. CARL H. BUCKNER, February 19, 1932, Laurel County, KY; b. Private.
- ii. EARL ADKINS, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES ADKINS, b. Private.
- iv. BILLY ADKINS, b. Private.
- v. PEGGY ADKINS, b. Private.
- vi. NAOMI ADKINS, b. Private.

**322.** ALEXANDER ANDREW<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*ROBERT*<sup>6</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>298</sup> was born May 08, 1889 in Laurel County, KY, and died November 1979 in Cincinnati, OH. He married (1) NANCY OWENS<sup>299</sup> February 01, 1913 in Laurel County, KY, daughter of LEE OWENS and MARGARET (UNKNOWN). She was born Abt. 1897 in KY, and died Unknown. He married (2) ZELLA MAE BARTON October 24, 1925 in Laurel County, KY. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ALEXANDER ANDREW HOPKINS:

Obituary - November 1979, born May 8, 1889, native of Laurel County, KY, wife Zella Mae Barton, parents Robert Hopkins and Doshhia Malinda DeWeese. Died in Cincinnati, OH. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

More About ALEXANDER ANDREW HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. November 1979, Norville Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

More About NANCY OWENS:

Burial: Unknown

Child of ALEXANDER HOPKINS and NANCY OWENS is:

- i. ROBERT L.<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS<sup>299</sup>, b. Private, Laurel County, KY.

Children of ALEXANDER HOPKINS and ZELLA BARTON are:

- ii. LOIS<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private; m. (UNKNOWN) MOORE, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. BESSIE HOPKINS, b. Private; m. (UNKNOWN) GRIFFITH, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN HOPKINS, b. Private.
- v. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- vi. NORWOOD HOPKINS, b. Private.
- vii. CORA HOPKINS, b. Private; m. (UNKNOWN) LITTER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**323.** ELLA<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>300</sup> was born Abt. 1901 in Laurel County, KY, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM ALEXANDER McNEW<sup>301</sup> May 17, 1919 in Laurel County, KY. He was born 1874 in KY, and died 1956 in Laurel County, KY.

More About ELLA HOPKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER McNEW:

Burial: Abt. 1956, Slate Hill Cemetery, Laurel County, KY

Children of ELLA HOPKINS and WILLIAM McNEW are:

- i. JOHN EARL<sup>8</sup> McNEW, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLIE McNEW, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT McNEW, b. Private.
- iv. WILLARD RAY McNEW, b. Private.

**324.** MAGGIE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>302</sup> was born April 1892 in KY, and died January 12, 1978 in Bell County, KY. She married GEORGE W. PENNINGTON November 16, 1907 in Laurel County, KY. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MAGGIE HOPKINS:

Death Certificate - Vol. 1, Cert. #00056, d. Vol. 1978. Age 86. Source - Doug Hopkins, 03/15/01.

More About MAGGIE HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. January 12, 1978

More About GEORGE W. PENNINGTON:

Burial: Unknown

Child of MAGGIE HOPKINS and GEORGE PENNINGTON is:

- i. LILIA<sup>8</sup> PENNINGTON<sup>302</sup>, b. Private, KY.

**325.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> BROCK, JR. (*GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup>, REBECCA ADAMS<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>303</sup> was born Abt. 1874 in IN, and died Unknown. He married (1) ELSIE E. OSBORN February 05, 1898 in Vermillion County, IN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) HATTIE HARRIET HAWORTH<sup>304</sup> July 02, 1900 in Vermillion County, IN. She was born Abt. 1878 in IN, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE W. BROCK, JR.:

Burial: Unknown

More About ELSIE E. OSBORN:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for HATTIE HARRIET HAWORTH:

According to 1910 census for Vermillion County, IN, had Hattie given birth to 6 children of which 3 remained alive. The same census indicated her marriage to George was the second for both. Hattie's daughter by her previous marriage, George Peyton, is enumerated with George and Hattie in this census. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

More About HATTIE HARRIET HAWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Children of GEORGE BROCK and HATTIE HAWORTH are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BROCK<sup>304</sup>, b. Private, IN.
- ii. GRACE BROCK<sup>304</sup>, b. Private, IN.

**326.** OTIS<sup>7</sup> BROCK (*GEORGE W.*<sup>6</sup>, *REBECCA ADAMS*<sup>5</sup> *HOPKINS*, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>305</sup> was born December 30, 1882 in Vermillion County, IN, and died Unknown. He married MARIE ANN CRAIG Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for OTIS BROCK:

Birth record on file at County Clerk's office, Newport, Vermillion County, IN in book C-11, page 10.

Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

More About OTIS BROCK:

Burial: Unknown

More About MARIE ANN CRAIG:

Burial: Unknown

Children of OTIS BROCK and MARIE CRAIG are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>8</sup> BROCK, b. Private, Vermillion County, IN.

Notes for FEMALE BROCK:

Birth record is recorded in book H-2, page 39 of Vermillion County, IN.

- ii. FRANK BROCK, b. Private, Vermillion County, IN.

Notes for FRANK BROCK:

Birth record on file at County Health Office, Dana, Vermillion County, IN, book H-3, page 4. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

- iii. CLARENCE BROCK, b. Private, Vermillion County, IN.

Notes for CLARENCE BROCK:

Birth record on file in County Health Office, Dana, Vermillion County, IN, book H-4, page 23. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

- iv. VIOLA BROCK, b. Private, Vermillion County, IN.

Notes for VIOLA BROCK:

Birth record on file at County Health Office, Dana, Vermillion County, IN, book H-6, page 82. Source - Doug Hopkins 03/15/01.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**327.** WILLIAM VIRGIL<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*SUSAN JANE*<sup>7</sup> *COOK*, *REBECCA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874, and died 1944. He married LYDIA E. JACKSON Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and NANCY SOUTHER. She was born 1875, and died 1956.

Notes for WILLIAM VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

Notes for LYDIA E. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LYDIA E. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1956

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and LYDIA JACKSON are:  
i. ESTER E.<sup>9</sup> COLLINS, b. 1893; d. Unknown.

Notes for ESTER E. COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ESTER E. COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

568. ii. HOWARD COLLINS, b. 1896; d. Unknown.  
iii. ELBERT COLLINS, b. 1898; d. 1943.

Notes for ELBERT COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ELBERT COLLINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1943

569. iv. PAUL COLLINS, b. 1899; d. Unknown.  
v. VALLIE COLLINS, b. 1902; d. Unknown.

Notes for VALLIE COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VALLIE COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

570. vi. RUBY COLLINS, b. 1902; d. Unknown.  
vii. CHARLES COLLINS, b. 1904; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLES COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. ERNEST COLLINS, b. 1908; d. Unknown.

Notes for ERNEST COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ERNEST COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. VIRGIL COLLINS, b. 1910; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- x. GLENN COLLINS, b. 1912; d. Unknown.

Notes for GLENN COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GLENN COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- xi. THOMAS HARVEY COLLINS, b. 1914; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMAS HARVEY COLLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

**328.** IDA A.<sup>8</sup> BRYSON (*LOUISA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died August 09, 1953 in Whitfield County, GA. She married WILLIAM MORRIS BROOKS 1901. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About IDA A. BRYSON:  
Burial: Abt. August 09, 1953

More About WILLIAM MORRIS BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of IDA BRYSON and WILLIAM BROOKS are:

- i. JAMES LEE<sup>9</sup> BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown; m. JENNIE RUTH PICKENS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES LEE BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About JENNIE RUTH PICKENS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. J. WASHINGTON BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About J. WASHINGTON BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. WILLIAM BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. NORA BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About NORA BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. PAUL E. BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown; m. MAMIE GILBERT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About PAUL E. BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown



More About MAMIE GILBERT:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. VIRGIL A. BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown; m. BEULAH ARGO, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VIRGIL A. BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About BEULAH ARGO:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. BURL B. BROOKS, b. Unknown.
- viii. ERNEST MORRIS BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ERNEST MORRIS BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. MELVIN SHIRL BROOKS, b. Unknown, Murray County, GA; d. Unknown; m. BERNICE MATHIS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MELVIN SHIRL BROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

More About BERNICE MATHIS:  
Burial: Unknown

**329.** MARY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*RICHARD LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869, and died 1949. She married VIRGIL WALDROP Unknown. He was born 1849, and died 1933.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1949

Notes for VIRGIL WALDROP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VIRGIL WALDROP:  
Burial: Abt. 1933

Children of MARY JACKSON and VIRGIL WALDROP are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WALDROP, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD WALDROP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EDWARD WALDROP:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ULMA WALDROP, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ULMA WALDROP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ULMA WALDROP:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ROUSE WALDROP, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROUSE WALDROP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ROUSE WALDROP:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. BRABSON WALDROP, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BRABSON WALDROP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BRABSON WALDROP:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. JURA WALDROP, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JURA WALDROP:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JURA WALDROP:  
Burial: Unknown

**330.** CALLIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM A.*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1881, and died 1936. She married HOMER H. AKINS Unknown. He was born 1877, and died 1961.

Notes for CALLIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CALLIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1936

Notes for HOMER H. AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HOMER H. AKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1961

Children of CALLIE JACKSON and HOMER AKINS are:

- i. ALTON EVERETT<sup>9</sup> AKINS, b. 1904; d. 1969; m. LOUISE (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALTON EVERETT AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ALTON EVERETT AKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1969

Notes for LOUISE (UNKNOWN):  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LOUISE (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. ZELLA SNOW AKINS, b. 1906; d. 1964; m. SELLER PUD JARRETT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ZELLA SNOW AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ZELLA SNOW AKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1964

Notes for SHELLER PUD JARRETT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SHELLER PUD JARRETT:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ALLUNIA NECEIA AKINS, b. 1908; d. 1997; m. CLIFFORD HOLLOWAY, Unknown; b. 1911; d. 1975.

Notes for ALLUNIA NECEIA AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ALLUNIA NECEIA AKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1997

Notes for CLIFFORD HOLLOWAY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLIFFORD HOLLOWAY:  
Burial: Abt. 1975

- iv. LOY WILLIAM AKINS, b. 1911; d. Unknown; m. ROWENA ADDINGTON, Unknown; b. 1916; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOY WILLIAM AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LOY WILLIAM AKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ROWENA ADDINGTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ROWENA ADDINGTON:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. HOKE SMITH AKINS, b. 1913; d. 1962; m. INA MAE ROGERS, Unknown; b. 1915; d. Unknown.

Notes for HOKE SMITH AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HOKE SMITH AKINS:  
Burial: 1962

Notes for INA MAE ROGERS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About INA MAE ROGERS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. LESLIE ELIZABETH AKINS, b. 1916; d. Unknown; m. JOHN TURPIN, Unknown; b. 1916; d. 1985.

Notes for LESLIE ELIZABETH AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LESLIE ELIZABETH AKINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About JOHN TURPIN:  
Burial: Abt. 1985

- vii. INFANT AKINS, b. 1920; d. 1920.

Notes for INFANT AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About INFANT AKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1920

- viii. AUDREY AKINS, b. 1922; m. STANLEY HEWITT MOORE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1989.

Notes for AUDREY AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for STANLEY HEWITT MOORE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About STANLEY HEWITT MOORE:  
Burial: 1989

- ix. HERBERT JACKSON AKINS, b. 1924; d. 1944.

Notes for HERBERT JACKSON AKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HERBERT JACKSON AKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

**331.** CARL C.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM A.*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884, and died 1951. He married (1) IDA BAKER Unknown. She was born 1888, and died 1901. He married (2) NAOMI KILLION Unknown. She was born 1886, and died 1953.

Notes for CARL C. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CARL C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1951

Notes for IDA BAKER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About IDA BAKER:  
Burial: Abt. 1901

Notes for NAOMI KILLION:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NAOMI KILLION:  
Burial: Abt. 1953

Child of CARL JACKSON and IDA BAKER is:

- i. ARIE LEE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1901; d. 1909.

Notes for ARIE LEE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARIE LEE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1909

Children of CARL JACKSON and NAOMI KILLION are:

- ii. RUPERT JONES<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1912; d. 1917.

Notes for RUPERT JONES JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RUPERT JONES JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1917

- iii. WILLIAM KERMIT JACKSON, b. 1920; d. 1955; m. MARY TURNER, Unknown; b. Private.

Notes for WILLIAM KERMIT JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM KERMIT JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1955

Notes for MARY TURNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. MINNIE RUTH JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MINNIE RUTH JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**332.** ROBERT L.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM A.*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA NEVADA (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT L. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ROBERT L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARTHA NEVADA (UNKNOWN):  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARTHA NEVADA (UNKNOWN):  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and MARTHA (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. MOZELL<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1921; d. 1923.

Notes for MOZELL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MOZELL JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1923

- ii. WILLA MAY JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLA MAY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLA MAY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. R. C. JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for R. C. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About R. C. JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. ROBERT JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ROBERT JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**333.** JESSIE HORACE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886, and died Unknown. He married EASTUS MAY BEAVER Unknown. She was born 1892, and died 1962.

Notes for JESSIE HORACE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JESSIE HORACE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for EASTUS MAY BEAVER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EASTUS MAY BEAVER:  
Burial: Abt. 1963

Children of JESSIE JACKSON and EASTUS BEAVER are:

571. i. FORREST<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1914.  
572. ii. CHESTER TOMS JACKSON, b. 1916.  
573. iii. ODA MAE JACKSON, b. 1919.  
574. iv. CHRISTINE JACKSON, b. 1926.  
v. SHERMAN BROWNLOW JACKSON, b. 1928; d. 1955.

More About SHERMAN BROWNLOW JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1955

575. vi. VERNON DALHART JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**334.** HATTIE LAVINA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888, and died Unknown. She married F. E. CARSON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1921.

Notes for HATTIE LAVINA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HATTIE LAVINA JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for F. E. CARSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About F. E. CARSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1921

Child of HATTIE JACKSON and F. CARSON is:  
i. EUGENE<sup>9</sup> CARSON, b. 1913; d. Unknown.

Notes for EUGENE CARSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EUGENE CARSON:  
Burial: Unknown

**335.** MARY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889, and died Unknown. She married PARKS BUCHANNON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for PARKS BUCHANNON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About PARKS BUCHANNON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARY JACKSON and PARKS BUCHANNON are:  
i. WILLIE B.<sup>9</sup> BUCHANNON, b. 1914.

Notes for WILLIE B. BUCHANNON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

ii. TROY LEE BUCHANNON, b. 1916.

Notes for TROY LEE BUCHANNON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

iii. ALBERT EARL BUCHANNON, b. 1920.

Notes for ALBERT EARL BUCHANNON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**336.** BELVIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889, and died Unknown. She married CLIFF ATHERTON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for BELVIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BELVIE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for CLIFF ATHERTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLIFF ATHERTON:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of BELVIE JACKSON and CLIFF ATHERTON is:  
i. ELLIS<sup>9</sup> ATHERTON, b. 1913; d. 1914.

Notes for ELLIS ATHERTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ELLIS ATHERTON:  
Burial: Abt. 1914

**337.** NELLIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1892, and died Unknown. She married OWEN MIZE Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NELLIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NELLIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for OWEN MIZE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OWEN MIZE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of NELLIE JACKSON and OWEN MIZE are:  
i. GORDON WESLEY<sup>9</sup> MIZE, b. 1911; d. Unknown.

Notes for GORDON WESLEY MIZE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GORDON WESLEY MIZE:  
Burial: Unknown

ii. CLYDE MIZE, b. 1913; d. 1968.

Notes for CLYDE MIZE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLYDE MIZE:  
Burial: Abt. 1968

**338.** CALLIE JO<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904, and died 1934. She married HAROLD NIX Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for CALLIE JO JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.



More About CALLIE JO JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1934

Notes for HAROLD NIX:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of CALLIE JACKSON and HAROLD NIX are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> NIX, b. 1928.

Notes for EDWARD NIX:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. TONY LANDER NIX, b. 1930.

Notes for TONY LANDER NIX:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**339.** MILTON A.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (1) EXIE VAUGHON Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) AMERICA SLUDER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MILTON A. JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MILTON A. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for EXIE VAUGHON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EXIE VAUGHON:

Burial: Unknown

More About AMERICA SLUDER:

Burial: Unknown

Child of MILTON JACKSON and EXIE VAUGHON is:

- i. MILTON A.<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, JR., b. 1902; d. 1924.

Notes for MILTON A. JACKSON, JR.:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MILTON A. JACKSON, JR.:

Burial: Abt. 1924

Children of MILTON JACKSON and AMERICA SLUDER are:

- ii. BETTY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1924.

Notes for BETTY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. BILLY JACKSON, b. 1926.

Notes for BILLY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**340.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868, and died 1962. She married TOM HARKINS Unknown. He was born 1869, and died 1914.

Notes for MARY ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY ANN DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1962

Notes for TOM HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About TOM HARKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1914

Children of MARY DUCKWORTH and TOM HARKINS are:

- i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HARKINS, b. 1904; d. 1922.

Notes for FLORENCE ELIZABETH HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FLORENCE ELIZABETH HARKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1922

- ii. JAMES OSCAR HARKINS, b. 1906; m. GOLLIE GODFRY, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES OSCAR HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for GOLLIE GODFRY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. WILLIE JESSE HARKINS, b. 1908; d. 1929; m. EARL WIMPEY, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIE JESSE HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIE JESSE HARKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1929

Notes for EARL WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. IDA SELENA HARKINS, b. 1911; m. JOHN D. JAY, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for IDA SELENA HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JOHN D. JAY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. JOHN WILBURN HARKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ADDIE DAVIS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN WILBURN HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN WILBURN HARKINS:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for ADDIE DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ADDIE DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. ETTA JANE HARKINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ETTA JANE HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ETTA JANE HARKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- vii. GENERAL JACKSON HARKINS, b. Unknown; d. 1921; m. MOSSIE YOUNG, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for GENERAL JACKSON HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GENERAL JACKSON HARKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1921

Notes for MOSSIE YOUNG:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MOSSIE YOUNG:  
Burial: Unknown

- viii. DORA EVALINE HARKINS, b. Unknown; d. 1918; m. KEYSTER PACK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for DORA EVALINE HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DORA EVALINE HARKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1918

Notes for KEYSTER PACK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About KEYSTER PACK:  
Burial: Unknown

- ix. CELIA LEONA HARKINS, b. Unknown; d. 1934; m. BILL NASH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CELIA LEONA HARKINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CELIA LEONA HARKINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1934

Notes for BILL NASH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BILL NASH:  
Burial: Unknown

**341.** SUSIE JANE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1871, and died 1913. She married JAMES LON TURNER Unknown. He was born 1875, and died Unknown.

Notes for SUSIE JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SUSIE JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1913

Notes for JAMES LON TURNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES LON TURNER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of SUSIE DUCKWORTH and JAMES TURNER are:

576.     i.   JOHN JARRETT<sup>9</sup> TURNER, b. 1897; d. 1995.  
       ii.   WILLIAM JESSEE TURNER, b. 1898; d. Unknown; m. ORA BROWN, Unknown; b. 1903; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM JESSEE TURNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM JESSEE TURNER:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for ORA BROWN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ORA BROWN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii.   LORA ELLEN TURNER, b. 1900; d. 1919.

More About LORA ELLEN TURNER:  
Burial: Abt. 1919

- iv.    AVIE EMILINE TURNER, b. 1902; d. Unknown; m. CHARLIE CRUMLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for AVIE EMILINE TURNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About AVIE EMILINE TURNER:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for CHARLIE CRUMLEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLIE CRUMLEY:  
Burial: Unknown

- v.     BONNIE NANCY TURNER, b. 1904.

Notes for BONNIE NANCY TURNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi.    THOMAS CARL TURNER, b. 1905; m. RUBY GILLISPIE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS CARL TURNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for RUBY GILLISPIE:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. JAMES GARNER TURNER, b. 1907; d. Unknown; m. MARY LOUNEDA DYER, Unknown; b. 1911.

Notes for JAMES GARNER TURNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES GARNER TURNER:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY LOUNEDA DYER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- viii. DENIS DAVE TURNER, b. 1909; d. 1914.

Notes for DENIS DAVE TURNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DENIS DAVE TURNER:

Burial: Abt. 1914

- ix. CARLOS GALOWAY TURNER, b. 1910; m. FLORIDA NIX, Unknown; b. 1913.

Notes for CARLOS GALOWAY TURNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for FLORIDA NIX:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**342.** ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1873, and died 1957. He married (1) EMMA NIX Unknown. She was born 1877, and died Unknown. He married (2) HOLLY ETTER COLLINS Unknown. She was born 1883, and died 1925. He married (3) SARAH MALLISSIE CLARK Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1957

Notes for EMMA NIX:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EMMA NIX:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for HOLLY ETTER COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HOLLY ETTER COLLINS:

Burial: Abt. 1925

Notes for SARAH MALLISSIE CLARK:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SARAH MALLISSIE CLARK:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ARCHIBALD DUCKWORTH and HOLLY COLLINS are:

- i. TEMPIE<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1901; d. 1901.

Notes for TEMPIE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About TEMPIE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1901

- 577. ii. FANNIE DUCKWORTH, b. 1902; d. 1974.
- iii. OLIVER DUCKWORTH, b. 1904; d. Unknown.

Notes for OLIVER DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OLIVER DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- 578. iv. COLEMAN BENJAMIN DUCKWORTH, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- v. OLER DUCKWORTH, b. 1908.

Notes for OLER DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- 579. vi. DONALD DUCKWORTH, b. 1910; d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES CLYDE DUCKWORTH, b. 1912; d. Unknown; m. BETTY LORD, Unknown; b. Private.

Notes for JAMES CLYDE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES CLYDE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for BETTY LORD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- 580. viii. NORTHA DUCKWORTH, b. 1915.
- ix. GRACE DUCKWORTH, b. 1917; m. G. H. SELF, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for GRACE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for G. H. SELF:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- x. CLARA DUCKWORTH, b. 1919; m. BUFORD TOWNSEND, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for CLARA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for BUFORD TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- xi. GROVER DUCKWORTH, b. 1921.

Notes for GROVER DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

581.      xii.    A. C. DUCKWORTH, b. 1924.

Child of ARCHIBALD DUCKWORTH and SARAH CLARK is:

     xiii.    MARY ETHYLENE<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1938; d. 1938.

         Notes for MARY ETHYLENE DUCKWORTH:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

         More About MARY ETHYLENE DUCKWORTH:

         Burial: Abt. 1938

**343.** MARGARET S.<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877, and died 1918. She married JAMES HARKINS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1945.

Notes for MARGARET S. DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARGARET S. DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1918

Notes for JAMES HARKINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES HARKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1945

Children of MARGARET DUCKWORTH and JAMES HARKINS are:

     i.    JOEL CHANDLER<sup>9</sup> HARKINS, b. 1899; m. PEARL MAY DYER, Unknown; b. 1903.

         Notes for JOEL CHANDLER HARKINS:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

         Notes for PEARL MAY DYER:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

     ii.    JAMES OTIS HARKINS, b. 1906; m. OLEVA COLLINS, Unknown; b. 1908.

         Notes for JAMES OTIS HARKINS:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

         Notes for OLEVA COLLINS:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

     iii.    GENERAL PAT HARKINS, b. 1907; m. MAVER CLARENDIA NIX, Unknown; b. 1908.

         Notes for GENERAL PAT HARKINS:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

         Notes for MAVER CLARENDIA NIX:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

     iv.    CECIL VIRGIL HARKINS, b. 1914; m. OLA MAE PRIEST, Unknown; b. Unknown.

         Notes for CECIL VIRGIL HARKINS:

         Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

         Notes for OLA MAE PRIEST:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. LEATHIE HARKINS, b. Unknown; m. JOHN GALLOWAY, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for LEATHIE HARKINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JOHN GALLOWAY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**344.** WILLIAM MARION<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1879, and died 1921. He married MARY JANE HARKINS Unknown. She was born 1884, and died 1964.

Notes for WILLIAM MARION DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM MARION DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1921

Notes for MARY JANE HARKINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARY JANE HARKINS:

Burial: Abt. 1964

Children of WILLIAM DUCKWORTH and MARY HARKINS are:

582. i. EMMA<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1901.

583. ii. MURPHY LULA DUCKWORTH, b. 1903.

584. iii. JAMES KNOX DUCKWORTH, b. 1905.

iv. NEWMAN DUCKWORTH, b. 1907; d. 1907.

Notes for NEWMAN DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NEWMAN DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1907

585. v. LIDDIE DUCKWORTH, b. 1909.

vi. IVA ELLEN DUCKWORTH, b. 1912; m. (1) LUTHER HENDERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN NEWSOM, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for IVA ELLEN DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for LUTHER HENDERSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JOHN NEWSOM:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**345.** MARTHA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884, and died Unknown. She married JERRY L. NIX Unknown. He was born 1884, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA ELLEN DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.



More About MARTHA ELLEN DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JERRY L. NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JERRY L. NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARTHA DUCKWORTH and JERRY NIX are:

- i. BESSIE<sup>9</sup> NIX, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BESSIE NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BESSIE NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. OMA NIX, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for OMA NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OMA NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. BILL NIX, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BILL NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BILL NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. CHARLES NIX, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLES NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. EARNEST NIX, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EARNEST NIX:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EARNEST NIX:  
Burial: Unknown

**346.** MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1875, and died Unknown. She married EMERY SPIERS BRYSON Unknown. He was born 1878, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARTHA JANE DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for EMERY SPIERS BRYSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EMERY SPIERS BRYSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARTHA DUCKWORTH and EMERY BRYSON are:

- i. JEWEL DELL<sup>9</sup> BRYSON, b. 1899.

Notes for JEWEL DELL BRYSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. GEORGE BRYSON, b. 1903.

Notes for GEORGE BRYSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**347.** STEVE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1882, and died 1939. He married ELLEN ELLER Unknown. She was born 1882, and died 1954.

Notes for STEVE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About STEVE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1939

Notes for ELLEN ELLER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ELLEN ELLER:  
Burial: Abt. 1954

Children of STEVE DUCKWORTH and ELLEN ELLER are:

- i. ARDILLA<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1905; d. 1979.

Notes for ARDILLA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ARDILLA DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1979

- ii. VANUS DUCKWORTH, b. 1914; d. 1937.

Notes for VANUS DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VANUS DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1937

- iii. (UNKNOWN) DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. HOYTE TANNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN) DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for HOYTE TANNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HOYTE TANNER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. BERTHA DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) HOLBROOKS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BERTHA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BERTHA DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for (UNKNOWN) HOLBROOKS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About (UNKNOWN) HOLBROOKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- v. CARLOS DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CARLOS DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CARLOS DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- vi. RUFUS DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUFUS DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RUFUS DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

586. vii. SHERMAN DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**348.** CORDA MELISA<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895, and died 1972. She married CHARLIE SEXTON Unknown. He was born 1890, and died 1958.

Notes for CORDA MELISA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CORDA MELISA DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1972

Notes for CHARLIE SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLIE SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. 1958

Children of CORDA DUCKWORTH and CHARLIE SEXTON are:

- i. JOHNY<sup>9</sup> SEXTON, b. 1913; d. 1913.

Notes for JOHNY SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHNY SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. 1913

- ii. CLARENCE ARVEL SEXTON, b. 1914; d. 1980; m. LUCILLE HASS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for CLARENCE ARVEL SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLARENCE ARVEL SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. 1980

Notes for LUCILLE HASS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. LOLA ELIZABETH SEXTON, b. 1916; m. (1) BRADFORD HUGHES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1942;  
m. (2) FERD HASS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1986.

Notes for LOLA ELIZABETH SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for BRADFORD HUGHES:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BRADFORD HUGHES:  
Burial: Abt. 1942

Notes for FERD HASS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FERD HASS:  
Burial: Abt. 1986

- iv. FLORENCE HATTIE SEXTON, b. 1919; m. (1) JAMES E. HENSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1977; m.  
(2) HENRY LOVIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1989.

Notes for FLORENCE HATTIE SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JAMES E. HENSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES E. HENSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1977

Notes for HENRY LOVIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HENRY LOVIN:  
Burial: Abt. 1989

- v. LUCILLE MINNIE SEXTON, b. 1922; m. ROBERT C. MARCUS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1986.

Notes for LUCILLE MINNIE SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ROBERT C. MARCUS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ROBERT C. MARCUS:  
Burial: Abt. 1986

- vi. RAY CECIL SEXTON, b. 1923; d. 1923.

Notes for RAY CECIL SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RAY CECIL SEXTON:  
Burial: Abt. 1923

- vii. EMILY SEXTON, b. 1924; m. ROBERT F. HASS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for EMILY SEXTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ROBERT F. HASS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**349.** VADA LEE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married JOHN ANDREW TOWNSEND Unknown, son of ANDREW TOWNSEND and MIRA DUCKWORTH. He was born 1883, and died 1953.

Notes for VADA LEE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VADA LEE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN ANDREW TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN ANDREW TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Abt. 1953

Child of VADA DUCKWORTH and JOHN TOWNSEND is:  
i. FREED<sup>9</sup> TOWNSEND, b. 1907; d. 1960.

Notes for FREED TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FREED TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Abt. 1960

**350.** MINNIE S.<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*DAVID LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876, and died Unknown. She married JOHN A. COSTNER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1956.

Notes for MINNIE S. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MINNIE S. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JOHN A. COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN A. COSTNER:

Burial: Abt. 1956

Children of MINNIE DUCKWORTH and JOHN COSTNER are:

- i. OLLIE<sup>9</sup> COSTNER, b. 1906; d. 1933; m. ORVIE SPARKS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for OLLIE COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About OLLIE COSTNER:

Burial: Abt. 1933

Notes for ORVIE SPARKS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. MYRTLE COSTNER, b. 1908; m. CLARENCE LAWSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MYRTLE COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for CLARENCE LAWSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. NELLIE COSTNER, b. 1913; m. GARNER CLARK, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for NELLIE COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for GARNER CLARK:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. DAVID COSTNER, b. 1914.

Notes for DAVID COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. MARY COSTNER, b. 1917; m. AMOS RICHARDSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for AMOS RICHARDSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. JOHN A. COSTNER, b. 1921; m. MARIA GIEGLER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN A. COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MARIA GIEGLER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. FATE COSTNER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. RUBY SPARKS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for FATE COSTNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FATE COSTNER:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for RUBY SPARKS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- viii. HORACE COSTNER, b. Unknown; d. 1944.

Notes for HORACE COSTNER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HORACE COSTNER:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

**351.** RUFUS CALLOWAY<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*DAVID LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1878, and died 1954. He married BESSIE JANE PILCHER Unknown. She was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Notes for RUFUS CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RUFUS CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1954

Notes for BESSIE JANE PILCHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BESSIE JANE PILCHER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of RUFUS DUCKWORTH and BESSIE PILCHER are:

- i. LUCILLE MAE<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1915; m. JAMES KEITH LANGSTON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for LUCILLE MAE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JAMES KEITH LANGSTON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. BEATRICE GERTRUDE DUCKWORTH, b. 1917; m. WILLARD SHARBER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for BEATRICE GERTRUDE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WILLARD SHARBER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. FRANCES CARRIE DUCKWORTH, b. 1919; m. WILLIAM CARL PIERCE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCES CARRIE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WILLIAM CARL PIERCE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. DORTHY HELEN DUCKWORTH, b. 1922.

Notes for DORTHY HELEN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. BETSY MARGARETTE DUCKWORTH, b. 1925; m. W. L. ARMSTRONG, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for BETSY MARGARETTE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for W. L. ARMSTRONG:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. HENRY FORD DUCKWORTH, b. 1929.

Notes for HENRY FORD DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. ROSALINE JEANETTE DUCKWORTH, b. 1931; m. WILLIAM K. LEDFORD, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for ROSALINE JEANETTE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WILLIAM K. LEDFORD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**352.** NELLIE JANE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*DAVID LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1890, and died Unknown. She married JAMES E. BROOKSHIRE Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1955.

Notes for NELLIE JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NELLIE JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES E. BROOKSHIRE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JAMES E. BROOKSHIRE:  
Burial: Abt. 1955

Children of NELLIE DUCKWORTH and JAMES BROOKSHIRE are:

- i. FARRIS E.<sup>9</sup> BROOKSHIRE, b. 1918; d. Unknown; m. MARY LEE LINDSEY, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for FARRIS E. BROOKSHIRE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FARRIS E. BROOKSHIRE:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MARY LEE LINDSEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. MARY FRANCES BROOKSHIRE, b. 1923; m. DENNIS L. REYNOLDS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY FRANCES BROOKSHIRE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for DENNIS L. REYNOLDS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DENNIS L. REYNOLDS:  
Burial: Unknown



**353.** LULA B.<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*DAVID LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died 1918. She married JESSE A. CORNELIUS Unknown. He was born 1892, and died Unknown.

Notes for LULA B. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LULA B. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1918

Notes for JESSE A. CORNELIUS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JESSE A. CORNELIUS:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of LULA DUCKWORTH and JESSE CORNELIUS is:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> CORNELIUS, b. 1916; m. CECIL RALPH CHEEK, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY LOUISE CORNELIUS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for CECIL RALPH CHEEK:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**354.** DOVIE MAE<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*DAVID LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904, and died 1996. She married JOHN EDGAR PLANZER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1970.

Notes for DOVIE MAE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DOVIE MAE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1996

Notes for JOHN EDGAR PLANZER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN EDGAR PLANZER:  
Burial: Abt. 1970

Children of DOVIE DUCKWORTH and JOHN PLANZER are:

- i. MARY JANELLE<sup>9</sup> PLANZER, b. 1935.

Notes for MARY JANELLE PLANZER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. HENRY LOWELL PLANZER, b. 1936.

Notes for HENRY LOWELL PLANZER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. LINDIA SUE PLANZER, b. 1942.

Notes for LINDIA SUE PLANZER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**355.** PEARL<sup>8</sup> DUCKWORTH (*DAVID LAFAYETTE*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914. She married HENRY LESTER HALL Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for PEARL DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for HENRY LESTER HALL:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HENRY LESTER HALL:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of PEARL DUCKWORTH and HENRY HALL is:  
i. RYMAN<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. 1939; d. Unknown.

Notes for RYMAN HALL:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RYMAN HALL:  
Burial: Unknown

**356.** JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup> TOWNSEND (*MIRA ANN*<sup>7</sup> DUCKWORTH, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883, and died 1953. He married VADA LEE DUCKWORTH Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM DUCKWORTH and REBECCA WILSON. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW TOWNSEND:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN ANDREW TOWNSEND:  
Burial: Abt. 1953

Notes for VADA LEE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VADA LEE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Child is listed above under (349) Vada Lee Duckworth.

**357.** JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> WIMPEY (*JAMES A.*<sup>7</sup>, *MIRA J.*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married NELLIE JANE DUCKWORTH Unknown. She was born 1896, and died 1968.

Notes for JOHN A. WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN A. WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for NELLIE JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NELLIE JANE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1968

Children of JOHN WIMPEY and NELLIE DUCKWORTH are:

- i. BONNIE ETHYL<sup>9</sup> WIMPEY, b. 1913; m. CLAUDE A. RAWLINS, Unknown; b. 1900; d. Unknown.

Notes for BONNIE ETHYL WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for CLAUDE A. RAWLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CLAUDE A. RAWLINS:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. CHARLIE THOMAS WIMPEY, b. 1914; m. ADA GRAPELL JACKSON, Unknown; b. 1917.

Notes for CHARLIE THOMAS WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ADA GRAPELL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. RUBY LEE WIMPEY, b. 1917; m. HOWARD F. PARKS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUBY LEE WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for HOWARD F. PARKS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HOWARD F. PARKS:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. CHARLENE WIMPEY, b. 1930; d. 1952; m. HAROLD ASH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLENE WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLENE WIMPEY:  
Burial: Abt. 1952

Notes for HAROLD ASH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HAROLD ASH:  
Burial: Unknown

**358.** ZACHARIAH T.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1873, and died 1953. He married EASTHER DAVIS Unknown. She was born 1878, and died 1944.

Notes for ZACHARIAH T. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ZACHARIAH T. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1953

Notes for EASTHER DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EASTHER DAVIS:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

Children of ZACHARIAH JACKSON and EASTHER DAVIS are:

- i. FRED W.<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1903; d. 1978.

Notes for FRED W. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRED W. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1978

- ii. EARNEST JACKSON, b. 1906; d. 1949.

Notes for EARNEST JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EARNEST JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1949

- iii. ALMER JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ALMER JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. ADDIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ADDIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. GEORGE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**359.** WILLIAM K.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874, and died 1960. He married NANCY J. FIELDS Unknown. She was born 1877, and died 1973.

Notes for WILLIAM K. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM K. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1960

Notes for NANCY J. FIELDS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NANCY J. FIELDS:  
Burial: Abt. 1973

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and NANCY FIELDS are:

- i. MAY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MAY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. BESS JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for BESS JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. BONNIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for BONNIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. FRANK JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. TOM JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for TOM JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. JESS JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for JESS JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- viii. NULEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for NULEN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ix. CLIFORD JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CLIFORD JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- x. VAINAISE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for VAINAISE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**360.** JENKIN MONROE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877, and died 1944. He married DOVIE (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JENKIN MONROE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JENKIN MONROE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

Notes for DOVIE (UNKNOWN):  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DOVIE (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of JENKIN JACKSON and DOVIE (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. J. B.<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for J. B. JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. DONNIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for DONNIE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. CLEO JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CLEO JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**361.** GRAYSON M.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1880, and died Unknown. He married DEALY (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GRAYSON M. JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GRAYSON M. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for DEALY (UNKNOWN):

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DEALY (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of GRAYSON JACKSON and DEALY (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. CORA<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CORA JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. VARNEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for VARNEY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. POLLY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for POLLY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. CALLIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CALLIE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. WILBORN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for WILBORN JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. BUALEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for BUALEN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. HALVERY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for HALVERY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- viii. OSCAR JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for OSCAR JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ix. EDMUND JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for EDMUND JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**362.** MARION L.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1882, and died 1969. He married EMMA DAVIS Unknown. She was born 1881, and died 1949.

Notes for MARION L. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MARION L. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1969

Notes for EMMA DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About EMMA DAVIS:  
Burial: Abt. 1949

Children of MARION JACKSON and EMMA DAVIS are:

- i. FLORENCE JULIA<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1912; m. JOE HUNTER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for FLORENCE JULIA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JOE HUNTER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. NEAL WILBORN JACKSON, b. 1915; d. 1977; m. IDA JONES, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for NEAL WILBORN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NEAL WILBORN JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1977

Notes for IDA JONES:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. ADA GRAPELL JACKSON, b. 1917; m. CHARLIE THOMAS WIMPEY, Unknown; b. 1914.

Notes for ADA GRAPELL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for CHARLIE THOMAS WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. RUTH CAROLYN JACKSON, b. 1920; m. HARLAN DUNCAN, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for RUTH CAROLYN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for HARLAN DUNCAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**363.** FRANCIS FATE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married NORA SOUTHER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS FATE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FRANCIS FATE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for NORA SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NORA SOUTHER:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of FRANCIS JACKSON and NORA SOUTHER are:

- i. EVIE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for EVIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. CAREY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CAREY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. FANNEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for FANNEY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. CARSON JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CARSON JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**364.** FRANCIS VIRGIL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884, and died 1970. He married LENA DAVIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS VIRGIL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.



More About FRANCIS VIRGIL JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1970

Notes for LENA DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LENA DAVIS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of FRANCIS JACKSON and LENA DAVIS are:

- i. ROUSE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ROUSE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. FLORIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for FLORIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. JULIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for JULIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. ADDIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ADDIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. ELLEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ELLEN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. HARVEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for HARVEY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. CHARLES JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**365.** JEWELL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888, and died Unknown. He married MAGGIE (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JEWELL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JEWELL JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for MAGGIE (UNKNOWN):  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MAGGIE (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of JEWELL JACKSON and MAGGIE (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. RUBY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for RUBY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. CALEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for CALEY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. IRENE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for IRENE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. MONROE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for MONROE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. JOHN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**366.** THOMAS GRADY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLBORN*<sup>7</sup>, *KIMSEY*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1893, and died Unknown. He married IVY (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS GRADY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMAS GRADY JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for IVY (UNKNOWN):

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About IVY (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and IVY (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. DELLA MAE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for DELLA MAE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. EULA LEE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for EULA LEE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. JAMES JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. HARLEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for HARLEY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. ARVIL JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for ARVIL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. RUTH JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for RUTH JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. EARL JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for EARL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- viii. GLENN JACKSON, b. Unknown.

Notes for GLENN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**367.** CAMILLA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MILES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1873, and died 1925. She married H. L. HENSON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for CAMILLA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CAMILLA JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1925

Notes for H. L. HENSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About H. L. HENSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Child of CAMILLA JACKSON and H. HENSON is:

- i. BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> HENSON, b. 1905; d. 1968; m. GLENN STAFFER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for BLANCHE HENSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BLANCHE HENSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1968

Notes for GLENN STAFFER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**368.** LYDIA E.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MILES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1875, and died 1956. She married WILLIAM VIRGIL COLLINS Unknown, son of THOMPSON COLLINS and SUSAN COOK. He was born 1874, and died 1944.

Notes for LYDIA E. JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LYDIA E. JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1956

Notes for WILLIAM VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM VIRGIL COLLINS:  
Burial: Abt. 1944

Children are listed above under (327) William Virgil Collins.

**369.** CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MILES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1885, and died 1951. She married THOMAS L. HOOD Unknown. He was born 1881, and died 1957.

Notes for CORA BESSIE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CORA BESSIE JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1951

Notes for THOMAS L. HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THOMAS L. HOOD:  
Burial: Abt. 1957

Children of CORA JACKSON and THOMAS HOOD are:

- 587. i. VELLA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> HOOD, b. 1906; d. 1964.
- 588. ii. ROY BARTON HOOD, b. 1908.
- iii. WILLIAM HARRY HOOD, b. 1910; d. 1911.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRY HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM HARRY HOOD:  
Burial: Abt. 1911

- 589. iv. GRADY THOMAS HOOD, b. 1912; d. 1959.
- 590. v. RAY CHAPMAN HOOD, b. 1915.
- 591. vi. GRACE HELEN HOOD, b. 1918.
- 592. vii. DELTA LEVONNE HOOD, b. 1921.

**370.** WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MILES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889, and died Unknown. He married (1) NORA MILLER Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) HAZEL EDITH THOMPSON Unknown. She was born 1891, and died 1935.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About WILLIAM HARRISON JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for NORA MILLER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for HAZEL EDITH THOMPSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HAZEL EDITH THOMPSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1935

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and HAZEL THOMPSON are:

593.     i.   BARTON GRADY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 1914.  
          ii.   JUNE HILDA JACKSON, b. 1917.

Notes for JUNE HILDA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii.   THELMA EDITH JACKSON, b. 1920; d. 1920.

Notes for THELMA EDITH JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About THELMA EDITH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1920

- iv.   ZELMA NANCY JACKSON, b. 1920; m. RALPH H. RICHARDS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for ZELMA NANCY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for RALPH H. RICHARDS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

594.     v.   DWAIN THOMPSON JACKSON, b. 1924.

**371.** FLORIDA KATE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM MILES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1891, and died Unknown. She married JASPER SHULER Unknown. He was born 1884, and died 1912.

Notes for FLORIDA KATE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FLORIDA KATE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JASPER SHULER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JASPER SHULER:  
Burial: Abt. 1912

Child of FLORIDA JACKSON and JASPER SHULER is:

- i. BONNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> SHULER, b. 1909; m. WALTER RAY COLLINS, Unknown; b. 1909.

Notes for BONNIE MAE SHULER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WALTER RAY COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**372.** SARAH CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS KIMSEY*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1892 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died November 16, 1972 in Greenville, GA. She married JOHN CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH Unknown, son of JOHN DUCKWORTH and SUSANNAH JACKSON. He was born Abt. 1870 in Choestoe, Union County, GA, and died Unknown.

More About SARAH CHRISTINE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. November 16, 1972, Greene Lawn Cemetery, Greenville, GA

Notes for JOHN CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:  
Also known as Frank.

More About JOHN CALLOWAY DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Children are listed above under (166) John Calloway Duckworth.

**373.** LUTHER ADNIRAM<sup>8</sup> SPIVEY (*JAMES ALFRED*<sup>7</sup>, *ADNIRUM*<sup>6</sup>, *JANE*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1891 in Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN, and died March 23, 1962 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR. He married ORA LEE ELLIS September 21, 1913 in Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN, daughter of JOHN ELLIS and CORDELIA KILBY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LUTHER ADNIRAM SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. March 23, 1962

More About ORA LEE ELLIS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of LUTHER SPIVEY and ORA ELLIS are:

- i. EDNA MAE<sup>9</sup> SPIVEY, b. November 27, 1919, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. October 17, 1989, Boise, Ada County, ID.

More About EDNA MAE SPIVEY:  
Burial: Abt. October 17, 1989

- 595. ii. CLAUDE RAYMOND SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; d. Unknown.
- iii. EARL MCKINELY SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Haw Knob, Monroe County, TN.
- iv. BLANCHE ADA SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN.
- v. ROY ROBERT SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN; m. MARJORIE MILLIGAN, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- vi. HAZEL SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN.
- vii. CLYDE SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Robinsville, Graham County, NC.
- viii. DELLA LAVELLE SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.
- ix. JAMES HENRY SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.
- x. GLENN DUANE SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.

**374.** CARRIE<sup>8</sup> BARRON (*ARDENA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JARETT<sup>6</sup>, SAMPSON<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1899 in Prentiss County, MS, and died Unknown. She married (1) (UNKNOWN) THORNTON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) GABE MCCONNIE HALL Unknown, son of JOHN HALL and LOU (UNKNOWN). He was born October 1895, and died 1920 in France.

More About CARRIE BARRON:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN) THORNTON:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for GABE MCCONNIE HALL:

Gabe died (1920) in France while in service. He had measles; disembarked From the ship through the water onto the beach, took pneumonia and died). Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GABE MCCONNIE HALL:

Burial: Abt. 1920

Military service: 1920, Served in France

Children of CARRIE BARRON and (UNKNOWN) THORNTON are:

- i. RANDAL<sup>9</sup> THORNTON, b. Abt. 1922; d. December 1997.

More About RANDAL THORNTON:

Burial: Abt. December 1997

- ii. RAE THORNTON, b. Unknown; d. May 30, 1989; m. ROBERT GASAWAY, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About RAE THORNTON:

Burial: Abt. May 30, 1989

- iii. (UNKNOWN) THORNTON, b. Unknown.

Child of CARRIE BARRON and GABE HALL is:

- 596. iv. GABE MCCONNIE<sup>9</sup> HALL, b. October 03, 1918; d. Unknown.

**375.** WILLIAM NELSON<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*AMOS JEHILE<sup>7</sup>, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. He married RUTH JAUNITA PARSONS Unknown in Bow Legs, OK. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM NELSON JACKSON:

Still lived in Barlow, OR in 1963.

More About WILLIAM NELSON JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: 1925, Relocated to Barlow, OR

More About RUTH JAUNITA PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and RUTH PARSONS are:

- i. CRESA LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Cromwell, OK; m. JOSEPH R. CONNOR; b. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN MARIE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Cromwell, OK; m. DEAN F. WEBBER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for DEAN F. WEBBER:

Had three children, names unknown.

- iii. ROSIE ESTELLE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Cromwell, OK; m. DANIEL LEE HOLTERMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL LEE HOLTERMAN:  
They had two children in 1963, names unknown.

- iv. LELA BEATRICE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Cromwell, OK; m. DAVID HERIGESTAD, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID HERIGESTAD:  
They had two children, names unknown.

- v. MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Unknown, Cromwell, OK; m. JEROME STARK, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JEROME STARK:  
They had one child in 1963, name unknown.

- vi. JOAN JACKSON, b. Unknown, Cromwell, OK.
- vii. RAYMOND NELSON JACKSON, b. Unknown, Wewoka, Seminole County, OK.
- viii. HERBERT AMOS JACKSON, b. Unknown, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA.

**376.** GLADYS BEREEN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH WESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She married (1) ROBERT LEROY MARRISON. He was born Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM P. MCCLURE Unknown in St. Frances, Cheyenne County, KS. He was born Unknown.

Children of GLADYS JACKSON and WILLIAM MCCLURE are:

- i. ORVAL MARION<sup>9</sup> MCCLURE, b. Unknown, Wewoka, Seminole County, OK; Adopted child; m. BETTY JO LYNCH, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. JANET ORRINE MCCLURE, b. Unknown, South Bend, OR; Adopted child.

**377.** GOLDY MAE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH WESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Chandler, Lincoln County, OK. She married (1) ELVADORE MCQUOWN. He was born Unknown. She married (2) CLAUDE AVERY WALL in Reno, NV. He was born Unknown.

Children of GOLDY JACKSON and CLAUDE WALL are:

- i. JAMES LEROY<sup>9</sup> WALL, b. Unknown, Denver, CO; m. LINDA SIMS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. ALLEN JOE WALL, b. Unknown, Denver, CO; m. JOANNA BRODGON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. ZORA JEAN WALL, b. Unknown, Denver, CO; m. ROBERT CLEVELAND, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. CLAUDEEN MAE WALL, b. Unknown, Susanville, Lassen County, CA.

**378.** ESSIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH WESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She married REX HALL THOMPSON Unknown in Wray, Yuma County, CO. He was born Unknown.

Children of ESSIE JACKSON and REX THOMPSON are:

- i. JACKIE ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Yuma, Yuma County, CO/Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ; m. EDMUND MARTIN, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. SHIRLEY LEVERN THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Yuma County, CO; m. KEN GASSIE ADAKI, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. REX EUGENE THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Yuma County, CO.
- iv. STANLEY HALL THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Yuma County, CO; m. SUSAN HOOD, Unknown; b. Unknown.



- v. NANCY IRENE THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Yuma County, CO.
- vi. BEVERLY JEAN THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Willows, Glenn County, CA.
- vii. DEBRA LYNNE THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Herlon, Lassen County, CA.

**379.** SARAH LEVEDA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bristow, Creek County, OK. She married (1) CLAYTON DAVIS Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JACKSON DEWARD BISHOP Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of SARAH JACKSON and CLAYTON DAVIS is:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. Unknown, Denver, CO.

Children of SARAH JACKSON and JACKSON BISHOP are:

- ii. JACKSON DEWARD<sup>9</sup> BISHOP, JR., b. Unknown, Denver, CO.
- iii. DARLENE LEVADA BISHOP, b. Unknown, Greenville, Washington County, MI.

**380.** HERMAN ELVIS<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOSEPH WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Okemah, Okfuskee County, OK. He married NORMA GRACE HIGGINS Unknown in St. Frances, Cheyenne County, KS. She was born Unknown.

Children of HERMAN JACKSON and NORMA HIGGINS are:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Wray, Yuma County, CO.
- ii. JERRY WAYNE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Denver, CO.
- iii. GERY JOE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Denver, CO.

**381.** ROY CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Edna, OK. He married ZELDA HANSFORD Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROY WILLIAMS and ZELDA HANSFORD are:

- i. EVA MAE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Unknown; m. JACK WERRY, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY LOU WILLIAMS, b. Unknown; m. RALPH COUNTRYMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. RALPH WESLEY WILLIAMS, b. Unknown; m. MARY LOU (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. ROY CLIFFORD WILLIAMS, JR., b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. PAT (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. DEAN WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Yuma, Yuma County, CO/Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.

**382.** VELMA GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She married JOHN HANSFORD Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of VELMA WILLIAMS and JOHN HANSFORD are:

- i. WALTER LEWIS<sup>9</sup> HANSFORD, b. Unknown, Kansas City, KS; m. BETH (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for WALTER LEWIS HANSFORD:  
They had twins, names unknown.

- ii. LUCILLE HANSFORD, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. KENNETH CHOWNING, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About LUCILLE HANSFORD:  
Residence: Newburg, OR

More About KENNETH CHOWNING:

Residence: Newburg, OR

**383.** DELLA IRENE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO, and died Abt. 1920. She married KERMIT HANSFORD Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for DELLA IRENE WILLIAMS:  
Died at age 20.

More About DELLA IRENE WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Abt. 1920

Children of DELLA WILLIAMS and KERMIT HANSFORD are:

- i. CRESA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> HANSFORD, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. GUY WHEELER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About CRESA LOUISE HANSFORD:  
Residence: 1963, Desoto, KS

More About GUY WHEELER:  
Residence: 1963, Desoto, KS

- ii. ERMA HANSFORD, b. Unknown, Mt. View, Howell County, MO; m. DAVE CATTELL, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About ERMA HANSFORD:  
Residence: Mt. View, Howell County, MO

More About DAVE CATTELL:  
Residence: Mt. View, Howell County, MO

**384.** ARTHUR FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. He married ERVIA NORDIKE Unknown in Yuma, Yuma County, CO/Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ. She was born Unknown.

Children of ARTHUR WILLIAMS and ERVIA NORDIKE are:

- i. WILETA<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- ii. KAY WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- iii. BRENDA WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- iv. MARSHA WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- v. BRUCE FARRELL WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.

**385.** WILLIE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married IMA JEAN RECTOR Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of WILLIE WILLIAMS and IMA RECTOR is:

- i. JOHNNIE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, McMinnville, OR.

**386.** DON<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*LEVARA JANE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JEHIEL<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. He married GRETA CAMIN Unknown in Berlin, Germany. She was born Unknown.

Children of DON WILLIAMS and GRETA CAMIN are:

- i. BARBARA SUSAN<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- ii. RALPH SCOTT WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.

iii. RONALD DON WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Newberg, Yanhill County, OR.

**387.** HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1894 in Pomona, Howell County, MO, and died Unknown. He married MURL HUSCHER July 12, 1917 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, CO, daughter of CHARLES HUSCHER and OLIVE EWING. She was born Unknown in Ames, Cloud County, KS, and died Unknown.

More About HENRY LAWRENCE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: Aft. 1919, Olympia, Thurston County, WA

More About MURL HUSCHER:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: Aft. 1919, Olympia, Thurston County, WA

Children of HENRY JACKSON and MURL HUSCHER are:

597. i. JAUNITA<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Simla, Elbert County, CO.

598. ii. JESSIE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

**388.** ANN MAE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1897 in Pomona, Howell County, MO. She married WILLIAM ULRICH Unknown. He was born Unknown in Centerville, IA.

Child of ANN JACKSON and WILLIAM ULRICH is:

599. i. DONALD EUGENE<sup>9</sup> ULRICH, b. Unknown, Olympia, Thurston County, WA; d. Abt. 1970, CA;  
Adopted child.

**389.** ALBERT HOMER<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Pomona, Howell County, MO. He married JUDITH KENNEDY Private in Olympia, Thurston County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Child of ALBERT JACKSON and JUDITH KENNEDY is:

i. DALLAS<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

**390.** BUELAH<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*MALISSA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married LUTHER HARMON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About BUELAH SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: 1963, Richland, WA

More About LUTHER HARMON:

Burial: Unknown

Residence: 1963, Richland, WA

Child of BUELAH SMITH and LUTHER HARMON is:

i. BERNICE<sup>9</sup> HARMON, b. Unknown.

**391.** LULA<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*MALISSA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married ORAL HUBBS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LULA SMITH:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: 1963, Richland, WA

More About ORAL HUBBS:  
Burial: Unknown  
Residence: 1963, Richland, WA

Child of LULA SMITH and ORAL HUBBS is:  
i. GLEN<sup>9</sup> HUBBS, b. Unknown.

**392.** RUTH IOLA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 30, 1908 in Iola, Allen County, KS. She married JOHN IRA HINSLEY December 21, 1924 in Everett, Snohomish County, WA. He was born Unknown.

Children of RUTH JACKSON and JOHN HINSLEY are:

- i. DELBERT LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> HINSLEY, b. December 31, 1928, Shelton, Mason County, WA; d. June 01, 1933, Shelton, Mason County, WA.

More About DELBERT LAVERNE HINSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. June 01, 1933

- ii. JANICE RUTH HINSLEY, b. Private, Walla Walla, WA.

**393.** GRACE MAY MOLLISSA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. She married DAVID ELLIS WELLS Private in Everett, Snohomish County, WA. He was born Unknown.

Children of GRACE JACKSON and DAVID WELLS are:

- i. VELMA GRACE<sup>9</sup> WELLS, b. Unknown, Everett, Snohomish County, WA; d. Unknown, Everett, Snohomish County, WA.

More About VELMA GRACE WELLS:  
Burial: Unknown  
Medical Information: Stillborn

- ii. WILLIAM MAYNARD WELLS, b. Unknown, Everett, Snohomish County, WA.  
600. iii. ROBERT WESLEY WELLS, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.  
601. iv. ELLIS EUGENE WELLS, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.

**394.** ROBERT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Iola, Allen County, KS. He married EDNA MARJORIE CRISMAN Private in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and EDNA CRISMAN are:

- i. VERNON KENNETH<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA; d. September 02, 1934, Bend, OR.

More About VERNON KENNETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Abt. September 02, 1934

602. ii. CAROL MARJORIE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.  
603. iii. BETTY JO JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bend, OR.  
604. iv. ROBERT LEE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bend, OR.  
v. RICHARD DEAN JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bend, OR.  
vi. CLIFFORD EUGENE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Bend, OR.

- vii. JOHN WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- viii. VICKIE DARLENE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ.

**395.** AGATHA GOLDEN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Dalles County, MO. She married (1) JUDD PIERCE Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) OLAUS NORBY Private in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He was born Unknown.

Children of AGATHA JACKSON and OLAUS NORBY are:

- 605. i. LAVONNE MARIE<sup>9</sup> NORBY, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- ii. HARLEY ARVID NORBY, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.

**396.** BEULAH BERRENE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MARION JOHN HELSER Private in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He was born Unknown.

Children of BEULAH JACKSON and MARION HELSER are:

- 606. i. DONALD JOHN<sup>9</sup> HELSER, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- 607. ii. CHARLES RICHARD HELSER, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- iii. CHARLOTTE MAE HELSER, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA; m. JAMES RICHARD PETERSON, Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA; b. Unknown.

**397.** WILFORD TILLMAN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Mt. View, Howell County, MO. He married IRENE AGNES SWANSON Private in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of WILFORD JACKSON and IRENE SWANSON are:

- i. LINDA MARIE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Seattle, King County, WA; m. EDON EUGENE HILL, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT JACKSON, b. Unknown, Seattle, King County, WA.

**398.** VALDOR MAXWELL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JOHN GERIAH*<sup>7</sup>, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Tumwater, Thurston County, WA. He married (1) PEARL LOUISE SHUSTER Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) DAISY ODESSA HARRIS Private in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of VALDOR JACKSON and DAISY HARRIS are:

- 608. i. JOANNE YVONNE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- ii. SHARON LEE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA; m. RONALD WARREN BARRETT, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**399.** EDYTHE MARIE<sup>8</sup> HANNA (*MILDRED ANNSLENIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *FREEMAN BROWN*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1908 in Shankio, OR, and died 1996 in Seattle, King County, WA. She married DELBERT DUDLEY WOLFE Unknown in Corvallis, OR. He was born Unknown.

More About EDYTHE MARIE HANNA:

Burial: Abt. 1996

Children of EDYTHE HANNA and DELBERT WOLFE are:

- 609. i. SHIRLEY JEAN<sup>9</sup> WOLFE, b. Unknown, Bend, OR; d. Unknown.
- 610. ii. LOREN LEO WOLFE, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

**400.** PHYLLIS NERENE<sup>8</sup> HANNA (*MILDRED ANNSLENIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1917 in Shankio, OR, and died October 13, 1977 in Portland, OR. She married JOHN ORRIN HESS Unknown in Bend, OR. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About PHYLLIS NERENE HANNA:

Burial: Abt. October 13, 1977

More About JOHN ORRIN HESS:

Burial: Unknown

Child of PHYLLIS HANNA and JOHN HESS is:

- i. JOHN PHILLIP<sup>9</sup> HESS, b. Unknown.

**401.** CECIL ERNEST<sup>8</sup> MONTGOMERY (*ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1909 in Heisler Station, Jefferson County, OR, and died February 17, 1934 in Portland, OR. He married GENEVIEVE NELSON August 10, 1927 in Madras, Jefferson County, OR. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for CECIL ERNEST MONTGOMERY:

Cecil played in a country western band called the "Sagebrush Wranglers". He came home one night from his job and was murdered on his doorstep by an escaped felon.

More About CECIL ERNEST MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Abt. February 17, 1934

More About GENEVIEVE NELSON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of CECIL MONTGOMERY and GENEVIEVE NELSON are:

611. i. FRANCES GENEVIEVE<sup>9</sup> MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR; d. Unknown.
612. ii. ORVAL ERNEST MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.
- iii. ROBERT CECIL MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

More About ROBERT CECIL MONTGOMERY:

Medical Information: Killed in auto accident.

Military service: Bet. 1950 - 1952, U.S. Army during Korean War

- iv. ETHEL HARRIET MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

More About ETHEL HARRIET MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Unknown

Medical Information: Died in infancy.

**402.** ROBERT CLARENCE<sup>8</sup> MONTGOMERY (*ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Butte, MT. He married LOUISE MARIE LEITHAUSER Unknown in Bend, OR. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT MONTGOMERY and LOUISE LEITHAUSER are:

- i. ROBERT LUKE<sup>9</sup> MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR; d. 1943, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

More About ROBERT LUKE MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Abt. 1943

- ii. RICHARD LEWIS MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

- iii. ROSE MARIE MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.
- iv. LOUISE ANN MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.

**403.** GEORGIA CLARICA<sup>8</sup> CHILD (*RONETTIE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Baker County, OR. She married (1) ANTHONY PEDRO LOFURNO Unknown in Bremerton, WA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) CLIFTON C. CRAIG Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About ANTHONY PEDRO LOFURNO:

Military service: Unknown, U.S. Navy, career

Children of GEORGIA CHILD and ANTHONY LOFURNO are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>9</sup> LOFURNO, b. Unknown, Seattle, King County, WA; m. (UNKNOWN) BENCEL, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. PHILLIP ANTHONY LOFURNO, b. Unknown, Seattle, King County, WA.

**404.** NELLIE JANE<sup>8</sup> CHILD (*RONETTIE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, Dechutes County, OR. She married (1) HENRY JOHN KAMINSKI in San Pedro County, CA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) ALFRED KAAHANUE Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (3) FOREST L. TODD Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of NELLIE CHILD and ALFRED KAAHANUE is:

- i. KENNETH ALFRED<sup>9</sup> KAAHANUE, b. Unknown.

Child of NELLIE CHILD and FOREST TODD is:

- ii. WILLIAM L.<sup>9</sup> TODD, b. Unknown.

**405.** STUART BLANEY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, Dechutes County, OR. He married (1) PHYLLIS V. LAWRENCE in Portland, OR. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARIAN (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of STUART JACKSON and PHYLLIS LAWRENCE is:

- i. LARRY LESTER<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

**406.** EULA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, Dechutes County, OR. She married ROBERT LEE SCISM in Vancouver, Clark County, WA. He was born Unknown.

Children of EULA JACKSON and ROBERT SCISM are:

- 613. i. MICHAEL ROBERT<sup>9</sup> SCISM, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- 614. ii. JOSEPH STUART SCISM, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- 615. iii. RICHARD OWEN SCISM, b. Unknown, Longview, WA.
- 616. iv. RANDALL LEE SCISM, b. Unknown, Shelby, NC.

**407.** PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER (*ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. She married (1) GEORGE ROBERT COBBAN Unknown in Vancouver, Clark County, WA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) MAJOR FRANK NEASE Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of PEARL MERSINGER and GEORGE COBBAN are:

- 617. i. BETTY JEAN<sup>9</sup> COBBAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

- 618. ii. DONNA RAE COBBAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- 619. iii. ANN LOUISE COBBAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- 620. iv. MARY JANE COBBAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- 621. v. LINDA MAE COBBAN, b. Unknown, Pocatello, Bannock County, ID.

**408.** BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK (*ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. She married (1) JOEL RICHARD HUMPHRYS Unknown in South Bend, Pacific County, WA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) ALVIN STRANGLAND Unknown, son of LUDWIG STANGLAND and BERGITTE GRONNESTAD. He was born Unknown. She married (3) FREDERICK WARD BUREAU Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for BETTY LOU BECK:

Born in St. Mary's Hospital, Clatsop, OR.

Children of BETTY BECK and JOEL HUMPHRYS are:

- 622. i. THOMAS LEROY<sup>9</sup> HUMPHRYS, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.
- 623. ii. JEAN LARAINÉ HUMPHRYS, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.

Children of BETTY BECK and ALVIN STRANGLAND are:

- 624. iii. CAROL ANN<sup>9</sup> STRANGLAND, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.
- 625. iv. BONNIE FAYE STRANGLAND, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.

**409.** FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BECK III (*ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR, and died April 01, 1994. He married (1) MARY NELL WOLFE Unknown in Midland, Midland County, TX. She was born Unknown. He married (2) GEORGIA ALVINA BRUNNER Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (3) AVIS MARION WENAAS Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM BECK III:

Burial: Abt. April 01, 1994

Children of FREDERICK BECK and MARY WOLFE are:

- 626. i. BEVERLY ANN<sup>9</sup> BECK, b. Unknown, Midland, Midland County, TX.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM BECK IV, b. Unknown.

**410.** DOROTHY MAE<sup>8</sup> HULAN (*ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. She married (1) LOYE ERNEST WREN in Stevenson, WA. He was born Unknown in Glasscock County, TX. She married (2) LESTER SAMUEL RHODES Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. He was born Unknown.

Children of DOROTHY HULAN and LOYE WREN are:

- 627. i. STEPHEN CRAIG<sup>9</sup> WREN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR; Adopted child.
- 628. ii. SANDRA MAE WREN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR; Adopted child.

**411.** GARY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*ANDREW CARLTON<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Everett, WA. He married SANDRA LEE JACOBUS Unknown in Aberdeen, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of GARY JACKSON and SANDRA JACOBUS are:

- i. JULIE ANN<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.
- ii. THANK JACKSON, b. Unknown, Anchorage, AK.



**412.** KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT (*SARAH E.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON, ELIAS*<sup>6</sup>, *EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1878, and died 1910. She married WILLIAM PERRY MILLER May 03, 1899. He was born 1875, and died Unknown in CA.

More About KATE M. STINNETT:

Burial: Abt. 1910, Smithwick Cemetery, Burnet County, TX

More About WILLIAM PERRY MILLER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of KATE STINNETT and WILLIAM MILLER are:

629. i. ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER, b. April 04, 1900, Smithwick, Burnet County, TX; d. June 13, 1978, Athens, GA.
- ii. RAY MILLER, b. Unknown.

**413.** JOSIE LEORA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1886 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN, and died May 30, 1966 in Mulkeytown, IL. She married WILLIAM HARRISON PRICE February 20, 1905, son of JOHN PRICE and SARAH WEBB. He was born November 11, 1883 in Mulkeytown, IL, and died May 25, 1970 in Mulkeytown, IL.

Notes for JOSIE LEORA JACKSON:

Source for death and burial - Jean Winstead, 08/12/00. Pedigree Chart by Ruby Price Henderson, March 1979.

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About JOSIE LEORA JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. May 30, 1966, Mulkeytown, IL

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON PRICE:

Source for birth, death and burial - Jean Winstead, 08/12/00. Pedigree Chart by Ruby Price Henderson, March 1979.

More About WILLIAM HARRISON PRICE:

Burial: Abt. May 25, 1970, Mulkeytown, IL

Child of JOSIE JACKSON and WILLIAM PRICE is:

- i. RUBY<sup>9</sup> PRICE, b. Private, Mulkeytown, IL; m. F. R. HENDERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUBY PRICE:

Source for husband's death and burial - Jean Winstead, 08/12/00. Pedigree Chart by Ruby Price Henderson, March 1979.

Notes for F. R. HENDERSON:

Source for death and burial - Jean Winstead, 08/12/00. Pedigree Chart by Ruby Price Henderson, March 1979.

More About F. R. HENDERSON:

Burial: Unknown

**414.** MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup> YOUNG (*OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON, EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1881 in TN, and died November 15, 1919 in TN. He married MARGARET ADELINE CHILDS 1900 in TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MILLARD BURTON YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MILLARD BURTON YOUNG:  
Burial: Abt. November 15, 1919

Notes for MARGARET ADELINE CHILDS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET ADELINE CHILDS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MILLARD YOUNG and MARGARET CHILDS are:

- 630. i. WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, b. December 04, 1904, TN; d. March 24, 1934, TN.
- ii. CHARLIE TILMAN YOUNG, b. May 28, 1907, TN; d. 1968, Cookeville, TN.

More About CHARLIE TILMAN YOUNG:  
Burial: Abt. 1968

- 631. iii. HARVEY BURTON YOUNG, b. March 25, 1909, Wind Rock, TN; d. November 17, 1973, Monterey, TN.
- 632. iv. EDNA REEVES YOUNG, b. October 25, 1911, TN; d. October 1994, Cookeville, TN.
- 633. v. SAMUEL BENTON YOUNG, b. July 18, 1916, TN; d. Unknown, TN.
- vi. ALICE TEXAS YOUNG, b. Private, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN.
- 634. vii. JOSEPH EDWARD YOUNG, b. Private, Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN.

**415.** JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 29, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 19, 1966 in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) LUCY V. BURRIS December 31, 1931 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOSEPH BURRIS and MARY HANEY. She was born November 29, 1912 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 17, 1992 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) DOROTHY MARY FOX Unknown, daughter of HENRY FOX and LYDIA BROWN. She was born July 02, 1912 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 12, 1931 in Jackson County, TN.

More About JOSEPH E. FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. April 19, 1966, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About LUCY V. BURRIS:  
Burial: Abt. May 17, 1992, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About DOROTHY MARY FOX:  
Burial: Abt. January 12, 1931

Children of JOSEPH FLATT and LUCY BURRIS are:

- i. RAY<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. Unknown.
- ii. EARL LEE FLATT, b. Unknown; m. MARY NELL SMALLWOOD, Unknown; b. Private.
- 635. iii. THUREL LEE FLATT, b. Unknown.
- 636. iv. ALICE LORENE FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

Child of JOSEPH FLATT and DOROTHY FOX is:

- v. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. January 11, 1931, Jackson County, TN; d. January 11, 1931, Jackson County, TN.

More About DAUGHTER FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. January 11, 1931

**416.** J. T.<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1974 in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) OLGA B. PETTY Aft. 1934. She was born September 12, 1919 in Putnam County, TN, and died June 14, 1999 in Barberton, OH. He married (2) VIOLET SHOOP Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About J. T. FLATT:

Burial: Abt. 1974, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About OLGA B. PETTY:

Burial: Abt. June 14, 1999, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of J. FLATT and OLGA PETTY is:

637. i. ROY H.<sup>9</sup> PETTY, b. 1934; d. 1982.

**417.** FLORA ETHEL<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1921 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 31, 1945 in Jackson County, TN. She married VESTAL YOUNG Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About FLORA ETHEL FLATT:

Burial: Abt. December 31, 1945, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of FLORA FLATT and VESTAL YOUNG are:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown.
- ii. T. J. YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**418.** FLOYD KENNETH<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1928 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 13, 1993 in Jackson County, TN. He married ELSIE WEBB Unknown. She was born Private.

More About FLOYD KENNETH FLATT:

Burial: Abt. August 13, 1993, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of FLOYD FLATT and ELSIE WEBB are:

- i. ALVIN<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. Unknown.
- ii. RICK FLATT, b. Unknown.
- iii. SUE FLATT, b. Unknown; m. JIM SALISBURY, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. REGINA FLATT, b. Unknown.
- v. PAM FLATT, b. Unknown; m. DONALD LARAMINE, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- 638. vi. BRENDA SUE FLATT, b. Unknown.

**419.** EVERETT BURR<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1931 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 05, 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married BETTY MARGARET ALLEN Private, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and DOTTIE CARTER. She was born Private.

More About EVERETT BURR FLATT:

Burial: Abt. November 05, 1994, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of EVERETT FLATT and BETTY ALLEN are:

- i. EVERETT BURR<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. Private; m. PAM SHAFER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. LENA AVO FLATT, b. Private; m. RODGER DALE JULIAN, Unknown; b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

Notes for LENA AVO FLATT:

Legally changed her name to Avo Pippin October 1984, part of Judith Katherine Pippin family. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

639.     iii.   LORA LEE FLATT, b. Private.

**420.** LORA C.<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married VESTAL LEE FOX Unknown, son of OBED FOX and MARY PIPPIN. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Child of LORA FLATT and VESTAL FOX is:

i.   RALPH<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. Unknown.

**421.** ELEORA<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married OTHA HANEY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of ELEORA FLATT and OTHA HANEY is:

640.     i.   PAULINE<sup>9</sup> HANEY, b. Unknown.

**422.** LEOLA V.<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married ATHIE B. HANEY Unknown. He was born June 24, 1914, and died August 11, 1963.

More About ATHIE B. HANEY:

Burial: Abt. August 11, 1963, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Child of LEOLA FLATT and ATHIE HANEY is:

i.   CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. CECIL ALLEN, JR., Unknown; b. Unknown.

**423.** VERBLE LEE<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE RUFUS*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married SUIL V. MAYBERRY Private, daughter of AMOS MAYBERRY and OLLIE PAYNE. She was born April 29, 1924 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 21, 1986 in Tampa, FL.

More About SUIL V. MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. March 21, 1986, Gardens of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, FL

Children of VERBLE FLATT and SUIL MAYBERRY are:

i.   LOIS MARIE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. 1940, Jackson County, TN; d. September 1941, Jackson County, TN.

More About LOIS MARIE FLATT:

Burial: Abt. September 1941

641.     ii.   BILLY LEE FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

642.     iii.   GERALD J. FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

643.     iv.   WALLACE DEAN FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**424.** WILLARD ODELL<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*JOHN MADISON*<sup>7</sup>, *LUCRESIE MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1917, and died June 23, 1986. He married SADIE CARTER Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About WILLARD ODELL FLATT:

Burial: Abt. June 23, 1986

Child of WILLARD FLATT and SADIE CARTER is:  
644. i. GEORGE HUBERT<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. Private.

**425.** MARTHA ESTELLA<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*JOHN MADISON<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married (1) GEORGE THORTON SLOCUM, JR.. He was born Unknown. She married (2) LOUIS JOHN SZYMBORSKI Unknown in Las Vegas, NM. He was born Unknown. She married (3) GLEN K. PYLES Private. He was born Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA ESTELLA FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for GEORGE THORTON SLOCUM, JR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for LOUIS JOHN SZYMBORSKI:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for GLEN K. PYLES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Child of MARTHA FLATT and GEORGE SLOCUM is:  
i. LIVING<sup>9</sup> SLOCUM, b. Private, Phoenix, AZ; m. LIVING CULWELL, Private; b. Unknown.

Notes for LIVING SLOCUM:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for LIVING CULWELL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**426.** IRENE<sup>8</sup> FLATT (*ELI FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1925 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 13, 1999 in Rutherford County, TN. She married (1) ERNEST RITTENBERRY Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) BEECHER WHITAKER Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About IRENE FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. July 13, 1999

Children of IRENE FLATT and ERNEST RITTENBERRY are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>9</sup> RITTENBERRY, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. DONALD LEE RITTENBERRY, b. Unknown.
- iii. CLIFFORD LANE RITTENBERRY, b. Unknown.
- iv. FRANKLIN D. RITTENBERRY, b. Unknown.
- v. REBA RITTENBERRY, b. Unknown.
- vi. LINDA FAYE RITTENBERRY, b. Unknown.
- vii. PATRICIA ANN RITTENBERRY, b. Unknown.

**427.** HENRY HOBART<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, JR. (*ALICE<sup>7</sup> FLATT, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1924 in White County, TN, and died July 24, 1983 in White County, TN. He married HAZEL LORENE HOWARD Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About HENRY HOBART PIPPIN, JR.:  
Burial: Abt. July 24, 1983

Children of HENRY PIPPIN and HAZEL HOWARD are:

- i. JOSH LARRY<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN.
- ii. PAUL GARY PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN.
- iii. TRACI LEA PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN.

**428.** LEE L.<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*ALICE<sup>7</sup> FLATT, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1925 in White County, TN, and died March 13, 1974 in White County, TN. He married PHYLLIS GRISSOM Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH GRISSOM and MINNIE JONES. She was born Unknown.

More About LEE L. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 13, 1974, Oak Lawn Cemetery, White County, TN

Child of LEE PIPPIN and PHYLLIS GRISSOM is:

645. i. PAMELA ELAINE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN.

**429.** CHARLES KENNETH<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*ALICE<sup>7</sup> FLATT, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in White County, TN. He married THELMA LAMBERT Unknown, daughter of BEECHER LAMBERT and MOLLIE DAVIS. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PIPPIN and THELMA LAMBERT are:

- i. BARRY LYNN<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. May 24, 1963, White County, TN; d. 1963, White County, TN.

More About BARRY LYNN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. 1963, Oak Lawn Cemetery, White County, TN

- ii. CHARLES GREGORY PIPPIN, b. Private, White County, TN; m. DR. LYNDA LANNING, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**430.** MARGIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WEST (*WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1911 in Cookeville, TN, and died 1989 in Shelbyville, TN. She married LONNIE ALTON YOUNG 1931. He was born 1910 in Smithville, TN, and died 1996 in Shelbyville, TN.

More About MARGIE LOUISE WEST:

Burial: Abt. 1989

More About LONNIE ALTON YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. 1996

Children of MARGIE WEST and LONNIE YOUNG are:

- i. LEE ROY<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, b. 1933, Manchester, TN; d. 1933, Manchester, TN.

More About LEE ROY YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. 1933

- 646. ii. LEIGHTON EUGENE YOUNG, b. Unknown, Manchester, TN.
- 647. iii. JOYCE ANNETTE YOUNG, b. Unknown, Manchester, TN.
- 648. iv. NAOMI JEWEL YOUNG, b. Unknown, Haley, TN.
- v. HELEN JANELL YOUNG, b. Unknown, Haley, TN.
- vi. LINDA LOUISE YOUNG, b. Unknown, Shelbyville, TN.
- vii. PAUL WAYNE YOUNG, b. Unknown, Shelbyville, TN.

**431.** ROBERT EVERETT<sup>8</sup> WEST (*WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1924 in Manchester, TN, and died 1995 in Manchester, TN. He married (UNKNOWN<sup>22</sup>) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About ROBERT EVERETT WEST:

Burial: Abt. 1995

Children of ROBERT WEST and (UNKNOWN22) are:

- i. CURTIS DAVID<sup>9</sup> WEST, b. Unknown.
- ii. PHILLIP EDWARD WEST, b. Unknown.
- iii. STEPHEN KENT WEST, b. Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT SCOTT WEST, b. Unknown.
- v. MELISSA DAWN WEST, b. Unknown.

**432.** LUTHER HASKELL<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*MILTON ELMON A.*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1901 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 18, 1989 in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) CASSIE BEAN December 05, 1923, daughter of GEORGE BEAN and SARAH BULLINGTON. She was born October 06, 1899 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 22, 1973 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) FLOW JONES Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) ROSE MAE MAYBERRY Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM MAYBERRY and VINA ALLEN. She was born April 01, 1905 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 13, 1954. He married (4) ALMEDA MAY MAYBERRY Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM MAYBERRY and VINA ALLEN. She was born Private.

More About LUTHER HASKELL PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. May 18, 1989, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About CASSIE BEAN:

Burial: Abt. November 22, 1973, John Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About FLOW JONES:

Burial: Unknown

More About ROSE MAE MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. September 13, 1954

Child of LUTHER PIPPIN and CASSIE BEAN is:

- i. KATHERINE MARIE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private; m. MILBURN SHOEMAKE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**433.** OTHA DONALD<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 03, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 10, 1974 in Jackson County, TN. He married MINNIE JEWELL PIPPIN November 28, 1926, daughter of WILLIS PIPPIN and SALLY BILLINGSLEY. She was born March 01, 1910 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 26, 1987 in Jackson County, TN.

More About OTHA DONALD PIPPIN:

Burial: May 12, 1974, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About MINNIE JEWELL PIPPIN:

Burial: February 28, 1987, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of OTHA PIPPIN and MINNIE PIPPIN are:

649. i. BETTY SUE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. June 01, 1940, Jackson County, TN; d. December 15, 1989.
- ii. PATRICIA SUE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
650. iii. CLYDE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
651. iv. THELMA C. PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
652. v. SADIE EVELYN PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**434.** ERNEST BOYD<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1911 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 28, 1978. He married LYDIA JEWELL YOUNG Unknown, daughter of ANDREW YOUNG and MALINDA PORTER. She was born April 11, 1912 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 06, 1984.

More About ERNEST BOYD PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. February 28, 1978, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About LYDIA JEWELL YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. June 06, 1984, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of ERNEST PIPPIN and LYDIA YOUNG are:

- 653. i. ANDY SHERRILL<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. March 25, 1936, Jackson County, TN; d. March 27, 1992.
- 654. ii. ELDON BOYD PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. SADIE JEAN PIPPIN, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM EUGENE FLATT, August 19, 1968; b. Unknown; m. (2) JOE TEMPLETON, July 20, 1974; b. Unknown; m. (3) JOE BUTLER GAINES, Private; b. Unknown.

**435.** FLORA ALICE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1913 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 11, 1982. She married PASKELL WIRT DYER December 30, 1930, son of LOGAN DYER and MAGNOLIA JACKSON. He was born March 06, 1903 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

More About FLORA ALICE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. June 11, 1982, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About PASKELL WIRT DYER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of FLORA PIPPIN and PASKELL DYER are:

- 655. i. ERNEST C.<sup>9</sup> DYER, b. Unknown.
- 656. ii. IRMA LOUISE DYER, b. Unknown.
- 657. iii. HAROLD W. DYER, b. Private.

**436.** ORA VELMA<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 22, 1971. She married JAMES ODUS BIRDWELL Unknown, son of WILLIAM BIRDWELL and PEARLE MEDLIN. He was born Private.

More About ORA VELMA PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 22, 1971, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of ORA PIPPIN and JAMES BIRDWELL are:

- i. BESSIE LEE<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN.
- 658. ii. JAMES BOYD BIRDWELL, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN.
- iii. JASPER SEWELL BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- 659. iv. DONALD C. BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- 660. v. ANNA MAI BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- 661. vi. WILLIAM FRED BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- 662. vii. LITTON B. BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- 663. viii. RICHARD EARL BIRDWELL, b. Private.

**437.** BESSIE MAE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1918 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 04, 1976. She married ARDEL LEONARD PIPPIN Private in Jackson County, TN, son of ARDEL PIPPIN and ISABELL DILL. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.



More About BESSIE MAE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. August 04, 1976, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of BESSIE PIPPIN and ARDEL PIPPIN are:

- 664. i. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.
- 665. ii. HERMAN CARL PIPPIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.
- iii. ARDEL RAYMOND PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. WANDA GAIL BYERS, Private; b. Private, Livingston, Overton County, TN.
- 666. iv. MARGARET DIANNE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**438.** JAMES LOSIER<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1920 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 15, 1987. He married (1) ALMA DEAN PRICE December 29, 1956, daughter of AMON PRICE and MARY YOUNG. She was born June 06, 1934 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 13, 1996 in Putnam County, TN. He married (2) MABLE STEWARD Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES LOSIER PIPPIN:

Burial: March 17, 1987, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About ALMA DEAN PRICE:

Burial: February 15, 1996, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of JAMES PIPPIN and MABLE STEWARD are:

- i. JUDY ANN<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. November 11, 1946; d. March 24, 1947.

More About JUDY ANN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 24, 1947

- ii. JAMES LOSIER PIPPIN, b. Unknown; m. CAROL ANN SCOTT, February 07, 1970; b. Unknown.
- iii. EVA PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iv. SHARON PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- v. EFFIE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**439.** HERMAN LEE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) ZELLA CLEDETH DELANEY Unknown, daughter of BIRD DELANEY and ALICE JOHNSON. She was born May 24, 1924 in Putnam County, TN, and died March 19, 1999 in Putnam County, TN. He married (2) APRIL ELORA PIPPIN Private, daughter of WILLIS PIPPIN and SALLY BILLINGSLEY. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About ZELLA CLEDETH DELANEY:

Burial: Abt. March 19, 1999, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of HERMAN PIPPIN and ZELLA DELANEY are:

- i. BENNY<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. EDDIE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. MIKE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iv. HELEN PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- v. TRISH PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- vi. BRENDA PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- vii. SARA PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- viii. MACHEL PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

Child of HERMAN PIPPIN and APRIL PIPPIN is:

- 667. ix. ROBERTA LEE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private.

**440.** VIRGIE LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM EDWARD SUGGS Private. He was born May 22, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 12, 1977.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD SUGGS:

Burial: Abt. December 12, 1977, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of VIRGIE PIPPIN and WILLIAM SUGGS are:

- i. MARK EDWARD<sup>9</sup> SUGGS, b. Private.
- ii. LARRY KINDALL SUGGS, b. Private.

**441.** JASPER<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY EVELYN WAY Private, daughter of LEO WAY and MARY FLATT. She was born Unknown in Jackson County, TN.

Children of JASPER PIPPIN and MARY WAY are:

668. i. ALICE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
669. ii. JUDITH KATHERINE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**442.** ANNA BELUAH<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM WADE BIRDWELL Private, son of WILLIAM BIRDWELL and PEARLE MEDLIN. He was born May 12, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 29, 1993 in Jackson County, TN.

More About WILLIAM WADE BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. November 29, 1993, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of ANNA PIPPIN and WILLIAM BIRDWELL are:

- i. DEBBIE<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOYCE BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. LLOYD BIRDWELL, b. Unknown; m. DEBBIE DENSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
670. iv. JEFF BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.

**443.** CELIA CELESTINE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *EPHRIAM LOGAN*<sup>6</sup>, *EDWARD SILAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1883 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. She married (1) BART LOFTIS Unknown in TN. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIE BILLINGSLEY Unknown in OK. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About CELIA CELESTINE BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

More About BART LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIE BILLINGSLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of CELIA BROWN and BART LOFTIS are:

- i. MAUDE<sup>9</sup> LOFTIS, b. Unknown.
- ii. LOTH A LOFTIS, b. Unknown.
- iii. RHODA LOFTIS, b. Unknown.
- iv. CLYTEE LOFTIS, b. Unknown.
- v. LORA LOFTIS, b. Unknown.

- vi. MACK LOFTIS, b. Unknown.
- vii. PAULINE LOFTIS, b. Unknown.

**444.** WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1886 in TN, and died February 20, 1962 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN. He married (1) MAUDE WHITEFIELD September 17, 1911 in Mannsville, Marshall County, OK. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) LAURA (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 20, 1962

More About MAUDE WHITEFIELD:

Burial: Unknown

More About LAURA (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and MAUDE WHITEFIELD are:

- i. FAY<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.
- ii. EUGENE L. BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iii. WALLACE CLAYTON BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iv. WILLA DEAN BROWN, b. Unknown.
- v. W. VIRGIL BROWN, b. Unknown.

**445.** VERNELLA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1888 in Cookeville, Putnam County, TN. She married JAMES GREEN DUKE December 24, 1905 in Madill, Marshall County, OK. He was born Unknown.

Children of VERNELLA BROWN and JAMES DUKE are:

- i. HOMER<sup>9</sup> DUKE, b. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT DUKE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ARVEL B. DUKE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ETHOLENE DUKE, b. Unknown.
- v. ROSE DUKE, b. Unknown.

**446.** JOHN PRICE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1890 in Cookeville, Putnam County, TN, and died August 12, 1964. He married EVA KNOPP Unknown in Marshall County, OK. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN PRICE BROWN:

Burial: Abt. August 12, 1964

More About EVA KNOPP:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JOHN BROWN and EVA KNOPP are:

- i. SCOTT<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.
- ii. GLEN R. BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iv. CLEBURN CHARLES BROWN, b. Unknown.
- v. HAROLD BROWN, b. Unknown.
- vi. NAOMI BROWN, b. Unknown.

- vii. HELEN BROWN, b. Unknown.
- viii. DORIS BROWN, b. Unknown.

**447.** SARAH MAE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1899. She married GASTON BARBEE DISMUKES Unknown in Mannsville, Marshall County, OK. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About GASTON BARBEE DISMUKES:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SARAH BROWN and GASTON DISMUKES are:

- i. HUGH<sup>9</sup> DISMUKES, b. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS ALLEN DISMUKES, b. Unknown.
- iii. HERMAN DISMUKES, b. Unknown.
- iv. ERNIE JOE DISMUKES, b. Unknown.
- v. BILL DISMUKES, b. Unknown.

**448.** ROBERT LOGAN<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1902 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN, and died February 13, 1975 in St. Louis, MO. He married MABEL MARMADUKE BROCH Unknown in St. Louis, MO, daughter of ALBERT BROCH and BESSIE LEE. She was born November 21, 1903 in St. Louis, MO, and died April 09, 1989 in Arlington, Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for ROBERT LOGAN BROWN:

Robert Logan Brown; born in Gainesboro, TN on 7 Nov 1902; married Mabel Marmaduke Broch, daughter of Albert Augustus Broch and Bessie Lee, in Saint Louis, MO. Mabel was born in St. Louis, MO on 21 Nov 1903. Robert worked with the Frisco RR and Missouri Pacific RR from 1919 was stationed first in OK, then Hope, Fort Smith and Little Rock, AR, then in St. Louis in 1927. He received his law degree in AR in 1926, was admitted to the bar but never practiced. Robert died 13 Feb 1975 in St. Louis; Mabel died 9 Apr 1989 in Arlington, Tarrant County, TX.

More About ROBERT LOGAN BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 13, 1975

Occupation: Railroad Worker

More About MABEL MARMADUKE BROCH:

Burial: Abt. April 09, 1989

Children of ROBERT BROWN and MABEL BROCH are:

- 671. i. ROBERT BRUCE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown, St. Louis, MO.
- 672. ii. SUSAN FRANCES BROWN, b. Unknown, St. Louis, MO.

**449.** JULIA OLIVE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died August 23, 1978. She married (1) EARNEST MATTHEW TARPLEY March 19, 1913 in Ardmore, Carter County, OK, son of WILLIAM TARPLEY and SARAH SADLER. He was born 1872, and died 1954. She married (2) DOC CALLAWAY January 13, 1955. He was born 1884, and died Unknown.

More About JULIA OLIVE BROWN:

Burial: Abt. August 23, 1978, Anson, Jones County, TX

More About EARNEST MATTHEW TARPLEY:

Burial: Abt. 1954

More About DOC CALLAWAY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JULIA BROWN and EARNEST TARPLEY are:

- i. EARNEST RALPH<sup>9</sup> TARPLEY, b. Unknown, OK.
- ii. DELIA ONEIDA TARPLEY, b. Unknown, Madill, Marshall County, OK.
- iii. ALTA LETA TARPLEY, b. Unknown, Madill, Marshall County, OK.
- iv. BERNIS RAY TARPLEY, b. Unknown, OK.
- v. JOE FOWLER TARPLEY, b. Unknown, OK.
- vi. ROBERT GARVIS TARPLEY, b. Unknown.
- vii. BILLY EWELL TARPLEY, b. Unknown, Noodle, TX.
- viii. WENDELL KEITH TARPLEY, b. Unknown, Noodle, TX.

**450.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1889 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 31, 1947 in Parsons, KS. He married MARTHA E. BIRDWELL August 21, 1908 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS BROWN:

He worked for the Railroad and belonged to the Church of Christ; He died on Mar 31, 1947 in Parsons, KA  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS BROWN:

Burial: Abt. March 31, 1947

Occupation: Railroad Worker

More About MARTHA E. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and MARTHA BIRDWELL are:

- i. VIOLA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. July 17, 1909, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. February 03, 1965, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. EDWARD DEFOBIO, August 28, 1930; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About VIOLA GERTRUDE BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 03, 1965

More About EDWARD DEFOBIO:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. EDWIN EUGENE BROWN, b. July 28, 1913, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. September 05, 1933, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About EDWIN EUGENE BROWN:

Burial: Abt. September 05, 1933

- iii. INA LINUS BROWN, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM BRIDENBAKUS, November 16, 1957; b. Unknown; m. (2) EUGENE SMITH, Private; b. Unknown.

**451.** EMMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1891 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 01, 1929 in Richmond, VA. She married ARTHUR M. WILKES December 23, 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, son of MORTIMOR WILKES and MARY MARLIN. He was born February 02, 1890 in Williamson County, TN, and died March 03, 1953 in Richmond, VA.

Notes for EMMA CLEO BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About EMMA CLEO BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. January 01, 1929

Notes for ARTHUR M. WILKES:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About ARTHUR M. WILKES:  
Burial: Abt. March 03, 1953

Children of EMMA BROWN and ARTHUR WILKES are:

- i. LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup> WILKES, b. September 29, 1910, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. 1984, Richmond, VA; m. (1) VERONA HARVEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) RUTH ACRES, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY WILKES:  
Burial: Abt. 1984

673. ii. PAUL DOUGLAS WILKES, b. May 17, 1917, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. 1976, Pensacola, Escambia County, FL.
674. iii. EFFIE LOUISE WILKES, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- iv. JAMES ARTHUR WILKES, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. (1) CORNELUS PAYNE, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) NEDA BEARD, Unknown; b. Unknown.
675. v. EMMA MARIE WILKES, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

**452.** DONIE ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1893 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 15, 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married DENTON O. FOX July 21, 1911 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, son of MERIDATH FOX and ALETHA (UNKNOWN). He was born 1890 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 18, 1927 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for DONIE ETHEL BROWN:  
Member of the Church of Christ. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About DONIE ETHEL BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. February 15, 1950

More About DENTON O. FOX:  
Burial: Abt. June 18, 1927

Children of DONIE BROWN and DENTON FOX are:

- i. FRED MCCOY<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. December 30, 1915, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. 1967, Eaton Rapids, MI; m. SARAH TIDWELL, May 01, 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; b. Unknown.

More About FRED MCCOY FOX:  
Burial: Abt. 1967

- ii. OSCAR WESLEY FOX, b. July 05, 1919, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. 1981; m. DELORES EDMONSON, July 1946, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; b. Unknown.

More About OSCAR WESLEY FOX:  
Burial: Abt. 1981

- iii. EARL DAWSON FOX, b. December 21, 1921, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. January 13, 1923, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About EARL DAWSON FOX:  
Burial: Abt. January 13, 1923

- iv. INEZ CELIUS FOX, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. EARL HESTER, Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; b. Unknown.

**453.** SAMUEL HERMAN<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1894 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 15, 1978 in Wayne County, MI. He married (1) ESTELLE HUDGENS April 21, 1914. She was born Unknown. He married (2) FRANCES VIOLET WILKES September 11, 1929 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, daughter of ROBERT WILKES and FANNY DANIEL. She was born December 28, 1904 in TN, and died February 21, 1973 in Plymouth, MI.

Notes for SAMUEL HERMAN BROWN:

He was a tool and die maker. He served in the US Army as Sergeant. 337th Inf. Unit - Supply Co. and served with the A.E.F. in France from Jul 22, 1918 to June 27, 1919 and was discharged on Jul 8, 1919. He was a member of the Church of Christ. He and Frances are buried at Mt. Olivet in Nashville, TN. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SAMUEL HERMAN BROWN:

Burial: Abt. November 15, 1978, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Military service: Bet. July 22, 1918 - June 27, 1919, U.S. Army, Sergeant, 337th Infantry Unit, Supply Company, A.E.F. France, discharged July 8, 1919

Notes for FRANCES VIOLET WILKES:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About FRANCES VIOLET WILKES:

Burial: Abt. February 21, 1973, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Children of SAMUEL BROWN and FRANCES WILKES are:

- 676. i. WILLIAM ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- 677. ii. SHIRLEY IRENE BROWN, b. Private.

**454.** LESLIE MCCOIN<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1899 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 16, 1976 in Madison, WI. He married (1) LOUISE MITCHELL May 05, 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She was born Unknown, and died May 07, 1950 in Madison, WI. He married (2) HERMONE FRITZ LEE January 16, 1951 in Madison, WI. She was born 1908, and died Unknown.

Notes for LESLIE MCCOIN BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LESLIE MCCOIN BROWN:

Burial: Abt. December 16, 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, WI

Occupation: Insurance agent/underwriter

Notes for LOUISE MITCHELL:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About LOUISE MITCHELL:

Burial: Abt. May 07, 1950

Notes for HERMONE FRITZ LEE:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

First name may be Hermina. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About HERMONE FRITZ LEE:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LESLIE BROWN and LOUISE MITCHELL are:

- i. DOROTHY EVELYN<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. MARJORIE LOUISE BROWN, b. Private; m. FRANCIS SANCHEZ, Private; b. Unknown.

**455.** REBECCA MAUDE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1901 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, and died February 10, 1966 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She married (1) OSCAR WALKER September 29, 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) RALPH A. STOKES January 21, 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He was born March 20, 1908 in FL, and died November 02, 1968 in Detroit Wayne County, MI.

Notes for REBECCA MAUDE BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About REBECCA MAUDE BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 10, 1966, Novi, MI

Notes for OSCAR WALKER:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OSCAR WALKER:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for RALPH A. STOKES:

Stokes was supervisor of paper handlers with the Detroit News, he and Rebecca were members of the Church of Christ and both are buried at Novi, MI. Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About RALPH A. STOKES:

Burial: Abt. November 02, 1968, Novi, MI

Occupation: Paper handler for Detroit newspaper

Child of REBECCA BROWN and OSCAR WALKER is:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. Private.

Child of REBECCA BROWN and RALPH STOKES is:

- ii. ELIZABETH ROSETTE<sup>9</sup> STOKES, b. February 15, 1933, Detroit Wayne County, MI; d. February 15, 1933, Detroit Wayne County, MI.

More About ELIZABETH ROSETTE STOKES:

Burial: Abt. February 15, 1933

**456.** POLLY MAY<sup>8</sup> FOX (*REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 02, 1890 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 25, 1951 in Jackson County, TN. She married THOMAS ESTES KIRBY 1906 in Jackson County, TN, son of URIAH KIRBY and SYNTHA AYLES. He was born February 26, 1889 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 15, 1962 in Jackson County, TN.

More About POLLY MAY FOX:

Burial: Abt. January 25, 1951, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About THOMAS ESTES KIRBY:



Burial: Abt. October 15, 1962, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of POLLY FOX and THOMAS KIRBY are:

- i. RUBY<sup>9</sup> KIRBY, b. May 26, 1915, Jackson County, TN; d. December 24, 1988, TN; m. OMER DILLARD CHAFFIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About RUBY KIRBY:

Burial: Abt. December 24, 1988

More About OMER DILLARD CHAFFIN:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- ii. RECIE KIRBY, b. June 09, 1919, Jackson County, TN; d. June 19, 1919, Jackson County, TN.

More About RECIE KIRBY:

Burial: Abt. June 19, 1919, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- iii. PRESTON KIRBY, b. Unknown; m. ROZELLE HAILE, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. ERNEST KIRBY, b. Unknown.

**457.** ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX (*REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1894 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 06, 1944 in Jackson County, TN. She married THOMAS CLEVELAND FLATT Unknown, son of BENJAMIN FLATT and MARY MEDLIN. He was born November 06, 1892 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 08, 1948 in Jackson County, TN.

More About ALETHA ESSIE FOX:

Burial: Abt. April 06, 1944, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About THOMAS CLEVELAND FLATT:

Burial: Abt. June 08, 1948, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of ALETHA FOX and THOMAS FLATT are:

678. i. OLEN C.<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. April 19, 1916, Jackson County, TN; d. June 16, 1999, Putnam County, TN.
679. ii. JOHN BARTLETT FLATT, b. September 10, 1924, Jackson County, TN; d. July 03, 1991, Putnam County, TN.
- iii. WILLIE PAULINE FLATT, b. 1928, Jackson County, TN; d. January 23, 1993; m. LEWIS BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIE PAULINE FLATT:

Burial: Abt. January 23, 1993

- iv. LORA ANN FLATT, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN; m. BRYAN BROOKS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. JESSIE RUTH FLATT, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN; m. ROBERT MEDLIN, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- vi. DOROTHY MAI FLATT, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN.
- vii. LEONARD FRANKLIN FLATT, b. Unknown, Jackson County, TN; m. LORETTA GREEN, Unknown; b. Unknown.
680. viii. LIZZIE DOYLE FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- ix. ELIZABETH D. FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- x. MARY SUSAN FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. JOE NOBLE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**458.** MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup> FOX (*REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 14, 1970 in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) ROSIE ESTLEE MCBROOM Unknown, daughter of HENRY MCBROOM and ANNIE DYER. She was born November 23, 1896 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 29, 1948 in Putnam County, TN. He married (2) PEARLE LOUVERNE MEDLIN Unknown, daughter of

SAMPSON MEDLIN and MARY BILLINGSLEY. She was born November 28, 1894 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 11, 1995 in Putnam County, TN.

More About MARLIN ANDERSON FOX:

Burial: Abt. October 14, 1970, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About ROSIE ESTLEE MCBROOM:

Burial: Abt. October 29, 1948, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About PEARLE LOUVERNE MEDLIN:

Burial: Abt. November 11, 1995, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MARLIN FOX and ROSIE MCBROOM are:

- 681. i. HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. May 16, 1916, Jackson County, TN; d. January 06, 1986.
- 682. ii. JOHN HENRY FOX, b. 1918, Jackson County, TN; d. 1970.
- 683. iii. ARON FOX, b. January 02, 1921, Jackson County, TN; d. October 27, 1996, Putnam County, TN.
- 684. iv. EARL V. FOX, b. January 20, 1926, Jackson County, TN; d. July 05, 1996, Putnam County, TN.
  - v. FRED FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
  - vi. EDWARD FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 685. vii. REBECCA FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- viii. ROZENE FOX, b. Private.
- ix. AUSTIN FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 686. x. FREEMAN PAUL FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**459.** DAVIS H.<sup>8</sup> FOX (*REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1903 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1969. He married LOLA E. BIRDWELL Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH BIRDWELL and PEGGY CHAFFIN. She was born March 18, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 11, 1990 in Putnam County, TN.

More About DAVIS H. FOX:

Burial: Abt. 1969, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About LOLA E. BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. February 11, 1990, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of DAVIS FOX and LOLA BIRDWELL are:

- i. KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. Unknown; m. DON WAGNON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. BARBARA FOX, b. Unknown; m. MAX MOSS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. DALLAS FOX, b. Unknown.

**460.** INA LINUS<sup>8</sup> FOX (*REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 04, 1993 in Putnam County, TN. She married CORDELL H. LOCKE Unknown, son of CAMPBELL LOCKE and EDITH BIRDWELL. He was born October 02, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 30, 1990 in Jackson County, TN.

More About INA LINUS FOX:

Burial: Abt. August 04, 1993, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About CORDELL H. LOCKE:

Burial: Abt. May 30, 1990, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of INA FOX and CORDELL LOCKE are:

- 687. i. MARVIN<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, b. February 12, 1930, Jackson County, TN; d. March 11, 1992, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. VERNON LOCKE, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARJORIE LOCKE, b. Unknown.

688. iv. EMOGENE LOCKE, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**461.** OVA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*WILLIAM JORDAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>306</sup> was born December 03, 1899 in Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN, and died March 27, 1975 in Bakersfield, CA. She married (1) BEN ASBURY HENSLEY December 05, 1914, son of BILLY HENSLEY and NANCY LOFTIS. He was born October 1896, and died July 29, 1955. She married (2) WILLIAM CLAY HENSLEY Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for OVA FRANCES PIPPIN:

Birth place may be Jackson County, TN and year may be 1898. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About OVA FRANCES PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 27, 1975

Census: 1900, #41-45, 12th District, Jackson County, TN

More About BEN ASBURY HENSLEY:

Burial: Abt. July 29, 1955

More About WILLIAM CLAY HENSLEY:

Burial: Unknown

Child of OVA PIPPIN and BEN HENSLEY is:

i. MORGAN<sup>9</sup> HENSLEY, b. Unknown.

**462.** MARTHA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*WILLIAM JORDAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 10, 1914 in Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN, and died December 22, 1992 in Norman, OK. She married (1) GRIER PALMER BOYD November 25, 1937 in Bentonville, AR, son of THOMAS BOYD and MARTHA CASTLES. He was born September 01, 1899 in Blair, Indian Territory, OK, and died October 22, 1968 in Norman, OK. She married (2) ALVIN FEHRMAN Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (3) WILLIAM DON PATE Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MARTHA ELEANOR PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 22, 1992, Noble, OK

More About GRIER PALMER BOYD:

Burial: Abt. October 22, 1968, Noble, OK

More About ALVIN FEHRMAN:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM DON PATE:

Burial: Unknown

Child of MARTHA PIPPIN and GRIER BOYD is:

i. ANITA JUNE<sup>9</sup> BOYD, b. Private; m. DARREL GRIFFIN COLE, Private; b. Unknown.

**463.** THOMAS CLAUDE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>307</sup> was born November 05, 1900 in Trousdale County, Hartsville, TN, and died March 24, 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married JANIE ELIZABETH WILSON<sup>307</sup> January 01, 1927 in Springfield, TN, daughter of CHARLES WILSON and MARTHA SHEPARD. She was born February 06, 1909 in Robertson County, Adams, TN, and died May 06, 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About THOMAS CLAUDE JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. March 24, 1976, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

More About JANIE ELIZABETH WILSON:

Burial: Abt. May 06, 1997, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and JANIE WILSON are:

- 689. i. THOMAS RAY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- 690. ii. CLAUDE ROY JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- 691. iii. BETTY RUTH JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, TN.
- 692. iv. RUBY JANE JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, TN.

**464.** WATSON LOGAN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>307</sup> was born 1911, and died 1979. He married MARY MITCHELL. She was born 1909, and died 1998.

More About WATSON LOGAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1979, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Children of WATSON JACKSON and MARY MITCHELL are:

- 693. i. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. June 04, 1933; d. August 05, 1992.
- 694. ii. RUSSELL JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**465.** LYTLE C.<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>307</sup> was born Private. He married HAZEL KNIGHT Unknown. She was born Private.

Child of LYTLE JACKSON and HAZEL KNIGHT is:

- 695. i. BELINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Private.

**466.** LAURA ETHEL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS LEE*<sup>7</sup>, *LUTHER*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 09, 1917, and died July 20, 1975. She married (1) JIM PRYOR Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) JOHN PRYOR Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (3) GEORGE HANEY Unknown. He was born August 13, 1885 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 02, 1955 in Jackson County, TN. She married (4) DENT MEADOWS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LAURA ETHEL JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. July 20, 1975

More About JIM PRYOR:

Burial: Unknown

More About JOHN PRYOR:

Burial: Unknown

More About GEORGE HANEY:

Burial: Abt. February 02, 1955, F. D. Byers Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About DENT MEADOWS:

Burial: Unknown

Child of LAURA JACKSON and JIM PRYOR is:

- i. JIM<sup>9</sup> PRYOR, JR., b. Unknown.

Children of LAURA JACKSON and JOHN PRYOR are:

- ii. MADLINE<sup>9</sup> PRYOR, b. Unknown.
- iii. HAZEL PRYOR, b. Unknown.

Child of LAURA JACKSON and GEORGE HANEY is:

- iv. GORDON<sup>9</sup> HANEY, b. Unknown.

**467.** DONA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS LEE<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ABNER ALLEN Unknown, son of DANIEL ALLEN and JANE TERRY. He was born 1906 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 02, 1986 in Putnam County, TN.

More About ABNER ALLEN:

Burial: Abt. November 02, 1986, Morgan Pippin Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of DONA JACKSON and ABNER ALLEN are:

- i. SUE<sup>9</sup> ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- ii. EVELYN ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- iii. BEVERLY ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- iv. SHIRL ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- v. DALTON ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- vi. POPE ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- vii. DONNIE ALLEN, b. Unknown.

**468.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> ALLEN (*PARZETTA AMY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1906 in Bloomington Springs, Putnam County, TN, and died January 07, 1970 in Cookeville Hospital, Putnam County, TN. He married VIRA ESTELLE JARED Private in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, KY, daughter of HENRY JARED and MARIETTA MCBROOM. She was born Private in Bryant Ridge, Putnam County, TN.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM ALLEN:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About JOHN WILLIAM ALLEN:

Burial: Abt. January 07, 1970, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Notes for VIRA ESTELLE JARED:

Survived a ruptured heart on Feb., 4, 1994. Living at the age of 86 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN near her children. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Children of JOHN ALLEN and VIRA JARED are:

- i. THELMA GENEVA<sup>9</sup> ALLEN, b. Private; m. WILLIAM RADFORD JONES, Private; b. June 02, 1929, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. March 10, 1992, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for THELMA GENEVA ALLEN:

Thelma had a triple bypass hear surgery at the same time Radford was having his leg amputated. They were in different hospitals. Nurse gave Radford a shot for pain and a pass to go to the hospital. He went to see Thelma at Vanderbilt. This was the last time to speak to each other. Thelma was also a diabetic. Both were members of the Church of Christ. They were parents to 5 children, 4 sons and 1 daughter. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Notes for WILLIAM RADFORD JONES:

Radford was a diabetic and had a stroke. He had to have his leg amputated (twice on the same leg). Last amputation was on August 8, 1991. He went into a deep coma following the amputation, until his death 8 months later on March 10, 1992. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About WILLIAM RADFORD JONES:

Burial: Abt. March 10, 1992, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

696.    ii. HELEN WILDA ALLEN, b. Private.  
      iii. JOHN DONNELL ALLEN, b. Private; m. JOANN GOBBLE, Unknown; b. Private.

Notes for JOHN DONNELL ALLEN:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Notes for JOANN GOBBLE:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

- iv. CHARLES DAVIN ALLEN, b. Private; m. BARBARA ANN BAKER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES DAVIN ALLEN:

They had 3 children and live in Greenbrier, TN. Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Notes for BARBARA ANN BAKER:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

**469.** MATTIE LOU<sup>8</sup> ALLEN (*PARZETTA AMY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1913 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 12, 2001 in Cookeville, Putnam County, TN. She married CHARLES EDWARD DYER Unknown, son of AMBUS DYER and LENA JUDD. He was born November 29, 1910 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN, and died July 21, 1970 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN.

Notes for MATTIE LOU ALLEN:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

More About MATTIE LOU ALLEN:

Burial: Abt. April 12, 2001

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

More About CHARLES EDWARD DYER:

Burial: Abt. July 21, 1970

Children of MATTIE ALLEN and CHARLES DYER are:

697.    i. LINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> DYER, b. June 10, 1950, Baxter, Putnam County, TN; d. December 15, 1987, Baxter, Putnam County, TN.  
698.    ii. RALPH ALLEN DYER, b. Private.  
699.    iii. BETTY RUTH DYER, b. Private, Baxter, Putnam County, TN.  
700.    iv. EDWARD MORGAN DYER, b. Private.

**470.** PASKELL WIRT<sup>8</sup> DYER (*MAGNOLIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1903 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. He married FLORA ALICE PIPPIN December 30, 1930, daughter of JASPER PIPPIN and SARAH EDMONDS. She was born November 14, 1913 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 11, 1982.

More About PASKELL WIRT DYER:

Burial: Unknown

More About FLORA ALICE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. June 11, 1982, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (435) Flora Alice Pippin.

**471.** HASKELL DURELL<sup>8</sup> DYER (*MAGNOLIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1905 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. He married FLOSSIE NELL PIPPIN August 19, 1925, daughter of HENRY PIPPIN and ALICE McCLELLAN. She was born May 02, 1908 in Robertson County, TN, and died March 15, 1982 in Dekalb County, TN.

More About HASKELL DURELL DYER:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About FLOSSIE NELL PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 15, 1982, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of HASKELL DYER and FLOSSIE PIPPIN are:

- 701. i. HUBERT<sup>9</sup> DYER, b. January 20, 1928, Jackson County, TN; d. January 02, 1995, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. WILLIAM DYER, b. Unknown; m. LILLY BRYANT, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- 702. iii. STELLA DYER, b. Unknown.
- 703. iv. ELLA DYER, b. Unknown.
- v. FRANKLIN DYER, b. Unknown; m. STELLA KNOWLES, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- 704. vi. EARL DYER, b. Unknown.
- 705. vii. ALTIE DYER, b. Unknown.
- 706. viii. LINDA DYER, b. Unknown.
- ix. GLENDA REBA DYER, b. Unknown; m. JOHN TAYLOR, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- 707. x. GLADYS DYER, b. Private.
- 708. xi. GORDON J. DYER, b. Private.
- 709. xii. RAYMOND DYER, b. Private.

**472.** JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1888 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 30, 1961 in Jackson County, TN. He married ESTER F. WOODALL September 05, 1919 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of HENRY WOODALL and SARAH ROBERTS. She was born March 06, 1897 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 08, 1974 in Jackson County, TN.

More About JAMES MILTON PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. September 30, 1961, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About ESTER F. WOODALL:

Burial: Abt. February 08, 1974, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of JAMES PIPPIN and ESTER WOODALL are:

- i. LOLOR B.<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. October 31, 1920, Jackson County, TN; d. October 05, 1923, Jackson County, TN.

More About LOLOR B. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. October 05, 1923, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- 710. ii. LOLA V. PIPPIN, b. October 31, 1920, Jackson County, TN; d. July 29, 1992, Taylor, MI.
- iii. JAMES W. PIPPIN, b. June 09, 1925, Jackson County, TN; d. January 20, 1927, Jackson County, TN.

More About JAMES W. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. January 20, 1927

- iv. ARTHUR RAYMOND PIPPIN, b. August 14, 1930, Jackson County, TN; d. May 23, 1963, Jackson County, TN.

More About ARTHUR RAYMOND PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. May 23, 1963, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- v. FRED ELDON PIPPIN, b. Unknown; m. REBA MAYBERRY, September 28, 1955; b. Unknown.

- 711. vi. BETHEL D. PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 712. vii. ELSIE REBA PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- viii. BOBBY LEE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. DONNA RODGERS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**473.** JEREMIAH MICAH<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1891 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 20, 1948 in Jackson County, TN. He married MYRTLE MAXWELL February 29, 1912, daughter of WILLIAM MAXWELL and MARY (UNKNOWN). She was born September 22, 1892, and died Unknown.

More About JEREMIAH MICAH PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. April 20, 1948, Maxwell Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About MYRTLE MAXWELL:

Burial: Unknown

Children of JEREMIAH PIPPIN and MYRTLE MAXWELL are:

- i. OLEN LEE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. April 08, 1914, Jackson County, TN; d. November 01, 1938, Detroit Wayne County, MI.

More About OLEN LEE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. November 01, 1938, Maxwell Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. JEREMIAH MICAH PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**474.** DORA E.<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1893 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 09, 1910 in Jackson County, TN. She married GEORGE RUFUS FLATT August 09, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, son of WILLIAM FLATT and LUCRESIE JACKSON. He was born December 02, 1887 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 20, 1968 in Akron, Summitt County, OH.

Notes for DORA E. PIPPIN:

Death year may be 1908.

More About DORA E. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. August 09, 1910, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for GEORGE RUFUS FLATT:

Birth date may have been 1889.

More About GEORGE RUFUS FLATT:

Burial: Abt. December 20, 1968, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Child is listed above under (209) George Rufus Flatt.

**475.** MARTHA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>308</sup> was born February 1896 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown. She married ELI FRANKLIN FLATT<sup>308</sup> May 26, 1910 in Jackson County, TN, son of WILLIAM FLATT and LUCRESIE JACKSON. He was born July 1892 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

More About MARTHA FRANCES PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown

Census: 1920, #D12-89, Jackson County, TN

Notes for ELI FRANKLIN FLATT:

Middle name may be Alexander. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.



More About ELI FRANKLIN FLATT:

Burial: Unknown

Census: 1920, #D12-89, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (211) Eli Franklin Flatt.

**476.** VALLIE ANN<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 12, 1898 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 04, 1949 in Jackson County, TN. She married GEORGE RUFUS FLATT Abt. 1911, son of WILLIAM FLATT and LUCRESIE JACKSON. He was born December 02, 1887 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 20, 1968 in Akron, Summitt County, OH.

More About VALLIE ANN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. February 04, 1949, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Notes for GEORGE RUFUS FLATT:

Birth date may have been 1889.

More About GEORGE RUFUS FLATT:

Burial: Abt. December 20, 1968, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (209) George Rufus Flatt.

**477.** JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1901 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 01, 1974 in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) LEATHA EDMONDS September 29, 1921 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of RICHARD EDMONDS and MARTHA JACKSON. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown. He married (2) ORA D. WILLIAMS November 21, 1936 in Jackson County, TN. She was born April 20, 1920 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 16, 1955 in Jackson County, TN. He married (3) CORA LENA YOUNG Aft. 1955 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of GEORGE YOUNG and BELLE MAYBERRY. She was born September 18, 1904 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 19, 1981.

More About JOSEPH POLK PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 01, 1974, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About LEATHA EDMONDS:

Burial: Unknown

More About ORA D. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Abt. January 16, 1955, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About CORA LENA YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. June 19, 1981

Children of JOSEPH PIPPIN and ORA WILLIAMS are:

- i. OPAL JEAN<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. July 09, 1942, Jackson County, TN; d. January 20, 1944, Jackson County, TN.

More About OPAL JEAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. January 20, 1944, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

713. ii. JAMES LUTHER PIPPIN, b. February 15, 1948, Jackson County, TN; d. June 24, 1989, Jackson County, TN.
714. iii. DANIEL LEE PIPPIN, b. June 21, 1950, Jackson County, TN; d. December 02, 1986, Jackson County, TN.
715. iv. ROGER DALE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- v. THELMA DEAN PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

716. vi. WILLIAM JOE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.  
717. vii. LINDA FAYE PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**478.** JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1891 in Robertson County, TN, and died December 22, 1969 in Smith County, TN. He married (1) RHODA MAE YOUNG October 30, 1923, daughter of ANDREW YOUNG and MALINDA PORTER. She was born December 25, 1905 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 16, 1937 in Jackson County, TN. He married (2) CASSIE JANE DYER Aft. 1937 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOHN DYER and MARGARET PIPPIN. She was born May 01, 1892 in Putnam County, TN, and died February 05, 1977 in Putnam County, TN.

More About JAMES BAILEY PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 22, 1969, John Whit Dyer Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About RHODA MAE YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. December 16, 1937, Young-Pippin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About CASSIE JANE DYER:

Burial: Abt. February 05, 1977, John Whit Dyer Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of JAMES PIPPIN and RHODA YOUNG are:

718. i. JAMES HARLEY<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. April 07, 1925, Jackson County, TN; d. November 16, 1994, Putnam County, TN.  
719. ii. MILDRED DOYNE PIPPIN, b. July 26, 1929, Jackson County, TN; d. April 29, 1995.  
720. iii. VIRGINIA MARGARET PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**479.** HENRY HOBART<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1897 in Robertson County, TN, and died October 24, 1942 in White County, TN. He married ALICE FLATT September 22, 1923, daughter of WILLIAM FLATT and LUCRESIE JACKSON. She was born January 02, 1905 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 18, 1981 in White County, TN.

More About HENRY HOBART PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. October 24, 1942

More About ALICE FLATT:

Burial: Abt. November 18, 1981, Corinth Cemetery, White County, TN

Children are listed above under (212) Alice Flatt.

**480.** MINNIE E.<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 05, 1901 in Robertson County, TN, and died October 02, 1972. She married (1) LEWIS HOMER BARNES August 1917. He was born 1887, and died December 02, 1963. She married (2) VANCE BROOKS JOHNSON 1942, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and AMANDA BOWMAN. He was born January 22, 1895 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 06, 1971.

More About MINNIE E. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. October 02, 1972, Lane Halfacre Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About LEWIS HOMER BARNES:

Burial: Abt. December 02, 1963

More About VANCE BROOKS JOHNSON:

Burial: Abt. March 06, 1971, Lane Halfacre Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Child of MINNIE PIPPIN and VANCE JOHNSON is:

721. i. MARIE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, b. Private.

**481.** ELLEN<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1904 in Robertson County, TN, and died July 04, 1943 in Jackson County, TN. She married WADE C. MEDLIN Abt. 1925, son of SAMPSON MEDLIN and MARY BILLINGSLEY. He was born August 17, 1902 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 24, 1958 in Jackson County, TN.

More About ELLEN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 04, 1943, Medlin Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About WADE C. MEDLIN:

Burial: Abt. April 24, 1958, Sam Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (285) Wade C. Medlin.

**482.** FLOSSIE NELL<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02, 1908 in Robertson County, TN, and died March 15, 1982 in Dekalb County, TN. She married HASKELL DURELL DYER August 19, 1925, son of LOGAN DYER and MAGNOLIA JACKSON. He was born March 15, 1905 in Jackson County, TN, and died Unknown.

More About FLOSSIE NELL PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 15, 1982, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About HASKELL DURELL DYER:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children are listed above under (471) Haskell Durell Dyer.

**483.** LORA ALICE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 20, 1915 in Robertson County, TN, and died July 04, 1980 in Putnam County, TN. She married (1) EVERETT RAY DYER Unknown, son of AMBUS DYER and LENA JUDD. He was born September 02, 1912 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN, and died June 14, 1940 in Putnam County, TN. She married (2) WARREN HENLEY Unknown. He was born Private.

Notes for LORA ALICE PIPPIN:

Birth year maybe 1916. Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

More About LORA ALICE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 04, 1980

Notes for EVERETT RAY DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

More About EVERETT RAY DYER:

Burial: Abt. June 14, 1940, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of LORA PIPPIN and EVERETT DYER are:

i. MARY EVELYN<sup>9</sup> DYER, b. Private.

Notes for MARY EVELYN DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

ii. BOBBY DYER, b. Private.

Notes for BOBBY DYER:  
Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

- iii. BILLY DYER, b. Private.

Notes for BILLY DYER:  
Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Children of LORA PIPPIN and WARREN HENLEY are:

- iv. BOBBY<sup>9</sup> HENLEY, b. Unknown.
- v. BILLY HENLEY, b. Unknown.
- vi. EDWARD WILSON HENLEY, b. Unknown.

**484.** AVA TENNESSEE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*REDMON CARVER*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 06, 1904 in Putnam County, TN, and died October 04, 1985. She married GILBERT WADE MILLS January 27, 1918. He was born January 02, 1896, and died March 24, 1969.

More About AVA TENNESSEE PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. October 04, 1985

More About GILBERT WADE MILLS:  
Burial: Abt. March 24, 1969

Children of AVA PIPPIN and GILBERT MILLS are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>9</sup> MILLS, b. Unknown.
- 722. ii. JAMES MILLS, b. Unknown.
- iii. GILBERT MILLS, b. Unknown.
- iv. DONALD MILLS, b. Unknown.

**485.** PRUDA ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*AMERICA SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1915 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 08, 1998 in Putnam County, TN. She married WILSON BRYAN PIPPIN May 01, 1933, son of WILLIS PIPPIN and SALLY BILLINGSLEY. He was born May 08, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 12, 1983 in Putnam County, TN.

More About PRUDA ETHEL BURGESS:  
Burial: Abt. November 08, 1998, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About WILSON BRYAN PIPPIN:  
Burial: Abt. February 12, 1983, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of PRUDA BURGESS and WILSON PIPPIN are:

- 723. i. EARL HOUSTON<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, b. April 16, 1934, Jackson County, TN; d. July 25, 1987.
- ii. MARY ROSLYN PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- 724. iii. LINDA CAROL PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**486.** MABLE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*AMERICA SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1918 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 02, 1994. She married WIRT OSCAR CARTER Private, son of JOHN CARTER and ALTIE KINNAIRD. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About MABLE BURGESS:  
Burial: Abt. January 02, 1994, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MABLE BURGESS and WIRT CARTER are:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> CARTER, b. Unknown; m. JERRY FLATT, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. BETTY CARTER, b. Unknown.
- iii. HELEN CARTER, b. Unknown.
- iv. BOBBIE JEAN CARTER, b. Private; d. Private.

More About BOBBIE JEAN CARTER:

Burial: Private, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

**487.** MILDRED OPAL<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*AMERICA SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT W. BROWN Private, son of JAMES VAN BROWN and SALLY PRUETT. He was born February 05, 1919 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 03, 1994 in Jackson County, TN.

More About ROBERT W. BROWN:

Burial: Abt. April 03, 1994, Rob Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MILDRED BURGESS and ROBERT BROWN are:

725. i. ROBBIE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.
- ii. RONALD W. BROWN, b. Unknown.
726. iii. JAMES VERLON BROWN, b. Unknown.
727. iv. PEGGY JOAN BROWN, b. Private.

**488.** PAULINE M.<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*AMERICA SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HUBERT C. FOX Unknown, son of HENRY FOX and LYDIA BROWN. He was born December 28, 1920 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 30, 1978.

More About HUBERT C. FOX:

Burial: Abt. October 30, 1978, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of PAULINE BURGESS and HUBERT FOX are:

- i. DANNY<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. Unknown.
- ii. RICHARD FOX, b. Unknown.

**489.** MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 29, 1947 in Jackson County, TN. She married ROBERT B. FLATT July 04, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, son of WILLIAM FLATT and CLAUDIA FOX. He was born July 27, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 29, 1992 in Putnam County, TN.

More About MINNIE LEE BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. March 29, 1947, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About ROBERT B. FLATT:

Burial: Abt. June 29, 1992, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MINNIE BURGESS and ROBERT FLATT are:

- i. ALDON B.<sup>9</sup> FLATT, b. June 10, 1936, Jackson County, TN; d. August 03, 1936, Jackson County, TN.

More About ALDON B. FLATT:

Burial: Abt. August 03, 1936

- ii. LILLIAN LEE FLATT, b. February 09, 1939, Jackson County, TN; d. February 09, 1939, Jackson County, TN.

More About LILLIAN LEE FLATT:

Burial: Abt. February 09, 1939, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- 728. iii. OPAL MARIE FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 729. iv. HOLLIE THARON FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 730. v. WILLIE RELLON FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 731. vi. ELDON JAY FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 732. vii. JAMES DALLAS FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 733. viii. BETHEL PAUL FLATT, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**490.** ESSIE CLEO<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1911 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 09, 1984 in Putnam County, TN. She married URIAH BURTON FOX June 13, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, son of SIDNEY FOX and MICHEL JACKSON. He was born March 24, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 05, 1983 in Putnam County, TN.

More About ESSIE CLEO BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. September 09, 1984, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About URIAH BURTON FOX:

Burial: Abt. June 05, 1983, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of ESSIE BURGESS and URIAH FOX are:

- 734. i. HASKELL BOYD<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. October 04, 1933, Jackson County, TN; d. December 01, 1984, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. HOWARD FOX, b. March 15, 1935, Jackson County, TN; d. March 17, 1936, Jackson County, TN.

More About HOWARD FOX:

Burial: Abt. March 17, 1936

- iii. ALFRED C. FOX, b. October 06, 1945, Jackson County, TN; d. October 06, 1945, Jackson County, TN.

More About ALFRED C. FOX:

Burial: Abt. October 06, 1945

- iv. ERNEST FOX, b. April 27, 1947, Jackson County, TN; d. December 04, 1963, Putnam County, TN.

More About ERNEST FOX:

Burial: Abt. December 04, 1963, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- 735. v. LEONARD FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 736. vi. LEAMON FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 737. vii. HELEN CANDIS FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 738. viii. ANNA ELSIE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 739. ix. TREVA JEAN FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 740. x. BOBBY DAVIS FOX, b. Private.
- 741. xi. HULON B. FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 742. xii. JERRY WAYNE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 743. xiii. ROGER DALE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**491.** MAGGIE LOU<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 17, 1998 in Putnam County, TN. She married ROBERT BIRDWELL Private, son of WILLIAM BIRDWELL and PEARLE MEDLIN. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About MAGGIE LOU BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. September 17, 1998, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of MAGGIE BURGESS and ROBERT BIRDWELL are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- 744. ii. BOBBY LLOYD BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- 745. iii. JIMMY L. BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- 746. iv. DOROTHY BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- v. EARNEST BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIE BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.

**492.** NELLIE BELL<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 07, 1920 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 05, 1994. She married O. LEE CHAFFIN Unknown, son of RILEY CHAFFIN and DICY FOX. He was born June 30, 1918 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 09, 1974.

More About NELLIE BELL BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. July 05, 1994, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About O. LEE CHAFFIN:

Burial: Abt. September 09, 1974, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of NELLIE BURGESS and O. CHAFFIN are:

- i. DAVID LEE<sup>9</sup> CHAFFIN, b. Private.
- ii. BETTY CHAFFIN, b. Private.

**493.** HASKELL D.<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married ZULA E. MARTIN Unknown, daughter of BILL MARTIN and OLLIE CHAFFIN. She was born 1913 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 23, 1986 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About ZULA E. MARTIN:

Burial: Abt. August 23, 1986, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of HASKELL BURGESS and ZULA MARTIN are:

- i. PATSY<sup>9</sup> BURGESS, b. Unknown.
- ii. SHIRLEY BURGESS, b. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES BURGESS, b. Unknown.

**494.** EDWARD<sup>8</sup> BURGESS (*CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married VELMA KATHLEEN DAVIDSON Unknown, daughter of AMON DAVIDSON and SARAH VINSON. She was born January 14, 1932 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 20, 1996.

More About VELMA KATHLEEN DAVIDSON:

Burial: Abt. May 20, 1996, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of EDWARD BURGESS and VELMA DAVIDSON is:

- 747. i. TERRY EDDIE<sup>9</sup> BURGESS, b. Unknown.

**495.** HARTFORD FINLEY<sup>8</sup> FOWLER (*STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RUTH DAVIS Private. She was born Unknown.

Children of HARTFORD FOWLER and RUTH DAVIS are:

- i. JERRY LEE<sup>9</sup> FOWLER, b. Private.
- 748. ii. MICHAEL HARTFORD FOWLER, b. Private.
- iii. MARK FINLEY FOWLER, b. Private; m. DELORES ANN FISHER, Private; b. Unknown.

**496.** THOMAS MILTON<sup>8</sup> FOWLER (*STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in White County, TN. He married ELSIE ESTERS Private. She was born Unknown.

Children of THOMAS FOWLER and ELSIE ESTERS are:

- i. MARSHA GAIL<sup>9</sup> FOWLER, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFERY FOWLER, b. Private; m. DOROTHY SPURLING, Private; b. Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS FOWLER, b. Private; m. TINA HERMAN, Private; b. Unknown.

**497.** BOBBY GENE<sup>8</sup> FOWLER (*STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in White County, TN. He married PAT PADDEN Private in Norwich, Norfolk County, England, daughter of JAMES PADDEN and QUEENIE BOWEN. She was born Private.

Children of BOBBY FOWLER and PAT PADDEN are:

- 749. i. THERESA ANN<sup>9</sup> FOWLER, b. Private, Norwich, Norfolk County, England.
- 750. ii. ADRIAN GENE FOWLER, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- iii. DONNA GAIL FOWLER, b. Private, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA; m. DENNIS FORD, Private; b. Unknown.

**498.** HOLLY WINDELL<sup>8</sup> FOWLER (*STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DORIS DENSON Private. She was born Unknown.

Children of HOLLY FOWLER and DORIS DENSON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> FOWLER, b. Private.
- ii. WINDELL FOWLER, b. Private.

**499.** MILDRED ALENE<sup>8</sup> FOWLER (*STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married J. T. SPEARS Private, son of LEM SPEARS and (UNKNOWN43). He was born Unknown.

Children of MILDRED FOWLER and J. SPEARS are:

- 751. i. KAREN DENISE<sup>9</sup> SPEARS, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. SANDY RENEE SPEARS, b. Private; m. TITUS RODRIQUEZ, Private; b. Unknown.

**500.** RONNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> FOWLER (*STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married CORDIE LOUISE JAQUESS Private, daughter of CASPER JAQUESS and (UNKNOWN44). She was born Unknown.

Child of RONNIE FOWLER and CORDIE JAQUESS is:

- i. MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> FOWLER, b. Private; m. DAVID NABORS, Private; b. Unknown.

**501.** BRENDA SUE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*J. D.<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married DAVID BRYANT Private, son of CURTISS BRYANT and AVO WHITAKER. He was born Unknown.

Child of BRENDA JACKSON and DAVID BRYANT is:



- i. JASON DAVID<sup>9</sup> BRYANT, b. Private.

**502.** KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS MARION*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIAS HODGE*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1888 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM COWAN MALONEE January 23, 1905 in Lenoir City, TN. He was born Unknown, and died 1966.

More About KATHERINE JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for WILLIAM COWAN MALONEE:  
Source - Kristi McLeod, 06/16/02.

More About WILLIAM COWAN MALONEE:  
Burial: Abt. 1966, Lenoir City Cemetery, Lenoir City, TN

Children of KATHERINE JACKSON and WILLIAM MALONEE are:

- 752. i. FREDERICK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> MALONEE, b. November 15, 1905, Martel, Monroe County, TN; d. July 1974, Melbourne, FL.
- ii. NATHAN EVERITT MALONEE, b. December 13, 1907, Martel, Monroe County, TN; d. Unknown.

More About NATHAN EVERITT MALONEE:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. FRANCES KATHERINE MALONEE, b. February 03, 1913, Lenoir City, Lenoir City, TN; d. Unknown.

More About FRANCES KATHERINE MALONEE:  
Burial: Unknown

**503.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS MARION*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIAS HODGE*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1889 in Hall County, GA, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS CARR WALLER December 23, 1906 in Lenoir City, TN. He was born Unknown, and died 1950 in Lenoir City, TN.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:  
Burial: Unknown

More About THOMAS CARR WALLER:  
Burial: Abt. 1950, Lenoir City Cemetery, Lenoir City, TN

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and THOMAS WALLER are:

- i. THOMAS HARDIN<sup>9</sup> WALLER, b. November 1907, Lenoir City, TN; d. Unknown.

More About THOMAS HARDIN WALLER:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. RUBY ELIZABETH WALLER, b. April 1910; d. Unknown.

More About RUBY ELIZABETH WALLER:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. ALICE WALLER, b. Private.
- iv. LOUISE GRACE WALLER, b. Private.
- v. BONNIE ROSE WALLER, b. Private.
- vi. NAOMI WALLER, b. Private.
- vii. EDNA WALLER, b. Private.
- viii. MARTHA MAE WALLER, b. Private.

**504.** GRACE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS MARION*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIAS HODGE*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1890 in Clarksville, Habersham County, GA. She married BUFORD FURMAN LORIMER March 15, 1916 in Her Mother's Home, Lenoir City, TN. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GRACE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About BUFORD FURMAN LORIMER:

Burial: Unknown

Children of GRACE JACKSON and BUFORD LORIMER are:

- i. THOMAS J.<sup>9</sup> LORIMER, b. May 23, 1921, Knoxville, TN; d. January 19, 1922.

More About THOMAS J. LORIMER:

Burial: Abt. January 19, 1922

- ii. BUFORD FURMAN LORIMER, JR., b. Private, Lenoir City, TN.
- iii. IRENE JACKSON LORIMER, b. Private, Lenoir City, TN.

**505.** RAYMOND LEE<sup>8</sup> WATSON (*FLONA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *ELIAS HODGE*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1901 in Knoxville, TN, and died Unknown in Knoxville, TN. He married VIRL GENTRY August 05, 1922. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About RAYMOND LEE WATSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About VIRL GENTRY:

Burial: Unknown

Child of RAYMOND WATSON and VIRL GENTRY is:

- i. HELEN<sup>9</sup> WATSON, b. Unknown.

**506.** SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1875 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died May 05, 1954 in Morgan County, GA. She married WILLIAM S. ETHERIDGE 1898 in Gwinnett County, GA. He was born June 05, 1853 in Gwinnett County, GA, and died January 29, 1927 in Morgan County, GA.

Notes for SARAH E. GILBERT:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SARAH E. GILBERT:

Burial: Abt. May 05, 1954

Notes for WILLIAM S. ETHERIDGE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM S. ETHERIDGE:

Burial: Abt. January 29, 1927

Children of SARAH GILBERT and WILLIAM ETHERIDGE are:

- i. DAVID C.<sup>9</sup> ETHERIDGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID C. ETHERIDGE:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. BEULAH MAY ETHERIDGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for BEULAH MAY ETHERIDGE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. ANNIE E. ETHERIDGE, b. Unknown.

Notes for ANNIE E. ETHERIDGE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**507.** MARY L.<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON, ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1880 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died Aft. 1925 in Cordele, GA. She married ALEC J. ROWLAND Unknown. He was born Abt. 1886, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY L. GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About MARY L. GILBERT:  
Burial: Aft. 1925

Notes for ALEC J. ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ALEC J. ROWLAND:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARY GILBERT and ALEC ROWLAND are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>9</sup> ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for ALBERT ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. ERNEST ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for ERNEST ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. GEORGE THOMAS ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iv. OTIS ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for OTIS ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. ETTA BELLE ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for ETTA BELLE ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vi. MAMIE RUTH ROWLAND, b. Private; m. WILL PARHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MAMIE RUTH ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for WILL PARHAM:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vii. FRANCIS ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for FRANCIS ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- viii. JAMES ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for JAMES ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ix. JOHN ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for JOHN ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- x. WALTER ROWLAND, b. Private.

Notes for WALTER ROWLAND:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**508.** JANIE LAURA<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON, ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1881 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died Unknown in AL. She married JAMES SHEPARD SAMUEL BOWEN 1898 in Gwinnett County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died December 1963 in Leeds, AL.

Notes for JANIE LAURA GILBERT:  
Birth place may have been Gwinnett County, GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JANIE LAURA GILBERT:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for JAMES SHEPARD SAMUEL BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JAMES SHEPARD SAMUEL BOWEN:  
Burial: Abt. December 1963

Children of JANIE GILBERT and JAMES BOWEN are:

- i. EMORY SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> BOWEN, SR., b. December 24, 1899; m. ARRY OPHELIA HOPKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for EMORY SHEPARD BOWEN, SR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for ARRY OPHELIA HOPKINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. EMMA JANE BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for EMMA JANE BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. RASTUS STARLIN BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for RASTUS STARLIN BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iv. LUTHER GOLDEN BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for LUTHER GOLDEN BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. DAISY BELL BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for DAISY BELL BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vi. WILLIAM H. BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for WILLIAM H. BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vii. VIRGIL RUFUS BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for VIRGIL RUFUS BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- viii. TALMADGE DEWEY BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for TALMADGE DEWEY BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ix. ILA MAE BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for ILA MAE BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- x. ALMA INEZ BOWEN, b. Private.

Notes for ALMA INEZ BOWEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**509.** FLORA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1883 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died May 02, 1959 in GA. She married THOMAS ROBERT WILLARD Unknown. He was born March 16, 1883, and died February 12, 1949.

Notes for FLORA FRANCES GILBERT:  
Place of birth may have been in Gwinnett County, GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FLORA FRANCES GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. May 02, 1959

Notes for THOMAS ROBERT WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About THOMAS ROBERT WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. February 12, 1949

Children of FLORA GILBERT and THOMAS WILLARD are:  
i. ADA<sup>9</sup> WILLARD, b. Bef. 1900; d. December 1916.

Notes for ADA WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ADA WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. December 1916

- ii. GEORGE WESLEY WILLARD, b. April 21, 1901, Walton County, GA; d. June 09, 1975.

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GEORGE WESLEY WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. June 09, 1975

- iii. REUBEN W. WILLARD, b. July 1909; d. 1967.

Notes for REUBEN W. WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About REUBEN W. WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. 1967

- iv. NORA CORNELIA WILLARD, b. April 24, 1911; d. Abt. 1955.

Notes for NORA CORNELIA WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About NORA CORNELIA WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. 1955

- v. FRANCES ELLEN WILLARD, b. July 06, 1913; d. 1994.

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FRANCES ELLEN WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. 1994

- vi. BESSIE OMI WILLARD, b. August 05, 1919; d. September 01, 1982.

Notes for BESSIE OMI WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About BESSIE OMI WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. September 01, 1982

- vii. GRADY LEE WILLARD, b. November 11, 1921; d. October 1984.

Notes for GRADY LEE WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GRADY LEE WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. October 1984

- viii. STEVE MALONE WILLARD, b. March 30, 1924; d. April 30, 1992.

Notes for STEVE MALONE WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About STEVE MALONE WILLARD:  
Burial: Abt. April 30, 1992

- ix. THOMAS ROBERT WILLARD, JR., b. Private.

Notes for THOMAS ROBERT WILLARD, JR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- x. EULA TABITHA WILLARD, b. Private.

Notes for EULA TABITHA WILLARD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**510.** ZILLIE CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON, ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1885 in Lumpkin County, GA, and died August 19, 1969 in Morgan County, GA. She married WILLIAM FRANK PEPPERS Aft. 1900. He was born December 1882 in GA, and died September 1947 in Morgan County, GA.

Notes for ZILLIE CATHERINE GILBERT:  
Place of birth may have been Gwinnett County, GA. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ZILLIE CATHERINE GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. August 19, 1969

Notes for WILLIAM FRANK PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM FRANK PEPPERS:  
Burial: Abt. September 1947

Children of ZILLIE GILBERT and WILLIAM PEPPERS are:

- i. WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup> PEPPERS, b. 1908; d. March 14, 1990.

Notes for WILLIAM FRED PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM FRED PEPPERS:  
Burial: Abt. March 14, 1990

- ii. MINNIE LEE PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for MINNIE LEE PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. VALLIE RUTH PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for VALLIE RUTH PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iv. TROY W. PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for TROY W. PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. LOUISE PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for LOUISE PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vi. HARRIS EDWARD PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for HARRIS EDWARD PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vii. WILSON PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for WILSON PEPPERS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

viii. NELLIE PEPPERS, b. Private.

Notes for NELLIE PEPPERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**511.** THOMAS MARION<sup>8</sup> GILBERT, SR. (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1887 in Gwinnett County, GA, and died October 31, 1961 in Morgan County, GA. He married FANNIE LOU RUARK July 24, 1910 in Morgan County, GA. She was born February 16, 1893 in Morgan County, GA, and died November 04, 1977 in Morgan County, GA.

Notes for THOMAS MARION GILBERT, SR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About THOMAS MARION GILBERT, SR.:  
Burial: Abt. October 31, 1961

Notes for FANNIE LOU RUARK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About FANNIE LOU RUARK:  
Burial: Abt. November 04, 1977

Children of THOMAS GILBERT and FANNIE RUARK are:

- i. THOMAS MARION<sup>9</sup> GILBERT, JR., b. May 23, 1912; d. April 1975.

Notes for THOMAS MARION GILBERT, JR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About THOMAS MARION GILBERT, JR.:  
Burial: Abt. April 1975

- ii. GEORGE ROBERT GILBERT, b. December 31, 1913, Morgan County, GA; d. November 06, 1981, Morgan County, GA.

Notes for GEORGE ROBERT GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About GEORGE ROBERT GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. November 06, 1981

- iii. CHARLES WILKES GILBERT, b. May 29, 1915, Morgan County, GA; d. July 15, 1997, Morgan County, GA.

Notes for CHARLES WILKES GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CHARLES WILKES GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. July 15, 1997

- iv. HAZEL GILBERT, b. January 18, 1926; d. February 24, 1985.

Notes for HAZEL GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About HAZEL GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. February 24, 1985



- v. EULA DORIS GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for EULA DORIS GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vi. CLAUDE RIDEN GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for CLAUDE RIDEN GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vii. GLADYS CATHERINE GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for GLADYS CATHERINE GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- viii. HAROLD FRANKLIN GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for HAROLD FRANKLIN GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ix. FRANCES MAE GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for FRANCES MAE GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- x. EMMETT WINFORD GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for EMMETT WINFORD GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- xi. BOBBIE LOU GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for BOBBIE LOU GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**512.** ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1889 in Gwinnett County, GA, and died June 02, 1931 in AL. He married ANNIE MAUDE RUARK October 25, 1914 in Morgan County, GA. She was born April 04, 1894 in Morgan County, GA, and died January 19, 1953 in Morgan County, GA.

Notes for ROBERT BENJAMIN GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ROBERT BENJAMIN GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. June 02, 1931

Notes for ANNIE MAUDE RUARK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ANNIE MAUDE RUARK:  
Burial: Abt. January 19, 1953

Children of ROBERT GILBERT and ANNIE RUARK are:

- i. BENNIE RACHAEL<sup>9</sup> GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for BENNIE RACHAEL GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. VIRGINIA GILBERT, b. Private.

Notes for VIRGINIA GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**513.** OLA<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1892 in Gwinnett County, GA, and died Aft. 1925 in AL. She married EMMETT C. LILLY Unknown. He was born Abt. 1886, and died Unknown in AL.

Notes for OLA GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About OLA GILBERT:  
Burial: Aft. 1925

Notes for EMMETT C. LILLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About EMMETT C. LILLY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of OLA GILBERT and EMMETT LILLY are:

- i. HUGHLON<sup>9</sup> LILLY, b. Private.

Notes for HUGHLON LILLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. ESTELLE LILLY, b. Private.

Notes for ESTELLE LILLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iii. ZETTA LILLY, b. Private.

Notes for ZETTA LILLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iv. LARA LILLY, b. Private.

Notes for LARA LILLY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**514.** WILLIAM COLUMBIA<sup>8</sup> GILBERT (*LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1893 in Gwinnett County, GA, and died July 05, 1969 in Morgan County, GA. He married LENA CORNELIA RUARK Unknown. She was born June 04, 1898 in Walton County, GA, and died June 01, 1972 in Morgan County, GA.

Notes for WILLIAM COLUMBIA GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM COLUMBIA GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. July 05, 1969

Notes for LENA CORNELIA RUARK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About LENA CORNELIA RUARK:

Burial: Abt. June 01, 1972

Children of WILLIAM GILBERT and LENA RUARK are:

753.     i. CORNELIA ANNE<sup>9</sup> GILBERT, b. October 01, 1915, Bostwick, Morgan County, GA; d. May 18, 1970, Athens, Clarke County, GA.  
      ii. ELSIE REBECCA GILBERT, b. Unknown, Morgan County, GA; d. February 16, 1919, Morgan County, GA.

Notes for ELSIE REBECCA GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ELSIE REBECCA GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. February 16, 1919

- iii. DEMUS EDWARD GILBERT, b. Private, Morgan County, GA; m. VIVIAN PHILLIPS, Private, Morgan County, GA; b. Private, Oconee County, SC.

Notes for DEMUS EDWARD GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for VIVIAN PHILLIPS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iv. CHARLES COLUMBUS GILBERT, b. Private, Morgan County, GA; m. DOROTHY ANNE MOORE, Private; b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES COLUMBUS GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for DOROTHY ANNE MOORE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. MARION JEANETTE GILBERT, b. Private, Morgan County, GA; m. OSCAR LEROY WHITLEY, JR., Private, Walton County, GA; b. Private, Morgan County, GA.

Notes for MARION JEANETTE GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for OSCAR LEROY WHITLEY, JR.:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vi. RAYMOND LAMAR GILBERT, b. Private, Walden, Bibb County, GA; m. JOAN HARPER, Private, Morgan County, GA; b. Private, Morgan County, GA.

Notes for RAYMOND LAMAR GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for JOAN HARPER:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- vii. CLIFFORD LEE GILBERT, b. Private; m. (1) IDA MAE WALL, Abt. 1960; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARTHA SUE BAILEY, Private; b. Private.

Notes for CLIFFORD LEE GILBERT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for IDA MAE WALL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for MARTHA SUE BAILEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**515.** ARTHUR HENRY<sup>8</sup> HEAD (*NANCY<sup>7</sup> DOWDY, SARAH T.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1885 in Walton County, GA, and died April 20, 1972 in Bacon County, GA. He married SUSAN VENIE CLEGG April 15, 1906 in Walton County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ARTHUR HENRY HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About ARTHUR HENRY HEAD:  
Burial: Abt. April 20, 1972

Notes for SUSAN VENIE CLEGG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About SUSAN VENIE CLEGG:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ARTHUR HEAD and SUSAN CLEGG are:

- i. JULIA MAE<sup>9</sup> HEAD, b. January 15, 1907, Walton County, GA; d. April 20, 1973, Baker County, FL; m. JOSEPH SHOVEN STEELE, June 1926, Bacon County, GA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA MAE HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JULIA MAE HEAD:  
Burial: Abt. April 20, 1973

Notes for JOSEPH SHOVEN STEELE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About JOSEPH SHOVEN STEELE:  
Burial: Unknown

754. ii. LARUE HEAD, b. Private, Walton County, GA.
- iii. ROBERT LOUIS HEAD, b. Private, Bacon County, GA; m. ALLIE INEZ MULLIS, Private, Waycross, Ware County, GA; b. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for ALLIE INEZ MULLIS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- iv. BLANCHE HEAD, b. Private, Bacon County, GA; m. (1) DOUGLAS MELVIN ELLIS, December 15, 1943, Duvall County, FL; b. Unknown; m. (2) ARTHUR E. CLARK, December 23, 1956, Duvall County, FL; b. Unknown; m. (3) DOUGLAS OLIVER COLLINS, December 17, 1960, Duvall County, FL; b. Unknown; m. (4) CLYDE ERNEST MURRAY, Private, Duvall County, FL; b. Unknown.

Notes for BLANCHE HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for DOUGLAS MELVIN ELLIS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for ARTHUR E. CLARK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for DOUGLAS OLIVER COLLINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for CLYDE ERNEST MURRAY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**516.** EDNA FAY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*NORMAN DAVID<sup>7</sup>, AMOS D.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1912 in Lumpkin County, GA. She married ESTEL FLEMING MEDDERS January 05, 1934 in Ordinary, Wayne County, GA, son of JAMES MEDDERS and SUSIE HARRISON. He was born Unknown.

Notes for EDNA FAY JACKSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for ESTEL FLEMING MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of EDNA JACKSON and ESTEL MEDDERS are:

- 755. i. WILLIAM FLEMING<sup>9</sup> MEDDERS, b. Private, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.
- 756. ii. RODERICK GENE MEDDERS, b. Private, Alma, Bacon County, GA.
- 757. iii. GAYLE ELAINE MEDDERS, b. Private, Brunswick, Glynn County, GA.

**517.** OKLEY WILLIE<sup>8</sup> FOX (*MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1897 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 16, 1978 in Jackson County, TN. He married MATTIE TENNESSEE BILLINGSLEY October 15, 1915 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JOHN BILLINGSLEY and MARTHA PETTY. She was born April 15, 1897 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 10, 1983 in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for OKLEY WILLIE FOX:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About OKLEY WILLIE FOX:  
Burial: Abt. January 16, 1978, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Notes for MATTIE TENNESSEE BILLINGSLEY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MATTIE TENNESSEE BILLINGSLEY:  
Burial: Abt. June 10, 1983, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child is listed above under (283) Mattie Tennessee Billingsley.

**518.** URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup> FOX (*MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 05, 1983 in Putnam County, TN. He married ESSIE CLEO BURGESS June 13, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, daughter of JEREMIAH BURGESS and CELINA PIPPIN. She was born March 01, 1911 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 09, 1984 in Putnam County, TN.

More About URIAH BURTON FOX:  
Burial: Abt. June 05, 1983, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About ESSIE CLEO BURGESS:  
Burial: Abt. September 09, 1984, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children are listed above under (490) Essie Cleo Burgess.

**519.** WILLIAM FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM HAYS*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 08, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 22, 1988 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married PANSY EARLINE BIGGS April 10, 1926 in Sumner County, TN, daughter of JESSIE BIGGS and SARAH WILLIAMS. She was born September 09, 1908 in Sumner County, TN, and died August 27, 1969 in Sumner County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM FREEMAN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM FREEMAN JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. October 22, 1988, Hillcrest Cemetery, White House, TN

Notes for PANSY EARLINE BIGGS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PANSY EARLINE BIGGS:

Burial: Abt. August 27, 1969

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and PANSY BIGGS are:

- i. PANSY RUTH<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. July 05, 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. July 05, 1937, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for PANSY RUTH JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About PANSY RUTH JACKSON:

Burial: July 05, 1937

Cause of Death: Died at birth

758. ii. VIOLET IMOGENE JACKSON, b. Private, Detroit, MI.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN JACKSON, b. Private, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iv. WILLIAM FREEMAN JACKSON, JR., b. Private, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM FREEMAN JACKSON, JR.:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- v. JOSEPH CARL JACKSON, b. Private, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for JOSEPH CARL JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- vi. ROBERT ANTHONY JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for ROBERT ANTHONY JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**520.** EDNA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WORLEY (*WILLIAM WESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH TABITHA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married JOSEPH MCPHAIL Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of EDNA WORLEY and JOSEPH MCPHAIL is:

- i. BARBARA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIL, b. Unknown; m. AGNEW ELLIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**521.** NELLIE SIMPSON<sup>8</sup> WORLEY (*SYLVESTER COLQUIT<sup>7</sup>, SARAH TABITHA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married (UNKNOWN28) Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About NELLIE SIMPSON WORLEY:

Residence: Englewood, TN

Child of NELLIE WORLEY and (UNKNOWN28) is:

- i. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, b. Unknown.

More About EDWARD WORLEY:

Residence: Dalton, GA

**522.** MILTON ADAIR<sup>8</sup> MCCLESKEY (*ALBIN ADAIR<sup>7</sup>, MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 30, 1914 in Petty, Lamar County, TX, and died January 02, 1990 in Arlington, TX. He married MARGARET RUTH GORDON June 02, 1940 in Fabens, El Paso County, TX. She was born September 12, 1915 in Hico, Hamilton County, TX, and died November 07, 1994 in Arlington, TX.

Notes for MILTON ADAIR MCCLESKEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MILTON ADAIR MCCLESKEY:

Burial: Abt. January 02, 1990

Notes for MARGARET RUTH GORDON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About MARGARET RUTH GORDON:

Burial: Abt. November 07, 1994

Child of MILTON MCCLESKEY and MARGARET GORDON is:

759. i. MARGARET ADELL<sup>9</sup> MCCLESKEY, b. Private, Amarillo, Potter County, TX.

**523.** ARTHUR HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM POSE<sup>7</sup>, CALVIN CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, HIRAM HENRY<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1893 in Habersham County, GA, and died Unknown in Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA. He married ANNIE DELPHIA BELLEW April 17, 1914 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA, daughter of JAMES BELLEW and MARY FINCANNON. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA.

Notes for ARTHUR HAMILTON JACKSON:

Arthur Hampton Jackson; b 6 Jan 1893 in Habersham (Rabun?) Co, GA; After his father died, Arthur lived with his uncle, Dr. John Brady Jackson, where he grew up to intern in medicine until an argument estranged the two. It is thought Arthur may have traveled to Oklahoma to work and, while there, allegedly fathered a child (half Indian?). He returned to Georgia and met Annie Delphia Bellew, the daughter of James Bellew and Mary Fincannon. She was nicknamed Dell or Della and on 17 Apr 1914 in Atlanta, GA, they married. A colorful tradition passed down is that "When Gramma and Grampa lived in or near Charing, in Taylor County, Grampa was apparently a partner or helper in the local Bellew's (moonshine) distillery. The revenueurs came looking for Grampa. Gramma told them that she didn't know where he was. After they went into the woods to look for Grampa, Gramma grabbed her pistol and fired off a shot to warn the moonshiners. The gun shot worked for the revenueurs heard it, came back and threatened to arrest Gramma for 'aiding and abetting the criminals. They did not, however, and never found the moonshiners". The pistol is now in the possession of Uncle Lat or Aunt Mae. Gramma Jackson sometimes cooked for the saw-mill crowd. She loved to cook and was noted to be an excellent cook. Grampa was a deacon at

Benevolence Baptist Church in Valdosta, GA in Lowndes Co, GA. Both are buried in Benevolence Church Cemetery.

More About ARTHUR HAMILTON JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Benevolence Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA

Religion: Deacon at Benevolence Baptist Church, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA

More About ANNIE DELPHIA BELLEW:

Burial: Unknown, Benevolence Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA

Children of ARTHUR JACKSON and ANNIE BELLEW are:

- i. LLOYD CARLTON<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown, Clyattville, Lowndes County, GA.

More About LLOYD CARLTON JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. HAZEL BEE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown, Charing, Taylor County, GA.

More About HAZEL BEE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Cartwright Cemetery, Taylor County, GA

- iii. ADALINE MAE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ADALINE MAE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- iv. POSE LATIMER JACKSON, b. Unknown, Habersham County, GA; d. Unknown, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA.

Notes for POSE LATIMER JACKSON:

May have been born in Clyattville, GA.

More About POSE LATIMER JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- v. ELIZABETH LOUISE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Clyattville, Lowndes County, GA; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH LOUISE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

- vi. MAVIS EARLENE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Clyattville, Lowndes County, GA; d. Unknown, Lowndes County, GA.

More About MAVIS EARLENE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

760. vii. ARTHUR FRANKLIN JACKSON, SR., b. Unknown, Clyattville, Lowndes County, GA; d. Unknown.

- viii. MARY GEORGE JACKSON, b. Unknown, GA; d. Unknown.

More About MARY GEORGE JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

**524.** BEULAH<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM POSE*<sup>7</sup>, *CALVIN CHARLES*<sup>6</sup>, *HIRAM HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1895, and died Unknown. She married DAVE SMITH June 17, 1920. He was born Unknown.

Notes for BEULAH JACKSON:



After her father died, she lived with her Uncle Calvin Luther. She married Dave Smith on 17 Jun 1920. She owned and ran the Manchester(?) Fed. Savings and Loan.

More About BEULAH JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of BEULAH JACKSON and DAVE SMITH are:

- i. JACKSON LEE<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JACKSON LEE SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

- ii. BETTY SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM RANDAL WATKINS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About BETTY SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM RANDAL WATKINS:

Burial: Unknown

- iii. WILLIAM FERGUSON SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM FERGUSON SMITH:

Burial: Unknown

**525.** ICEY<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1872 in Whitfield County, GA, and died February 07, 1961 in Hamilton County, TN. She married I. ELLISON CASEY February 10, 1895 in Whitfield County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ICEY BROWN:

Burial: Abt. February 07, 1961

More About I. ELLISON CASEY:

Burial: Unknown

Children of ICEY BROWN and I. CASEY are:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> CASEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. OTTO CASEY, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; d. August 20, 1917, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA.

More About OTTO CASEY:

Burial: Abt. August 20, 1917

- iii. CARL E. CASEY, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; d. August 15, 1904, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA.

More About CARL E. CASEY:

Burial: Abt. August 15, 1904

- iv. ROY CASEY, b. Unknown.

**526.** MARTHA JENNIE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1875 in Murray County, GA, and died 1954 in Gordon County, GA. She married WILLIAM SAMUEL STRICKLAND May 07, 1893 in Whitfield County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MARTHA JENNIE BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. 1954

More About WILLIAM SAMUEL STRICKLAND:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARTHA BROWN and WILLIAM STRICKLAND are:

- i. ALFRED<sup>9</sup> STRICKLAND, b. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK E. STRICKLAND, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; m. ELIZABETH R. (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. ALFRED STRICKLAND, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; m. MALVIE BLACKSTOCK, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. ALVON STRICKLAND, b. Unknown, Gordon County, GA; m. WILLIAM A. RIDLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. DOVIE MAE STRICKLAND, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- vi. HOYT STRICKLAND, b. Unknown, Gordon County, GA; m. CHLOE GREESON, May 12, 1934, Murray County, GA; b. Unknown.
- vii. GRADEN STRICKLAND, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; m. EVELYN (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.

**527.** GEORGE LEMMUEL<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1880 in Murray County, GA, and died April 21, 1965 in Rossville, Catooga County, GA. He married PEARL LANCE December 29, 1901 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE LEMMUEL BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. April 21, 1965

More About PEARL LANCE:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of GEORGE BROWN and PEARL LANCE are:

- i. GEORGE LEMMUEL<sup>9</sup> BROWN, JR., b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- ii. RUBY BROWN, b. Unknown; m. NOBLE DANIELS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. STANLEY L. BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- iv. VIOLET BROWN, b. Unknown; m. JESSE BUTLER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. LILLIAN BROWN, b. Unknown; m. WILLIAM PATTERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- vi. DOUGLASS W. BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- vii. JAMES LEWIS BROWN, b. Unknown.
- viii. FRANCIS BROWN, b. Unknown; m. PAUL GEHERING, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ix. THOMAS ARVIL BROWN, b. Unknown; m. DOROTHY JOHNSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- x. HILDA BROWN, b. Unknown; m. EARNEST CARSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- xi. ELAINE BROWN, b. Unknown; m. ED BELL, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- xii. DORIS EDNA BROWN, b. Unknown; m. CECIL GUSSLER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- xiii. DONALD BROWN, b. Unknown; m. JO ANN WILLIAMS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- xiv. ELIZABETH MARGARET BROWN, b. Unknown; m. (1) ROY MCGREGOR, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN DILLON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**528.** BAXTER BENE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1883 in Whitfield County, GA, and died February 28, 1936 in Whitfield County, GA. He married JULIA CAROLYN WESTMORELAND July 26, 1903 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About BAXTER BENE BROWN:  
Burial: Abt. February 28, 1936

More About JULIA CAROLYN WESTMORELAND:

Burial: Unknown

Children of BAXTER BROWN and JULIA WESTMORELAND are:

- i. SYBIL PAULINE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- ii. LUCILLE BROWN, b. Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA.
- iii. HUDSON JOHN BROWN, b. Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA.
- iv. CORA LEE BROWN, b. Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA.
- v. ERWIN EUGENE BROWN, b. Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA; m. SADIE (UNKNOWN), Unknown; b. Unknown.

**529.** EDWARD D.<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1883 in Whitfield County, GA, and died August 04, 1953 in Hixon, Hamilton County, TN. He married PEARL FARINGTON December 31, 1905. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About EDWARD D. BROWN:

Burial: Abt. August 04, 1953

More About PEARL FARINGTON:

Burial: Unknown

Children of EDWARD BROWN and PEARL FARINGTON are:

- i. AISLEE<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown; m. MAURICE VALENTINE, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. ETHEL BROWN, b. Unknown; m. FRANK ROSENBAUER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**530.** WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1890 in Whitfield County, GA, and died March 29, 1969 in Whitfield County, GA. He married SUDIE CLEO WESTMORELAND June 19, 1910 in Whitfield County, GA, daughter of RUSSELL WESTMORELAND and MARY GOSSAGE. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM M. BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM M. BROWN:

Burial: Abt. March 29, 1969

Notes for SUDIE CLEO WESTMORELAND:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About SUDIE CLEO WESTMORELAND:

Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and SUDIE WESTMORELAND are:

- i. MELBA<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
761. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- iii. WILLIE SUE BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; m. CLARENCE W. LINGERFELT, Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA; b. Unknown.
- iv. EVELYN BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
762. v. JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN, b. Unknown.
- vi. MABEL RUTH BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- vii. FRANKIE MOZELLE BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- viii. JULIAN JACK BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.
- ix. JOHNSON LEON BROWN, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA.

**531.** OPHELIA<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY<sup>7</sup>, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1892 in Whitfield County, GA, and died June 27, 1912 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA. She married JOHN W. LEDFORD July 05, 1908 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About OPHELIA BROWN:

Burial: Abt. June 27, 1912

More About JOHN W. LEDFORD:

Burial: Unknown

Child of OPHELIA BROWN and JOHN LEDFORD is:

- i. WILLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> LEDFORD, b. Unknown, Whitfield County, GA; m. RICHARD H. CARNEY, September 13, 1926, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA; b. Unknown.

**532.** HATTIE MABEL<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*LEROY HENRY<sup>7</sup>, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1897 in Whitfield County, GA. She married HENRY ELROD May 03, 1914 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About HENRY ELROD:

Burial: Unknown

Children of HATTIE BROWN and HENRY ELROD are:

- i. BOBBY<sup>9</sup> ELROD, b. Unknown.
- ii. BILLY ELROD, b. Unknown.

**533.** LURA ANNIE<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*EDMOND CALLOWAY<sup>7</sup>, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1881 in GA, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM F. LORING, SR. July 11, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LURA ANNIE BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM F. LORING, SR.:

Burial: Unknown

Children of LURA BROWN and WILLIAM LORING are:

- i. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup> LORING, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. LURA LORING, b. Unknown.

**534.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*EDMOND CALLOWAY<sup>7</sup>, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1884 in GA, and died Unknown in Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL. He married EVELYN (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

More About EVELYN (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of BENJAMIN BROWN and EVELYN (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. FREEMAN B.<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.

- ii. EUGENE CALVIN BROWN, b. Unknown, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.
- iii. MARTHA E. BROWN, b. Unknown, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.
- iv. LOIS L. BROWN, b. Unknown, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.

**535.** CARL E.<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*EDMOND CALLOWAY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1886 in GA, and died Unknown. He married MAUDE L. (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About CARL E. BROWN:

Burial: Unknown

More About MAUDE L. (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Child of CARL BROWN and MAUDE (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. MILDRED F.<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.

**536.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> SILVER (*OPHELIA VICTORIA*<sup>7</sup> BROWN, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 01, 1891 in Doogan, Murray County, GA, and died February 13, 1967 in Polk County, TN. He married MATILDA MANTOOTH October 16, 1921. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON SILVER:

Birth year may have been 1890.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON SILVER:

Burial: Abt. February 13, 1967

More About MATILDA MANTOOTH:

Burial: Unknown

Children of GEORGE SILVER and MATILDA MANTOOTH are:

- i. WANDA<sup>9</sup> SILVER, b. Unknown, Ball Play, Polk County, TN.
- ii. LOVADA MARIE SILVER, b. Unknown, Ball Play, Polk County, TN.
- iii. MILDRED LOUISE SILVER, b. Unknown, Ball Play, Polk County, TN; m. (1) JOHN LOUIS SCHMIDT, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) JACK GARLAND PARSONS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. ANNIE SILVER, b. Unknown.
- v. BETTY SILVER, b. Unknown.
- vi. NOAH RANDLE SILVER, b. Unknown.
- vii. CECIL JUNIOR SILVER, b. Unknown.
- viii. RUBY PEARL SILVER, b. Unknown.
- ix. SHIRLEY LEONA SILVER, b. Unknown.
- x. NELIA CHRISTINE SILVER, b. Unknown.
- xi. WILMA SUE SILVER, b. Unknown.
- xii. ROGER DALE SILVER, b. Unknown.

**537.** LEROY CALLAWAY<sup>8</sup> SILVER, SR. (*OPHELIA VICTORIA*<sup>7</sup> BROWN, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 11, 1894 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN, and died February 26, 1981 in Americus, GA. He married NETTIE GRIER December 24, 1916. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About LEROY CALLAWAY SILVER, SR.:

Burial: Abt. February 26, 1981

More About NETTIE GRIER:

Burial: Unknown

Child of LEROY SILVER and NETTIE GRIER is:

- i. LEROY CALLAWAY<sup>9</sup> SILVER, JR., b. Unknown.

**538.** MINNIE MARYLOU ETTA<sup>8</sup> SILVER (*OPHELIA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1897 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN, and died September 26, 1976 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN. She married JAMES EDWARD BRACKETT January 14, 1917. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MINNIE MARYLOU ETTA SILVER:

Burial: Abt. September 26, 1976

More About JAMES EDWARD BRACKETT:

Burial: Unknown

Children of MINNIE SILVER and JAMES BRACKETT are:

- i. J. R.<sup>9</sup> BRACKETT, b. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIE LEE BRACKETT, b. Unknown.
- iii. HERBERT GREER BRACKETT, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN ROY BRACKETT, b. Unknown; m. FLORENCE WILDA DOUTHITT, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. GLADYS VICTORIA BRACKETT, b. Unknown.
- vi. LEOMA JUANITA BRACKETT, b. Unknown.

**539.** SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>8</sup> SILVER, SR. (*OPHELIA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 12, 1899 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN, and died September 09, 1972. He married ETTIE ISRAEL SHADRICK Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL THOMAS SILVER, SR.:

Burial: Abt. September 09, 1972

More About ETTIE ISRAEL SHADRICK:

Burial: Unknown

Children of SAMUEL SILVER and ETTIE SHADRICK are:

- i. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>9</sup> SILVER, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID SILVER, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOYCE SILVER, b. Unknown; m. (UNKNOWN) HANKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**540.** DORA LILLIE<sup>8</sup> SILVER (*OPHELIA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1901 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN, and died January 08, 1993. She married HARVE BENTON DAY, SR. Unknown in Chattanooga, TN. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About DORA LILLIE SILVER:

Burial: Abt. January 08, 1993

More About HARVE BENTON DAY, SR.:

Burial: Unknown

Children of DORA SILVER and HARVE DAY are:

- i. HARVE BENTON<sup>9</sup> DAY, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. MARIE DAY, b. Unknown.
- iii. PAUL DAY, b. Unknown.

- iv. KENNETH DAY, b. Unknown.
- v. HOYT DAY, b. Unknown.

**541.** ROSA JANE<sup>8</sup> SILVER (*OPHELIA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1904 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN, and died July 01, 1993 in Murray County, GA. She married W. ELMER BEAVERS December 18, 1921. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ROSA JANE SILVER:  
Burial: Abt. July 01, 1993

More About W. ELMER BEAVERS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ROSA SILVER and W. BEAVERS are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> BEAVERS, b. Unknown; m. CHARLOTTE ANN WINKLER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. HOYLE E. BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- iii. LUCY PAULINE BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- iv. MARVIN JUNIOR BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- v. MARIE BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- vi. JERRY C. BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- vii. BOBBY BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- viii. PATRICIA BEAVERS, b. Unknown.
- ix. KINZEL BEAVERS, b. Unknown.

**542.** MAGGIE VIOLET<sup>8</sup> SILVER (*OPHELIA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, PIETY ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 13, 1909 in Ball Play, Polk County, TN, and died March 31, 1997 in Cleveland, Bradley County, GA. She married LAWRENCE BROCK January 22, 1928. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About MAGGIE VIOLET SILVER:  
Burial: Abt. March 31, 1997

More About LAWRENCE BROCK:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of MAGGIE SILVER and LAWRENCE BROCK are:

- i. LOIS<sup>9</sup> BROCK, b. Unknown; m. FLOYD CRUMBLY, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN BROCK, b. Unknown.
- iii. KIRBY ARNOLD BROCK, b. Unknown.

**543.** KATHRYNE ROSEMOND<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JASPER CHAFFIN<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Macon, GA. She married BERNARD LEE FLYNN Unknown. He was born 1912 in WV, and died December 09, 1973.

More About BERNARD LEE FLYNN:  
Burial: Abt. December 09, 1973

Child of KATHRYNE JACKSON and BERNARD FLYNN is:

- i. BERNARD LEE<sup>9</sup> FLYNN, JR., b. Private.

**544.** DOROTHY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JASPER CHAFFIN<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM HAZELTON Private. He was born Private.

Child of DOROTHY JACKSON and WILLIAM HAZELTON is:

- i. PIERCE<sup>9</sup> HAZELTON, b. Private.

**545.** WILSON BRYAN<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*SALLY B.*<sup>7</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *JOHN LITTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 08, 1908 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 12, 1983 in Putnam County, TN. He married PRUDA ETHEL BURGESS May 01, 1933, daughter of JAMES BURGESS and AMERICA PIPPIN. She was born June 23, 1915 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 08, 1998 in Putnam County, TN.

More About WILSON BRYAN PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. February 12, 1983, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About PRUDA ETHEL BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. November 08, 1998, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (485) Pruda Ethel Burgess.

**546.** MINNIE JEWELL<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*SALLY B.*<sup>7</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *JOHN LITTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1910 in Jackson County, TN, and died February 26, 1987 in Jackson County, TN. She married OTHA DONALD PIPPIN November 28, 1926, son of JASPER PIPPIN and SARAH EDMONDS. He was born November 03, 1909 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 10, 1974 in Jackson County, TN.

More About MINNIE JEWELL PIPPIN:

Burial: February 28, 1987, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About OTHA DONALD PIPPIN:

Burial: May 12, 1974, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children are listed above under (433) Otha Donald Pippin.

**547.** APRIL ELORA<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN (*SALLY B.*<sup>7</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *JOHN LITTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married HERMAN LEE PIPPIN Private, son of JASPER PIPPIN and SARAH EDMONDS. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Child is listed above under (439) Herman Lee Pippin.

**548.** WILLIAM COLLIE<sup>8</sup> FOX (*OKLEY WILLIE*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 06, 1920 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 17, 1995 in Jackson County, TN. He married ADA JEWELL CARTER Private in Walker County, GA, daughter of OLIVER CARTER and ALICE HOPKINS. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLIE FOX:

Cemetery is adjacent to F.D. Byers Cemetery on his (J.D.) property in Jackson County, TN. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About WILLIAM COLLIE FOX:

Burial: Abt. December 17, 1995, Byers-Fox Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Child of WILLIAM FOX and ADA CARTER is:

- i. BOBBY<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. NANCY CHARLOTTE BEAN, Private, Putnam County, TN; b. Unknown.

**549.** WILLIAM WADE<sup>8</sup> BIRDWELL (*PEARLE LOUVERNE*<sup>7</sup> *MEDLIN*, *MARY E.*<sup>6</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, and died



November 29, 1993 in Jackson County, TN. He married ANNA BELUAH PIPPIN Private, daughter of JASPER PIPPIN and SARAH EDMONDS. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About WILLIAM WADE BIRDWELL:

Burial: Abt. November 29, 1993, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (442) Anna Beluah Pippin.

**550.** JAMES ODUS<sup>8</sup> BIRDWELL (*PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) ORA VELMA PIPPIN Unknown, daughter of JASPER PIPPIN and SARAH EDMONDS. She was born June 15, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 22, 1971. He married (2) STELLA MARIE PIPPIN Private, daughter of JASPER PIPPIN and SARAH EDMONDS. She was born Private.

More About ORA VELMA PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 22, 1971, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (436) Ora Velma Pippin.

**551.** ROBERT<sup>8</sup> BIRDWELL (*PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married MAGGIE LOU BURGESS Private, daughter of JEREMIAH BURGESS and CELINA PIPPIN. She was born July 30, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died September 17, 1998 in Putnam County, TN.

More About MAGGIE LOU BURGESS:

Burial: Abt. September 17, 1998, Rash Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children are listed above under (491) Maggie Lou Burgess.

**552.** OLAR VIRGIE<sup>8</sup> BIRDWELL (*PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HERMAN DAVIS FOX Private, son of MARLIN FOX and ROSIE MCBROOM. He was born May 16, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 06, 1986.

More About HERMAN DAVIS FOX:

Burial: Abt. January 06, 1986, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of OLAR BIRDWELL and HERMAN FOX are:

- 763. i. THELMA SUE<sup>9</sup> FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 764. ii. RAYMOND DAVIS FOX, b. Private.
- 765. iii. RUBY LOIS FOX, b. Private.
- 766. iv. ZELMA ROSLYN FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 767. v. AUDREY FAYE FOX, b. Private.
- 768. vi. JUDY MAY FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 769. vii. ROSIE LOUISE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**553.** JOHN L.<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*WADE C.<sup>7</sup>, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He married MURIEL W. MANDEVILLE Private, daughter of LESTER MANDEVILLE and ELEANOR SIMPSON. She was born Private in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

Children of JOHN MEDLIN and MURIEL MANDEVILLE are:

- i. SHARON MARIE<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. MICHAEL DELAHANTY, Private; b. Unknown.
- ii. GARY WADE MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. SHARON HARRIS, Private; b. Unknown.

- iii. DIANE LEE MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. DAVID PERLAKI, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ANN MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. BRAD MARTIN, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**554.** CARL C.<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*WADE C.<sup>7</sup>, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married LORETTA THIBAUT Private, daughter of EARL THIBAUT and ELIZABETH FORTIN. She was born Unknown in Quebec, Canada.

Children of CARL MEDLIN and LORETTA THIBAUT are:

- i. ROBERT ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. CLIFTON MICHAEL MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. DORI MADISON, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iii. BETTY ANNE MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. JOHN BROUSSEAU, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. BRUCE EDWARD MEDLIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI; m. LYNN SHARMON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**555.** WILLARD<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*WADE C.<sup>7</sup>, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married KATHRYN MCCLURE Private, daughter of COY MCCLURE and IRIS SCOTT. She was born Private in WV.

Children of WILLARD MEDLIN and KATHRYN MCCLURE are:

- i. GENEVA FAYE<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN, b. Unknown; m. LEONARD SCHMIDT, October 09, 1982; b. Unknown.
- ii. GLEN WADE MEDLIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. ROGER MEDLIN, b. Unknown.

**556.** DOROTHY NOLS<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*WADE C.<sup>7</sup>, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOEL DYER COWEN Unknown, son of JAMES COWEN and ADA DYER. He was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Children of DOROTHY MEDLIN and JOEL COWEN are:

- 770. i. LISA YVONNE<sup>9</sup> COWEN, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES JOEL COWEN, b. Private.
- iii. TIMMY ALLEN COWEN, b. Private.

**557.** HERMAN WADE<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*WADE C.<sup>7</sup>, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married MAXINE (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown in Harlan, KY.

Children of HERMAN MEDLIN and MAXINE (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. CENDY<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. WADE MEDLIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. RENAY MEDLIN, b. Unknown.

**558.** MAURICE CLINTON<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>7</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LORENA REYNOLDS Unknown. She was born Private.

Child of MAURICE HOPKINS and LORENA REYNOLDS is:

- i. JIMMY<sup>9</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.

**559.** VERA ETHELEENE<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON*<sup>7</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LONNIE ALONZO DESOTO YOUNG Private. He was born Private.

Children of VERA HOPKINS and LONNIE YOUNG are:

- i. JERRY LEE<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, b. Private; m. BETTY (UNKNOWN), Private; b. Private.
- ii. VIRGINIA DARE YOUNG, b. Private; m. TROY BROWNING, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TIFFANY ANN YOUNG, b. Private; m. KEVIN (UNKNOWN), Private; b. Private.
- iv. BARBARA YOUNG, b. Private.
- v. HAROLD WAYNE YOUNG, b. Private; m. BETTY SUE HARRIS, Private; b. Private.
- vi. ROSA NELL YOUNG, b. Private; m. (1) C.B. BARRETT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) BENJAMIN SMITH, Private; b. Private.
- vii. RHONDA YOUNG, b. Private.
- viii. RENAE YOUNG, b. Private.

**560.** JAMES LESTER<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON*<sup>7</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DAISY PATTERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES HOPKINS and DAISY PATTERSON are:

- i. MYRA DELL<sup>9</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.
- ii. RENEIDA PATTERSON HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIE ROYCE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iv. LENA MARGARET HOPKINS, b. Private.

**561.** VELMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON*<sup>7</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JERD HAYNES TAYLOR Private. He was born Private.

Children of VELMA HOPKINS and JERD TAYLOR are:

- i. BETTY SUE<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. JANALOU TAYLOR, b. Private; m. HUGH TYSON, Private; b. Unknown; d. 1981.

More About HUGH TYSON:  
Burial: Abt. 1981

- iii. JAMES HAYDON TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iv. WANDA GAIL TAYLOR, b. Private.
- v. CHARLES DOUGLAS TAYLOR, b. Private.
- vi. GLENDA TAYLOR, b. Private.
- vii. HARRY TAYLOR, b. Private.
- viii. NINA RUTH TAYLOR, b. Private; m. CHARLIE PADEN, Private; b. Private.

**562.** ORIENT LEE<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON*<sup>7</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>5</sup>, *MARGARET*<sup>4</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LOUISE TWITTY Private. She was born Private.

Children of ORIENT HOPKINS and LOUISE TWITTY are:

- i. ARTHUR CHARLES<sup>9</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.
- ii. GERALD DWAIN HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iii. ANNETTE HOPKINS, b. Private; m. CHARLES WOOTEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DOYLE LEE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- v. ELSA GENE HOPKINS, b. Private.

**563.** EULA GLADYS<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>7</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married J. HASKEL MCKINNEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of EULA HOPKINS and J. MCKINNEY are:

- i. BENJAMIN HOPKINS<sup>9</sup> MCKINNEY, b. Private.
- ii. THERESA MCKINNEY, b. Private; m. LARRY FARRIS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. WADE MCKINNEY, b. Private.
- iv. NEVA MCKINNEY, b. Private.

**564.** LENA GRACE<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>7</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HERSHEL RABURN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LENA HOPKINS and HERSHEL RABURN are:

- i. TED LEMARIS<sup>9</sup> RABURN, b. Private.
- ii. LEONARD HERSHEL RABURN, JR., b. Private.
- iii. LENA MARILYN RABURN, b. Private.

**565.** DONALD FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>7</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JOHNNIE GRAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD HOPKINS and JOHNNIE GRAY are:

- i. JIMMY<sup>9</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. Private.

**566.** EFFIE MAE<sup>8</sup> ANGLIN (*SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> VINSON, LUCINDA ALABAMA<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married AUDIE ODELL CRABB Private. He was born Private.

Child of EFFIE ANGLIN and AUDIE CRABB is:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> CRABB, b. Private.

**567.** HERBERT BUELL<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS (*SILAS WOODSON<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD A.<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 16, 1916, and died July 20, 1998 in Bethesda, Montgomery County, MD. He married JEANNIE COTE Unknown. She was born Private.

More About HERBERT BUELL HOPKINS:

Burial: Abt. July 20, 1998, Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, DC

Children of HERBERT HOPKINS and JEANNIE COTE are:

- i. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>9</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private; m. GERALDINE (UNKNOWN), Private; b. Private.
- ii. JAN ALICE HOPKINS, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS HOPKINS, b. Private.

#### Generation No. 8

**568.** HOWARD<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM VIRGIL<sup>8</sup>, SUSAN JANE<sup>7</sup> COOK, REBECCA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1896, and died Unknown. He married (UNKNOWN)<sup>10</sup> Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for HOWARD COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About HOWARD COLLINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN108):

Burial: Unknown

Child of HOWARD COLLINS and (UNKNOWN108) is:

- i. BILL<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BILL COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BILL COLLINS:

Burial: Unknown

**569.** PAUL<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM VIRGIL*<sup>8</sup>, *SUSAN JANE*<sup>7</sup> *COOK*, *REBECCA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1899, and died Unknown. He married (UNKNOWN109) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for PAUL COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About PAUL COLLINS:

Burial: Unknown

More About (UNKNOWN109):

Burial: Unknown

Child of PAUL COLLINS and (UNKNOWN109) is:

- i. DEWEY<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Unknown.

Notes for DEWEY COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**570.** RUBY<sup>9</sup> COLLINS (*WILLIAM VIRGIL*<sup>8</sup>, *SUSAN JANE*<sup>7</sup> *COOK*, *REBECCA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902, and died Unknown. She married CECIL MURDOCK Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for RUBY COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About RUBY COLLINS:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for CECIL MURDOCK:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CECIL MURDOCK:

Burial: Unknown

Children of RUBY COLLINS and CECIL MURDOCK are:

- i. TOM<sup>10</sup> MURDOCK, b. Unknown.

Notes for TOM MURDOCK:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. DICK MURDOCK, b. Unknown.

Notes for DICK MURDOCK:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**571.** FORREST<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*JESSIE HORACE*<sup>8</sup>, *SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914. He married (1) MAMIE MULLINAX Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died 1939. He married (2) JANE BYNUM Unknown. She was born 1919.

Notes for FORREST JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MAMIE MULLINAX:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MAMIE MULLINAX:

Burial: Abt. 1939

Notes for JANE BYNUM:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Child of FORREST JACKSON and MAMIE MULLINAX is:

- i. ROBERTA<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for ROBERTA JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of FORREST JACKSON and JANE BYNUM are:

- ii. LARRY<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. 1941; d. 1954.

Notes for LARRY JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LARRY JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. 1954

- iii. MARY JEAN JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for MARY JEAN JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. MARTHA JANE JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for MARTHA JANE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. VERA EVELYN JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for VERA EVELYN JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**572.** CHESTER TOMS<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*JESSIE HORACE*<sup>8</sup>, *SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916. He married (1) SUE DAVIS Unknown. She was born 1917. He married (2) ELIZABETH THOMAS Unknown. She was born 1933.

Notes for CHESTER TOMS JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for SUE DAVIS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ELIZABETH THOMAS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of CHESTER JACKSON and SUE DAVIS are:

- i. JODA<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for JODA JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. JUDY JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for JUDY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. JANA SUE JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for JANA SUE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of CHESTER JACKSON and ELIZABETH THOMAS are:

- iv. MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for MICHAEL JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. DANNY JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for DANNY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**573.** ODA MAE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*JESSIE HORACE*<sup>8</sup>, *SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919. She married DEWEY WALLIN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for ODA MAE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for DEWEY WALLIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of ODA JACKSON and DEWEY WALLIN are:

- i. LARRY<sup>10</sup> WALLIN, b. Private.

Notes for LARRY WALLIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. MICKEY WALLIN, b. Private.

Notes for MICKEY WALLIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**574.** CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*JESSIE HORACE*<sup>8</sup>, *SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926. She married WILLARD BARTLETT Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for CHRISTINE JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WILLARD BARTLETT:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of CHRISTINE JACKSON and WILLARD BARTLETT are:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>10</sup> BARTLETT, b. Private.

Notes for BARBARA ANN BARTLETT:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. VIRGINIA BARTLETT, b. Private.

Notes for VIRGINIA BARTLETT:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**575.** VERNON DALHART<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*JESSIE HORACE*<sup>8</sup>, *SHERMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married CALLIS CHAPMAN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for VERNON DALHART JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VERNON DALHART JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown

More About CALLIS CHAPMAN:

Burial: Unknown

Children of VERNON JACKSON and CALLIS CHAPMAN are:

- i. VERNON<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for VERNON JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. ANNA JACKSON, b. Private.

Notes for ANNA JACKSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**576.** JOHN JARRETT<sup>9</sup> TURNER (*SUSIE JANE*<sup>8</sup> *DUCKWORTH*, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1897, and died 1995. He married NOLA NIX Unknown. She was born 1900, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JARRETT TURNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About JOHN JARRETT TURNER:

Burial: Abt. 1995

Notes for NOLA NIX:



Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About NOLA NIX:

Burial: Unknown

Child of JOHN TURNER and NOLA NIX is:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup> TURNER, b. 1928; m. MILDRED RUTH ENSLEY, Unknown; b. 1930.

Notes for JAMES HENRY TURNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MILDRED RUTH ENSLEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**577.** FANNIE<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY<sup>8</sup>, GENERAL JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1902, and died 1974. She married JEWEL CLIFTON COLLINS Unknown. He was born 1906.

Notes for FANNIE DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FANNIE DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Abt. 1974

Notes for JEWEL CLIFTON COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of FANNIE DUCKWORTH and JEWEL COLLINS are:

- i. DOYLE C.<sup>10</sup> COLLINS, b. Unknown; m. MARY LOU DYER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for DOYLE C. COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MARY LOU DYER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. RUBY MAE COLLINS, b. Unknown; m. ROY BRIDGES, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for RUBY MAE COLLINS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ROY BRIDGES:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**578.** COLEMAN BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY<sup>8</sup>, GENERAL JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1906, and died Unknown. He married ONNIE LEE MOORE Unknown. She was born 1917.

Notes for COLEMAN BENJAMIN DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About COLEMAN BENJAMIN DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for ONNIE LEE MOORE:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of COLEMAN DUCKWORTH and ONNIE MOORE are:

- i. COLEMAN<sup>10</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1934.

Notes for COLEMAN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. DELMAR DELAND DUCKWORTH, b. 1936.

Notes for DELMAR DELAND DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD DUCKWORTH, b. 1940.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. HOLLIE ANNETTE DUCKWORTH, b. 1947.

Notes for HOLLIE ANNETTE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. CHARLOTTE C. DUCKWORTH, b. 1951; d. 1951.

Notes for CHARLOTTE C. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CHARLOTTE C. DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Abt. 1951

- vi. LINDA FAYE DUCKWORTH, b. Private.

Notes for LINDA FAYE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**579.** DONALD<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1910, and died Unknown. He married CLARABELLE COLLINS Unknown. She was born 1919.

Notes for DONALD DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About DONALD DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for CLARABELLE COLLINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of DONALD DUCKWORTH and CLARABELLE COLLINS are:

- i. CARRIE JO<sup>10</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. Private.

Notes for CARRIE JO DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. JAMES HUBERT DUCKWORTH, b. Private; m. ROSALIND V. RHINEHARDT, Unknown; b. Private.

Notes for JAMES HUBERT DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ROSALIND V. RHINEHARDT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**580.** NORTH<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1915. She married JULIUS MARTIN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for NORTH DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JULIUS MARTIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of NORTH DUCKWORTH and JULIUS MARTIN are:

- i. PRESTON<sup>10</sup> MARTIN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for PRESTON MARTIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About PRESTON MARTIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. PAT MARTIN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for PAT MARTIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About PAT MARTIN:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. MAXINE MARTIN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MAXINE MARTIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About MAXINE MARTIN:  
Burial: Unknown

**581.** A. C.<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*ARCHIBALD CALLOWAY*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924. He married ELEASE DYER Unknown. She was born Private.

Notes for A. C. DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ELEASE DYER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of A. DUCKWORTH and ELEASE DYER are:

- i. CARLTON<sup>10</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CARLTON DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CARLTON DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- ii. BERNICE DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BERNICE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BERNICE DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- iii. BRENDA DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BRENDA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About BRENDA DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

- iv. LINDA DUCKWORTH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LINDA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LINDA DUCKWORTH:  
Burial: Unknown

**582.** EMMA<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901. She married CARTER WIMPEY Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EMMA DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for CARTER WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About CARTER WIMPEY:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of EMMA DUCKWORTH and CARTER WIMPEY are:

- i. NOLA<sup>10</sup> WIMPEY, b. 1920; m. ILAM PLOTT, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for NOLA WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for ILAM PLOTT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. ANDREW WIMPEY, b. 1921; m. OPAL HOLCOMBE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for OPAL HOLCOMBE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. ESCO WIMPEY, b. 1925; m. OLA MAE SAMPSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for ESCO WIMPEY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for OLA MAE SAMPSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**583.** MURPHY LULA<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903. She married (1) LAFAYETTE WIMPEY Unknown. He was born 1902, and died 1930. She married (2) JESSEE ROOSEVELT BRIDGES Unknown. He was born 1905.

Notes for MURPHY LULA DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for LAFAYETTE WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LAFAYETTE WIMPEY:

Burial: Abt. 1930

Notes for JESSEE ROOSEVELT BRIDGES:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of MURPHY DUCKWORTH and LAFAYETTE WIMPEY are:

- i. MINNIE JANE<sup>10</sup> WIMPEY, b. 1922; m. STANTON C. RENFROE, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MINNIE JANE WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for STANTON C. RENFROE:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. JAMES HOWARD WIMPEY, b. 1923; m. BEA WATSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES HOWARD WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for BEA WATSON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. JAY HUBERT WIMPEY, b. 1925; m. JUANITA PHILLIPS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JAY HUBERT WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for JUANITA PHILLIPS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. ESTES CARTER WIMPEY, b. 1927; d. 1931.

Notes for ESTES CARTER WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About ESTES CARTER WIMPEY:

Burial: Abt. 1931

- v. EDITH SARAH WIMPEY, b. 1929.

Notes for EDITH SARAH WIMPEY:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of MURPHY DUCKWORTH and JESSEE BRIDGES are:

- vi. DENTIS ELBERT<sup>10</sup> BRIDGES, b. 1933; m. MARY EVELYN CALLAHAN, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for DENTIS ELBERT BRIDGES:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MARY EVELYN CALLAHAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. FRANKLIN DELANO BRIDGES, b. 1938; m. AILEEN KATHLEEN LANGHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANKLIN DELANO BRIDGES:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for AILEEN KATHLEEN LANGHAM:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**584.** JAMES KNOX<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1905. He married MAGGIE LEE HARTLINE Unknown. She was born 1906.

Notes for JAMES KNOX DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MAGGIE LEE HARTLINE:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of JAMES DUCKWORTH and MAGGIE HARTLINE are:

- i. FARRELL NEWMAN<sup>10</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. 1933; m. FRENCHIE FAY HUDGINS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for FARRELL NEWMAN DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for FRENCHIE FAY HUDGINS:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. JAMES JERRELL DUCKWORTH, b. 1940.

Notes for JAMES JERRELL DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. SHERRILL DOUGLAS DUCKWORTH, b. 1946.

Notes for SHERRILL DOUGLAS DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**585.** LIDDIE<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*WILLIAM MARION*<sup>8</sup>, *GENERAL JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909. She married CHARLIE MCKEEHAN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for LIDDIE DUCKWORTH:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for CHARLIE MCKEEHAN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of LIDDIE DUCKWORTH and CHARLIE MCKEEHAN are:

- i. JOHNNIE MILBER<sup>10</sup> MCKEEHAN, b. 1928; m. MILLARD HARRIS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHNNIE MILBER MCKEEHAN:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for MILLARD HARRIS:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. BETTY JANE MCKEEHAN, b. 1930; m. WALKER BLANTON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for BETTY JANE MCKEEHAN:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WALKER BLANTON:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. MARY KAHERINE MCKEEHAN, b. 1931; m. WILLARD BUCKNER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MARY KAHERINE MCKEEHAN:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for WILLARD BUCKNER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**586.** SHERMAN<sup>9</sup> DUCKWORTH (*STEVE*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SUSANNAH*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *WILLIAM MARION*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married FANNIE YOUNG Unknown. She was born 1920, and died 1976.

Notes for SHERMAN DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About SHERMAN DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for FANNIE YOUNG:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FANNIE YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. 1976

Children of SHERMAN DUCKWORTH and FANNIE YOUNG are:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>10</sup> DUCKWORTH, b. Private; m. (UNKNOWN) BLALOCK, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for MYRTLE DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for (UNKNOWN) BLALOCK:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. SHERMAN DUCKWORTH, JR., b. Private.

Notes for SHERMAN DUCKWORTH, JR.:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. BILLY DUCKWORTH, b. Private.

Notes for BILLY DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. CHARLES DUCKWORTH, b. Private.

Notes for CHARLES DUCKWORTH:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**587.** VELLA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> HOOD (*CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1906, and died 1964. She married (1) WALTER W. OUGHTRED Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) HENRY JOHN CONRAD Unknown. He was born 1906.

Notes for VELLA ESTELLE HOOD:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About VELLA ESTELLE HOOD:

Burial: Abt. 1964

Notes for WALTER W. OUGHTRED:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for HENRY JOHN CONRAD:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Child of VELLA HOOD and WALTER OUGHTRED is:

- i. LILA JEAN<sup>10</sup> OUGHTRED, b. 1927.

Notes for LILA JEAN OUGHTRED:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**588.** ROY BARTON<sup>9</sup> HOOD (*CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1908. He married LAURA PALMER Unknown. She was born 1913, and died 1965.

Notes for ROY BARTON HOOD:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for LAURA PALMER:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About LAURA PALMER:

Burial: Abt. 1965

Children of ROY HOOD and LAURA PALMER are:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>10</sup> HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for BARBARA ANN HOOD:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. ROY CHAPMAN HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for ROY CHAPMAN HOOD:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. CORA DELL HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for CORA DELL HOOD:

Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. THOMAS LEE HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS LEE HOOD:



Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- v. WILLIAM EARL HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM EARL HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vi. DORA MARIE HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for DORA MARIE HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- vii. DARRYL JESS HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for DARRYL JESS HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**589.** GRADY THOMAS<sup>9</sup> HOOD (*CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1912, and died 1959. He married HELEN ANDOLSEV Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Notes for GRADY THOMAS HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About GRADY THOMAS HOOD:  
Burial: Abt. 1959

Notes for HELEN ANDOLSEV:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of GRADY HOOD and HELEN ANDOLSEV are:

- i. PATRICIA LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for PATRICIA LUCILLE HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. GEORGIA ALBERTA HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGIA ALBERTA HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. THOMAS EUGENE HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS EUGENE HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. VICTORIA JEAN HOOD, b. Unknown.

Notes for VICTORIA JEAN HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**590.** RAY CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup> HOOD (*CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1915. He married FANNIE MARTIN Unknown. She was born 1916, and died 1970.

Notes for RAY CHAPMAN HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for FANNIE MARTIN:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

More About FANNIE MARTIN:  
Burial: Abt. 1970

Children of RAY HOOD and FANNIE MARTIN are:

- i. ROBBIE RAE<sup>10</sup> HOOD, b. 1943.

Notes for ROBBIE RAE HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. LARRY CHAPMAN HOOD, b. 1948.

Notes for LARRY CHAPMAN HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. DOUGLAS MARTIN HOOD, b. 1950.

Notes for DOUGLAS MARTIN HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iv. MARY HANNAH HOOD, b. 1954.

Notes for MARY HANNAH HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**591.** GRACE HELEN<sup>9</sup> HOOD (*CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1918. She married THOMAS ROY SOUTHER Unknown. He was born 1915.

Notes for GRACE HELEN HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for THOMAS ROY SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of GRACE HOOD and THOMAS SOUTHER are:

- i. JACK WAYNE<sup>10</sup> SOUTHER, b. 1942.

Notes for JACK WAYNE SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. SUE ALICE SOUTHER, b. 1945.

Notes for SUE ALICE SOUTHER:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**592.** DELTA LEVONNE<sup>9</sup> HOOD (*CORA BESSIE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1921. She married RICHARD FERDINAND MAGNUSSON Unknown. He was born 1913.

Notes for DELTA LEVONNE HOOD:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for RICHARD FERDINAND MAGNUSSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Child of DELTA HOOD and RICHARD MAGNUSSON is:

- i. DONALD CARL<sup>10</sup> MAGNUSSON, b. 1947.

Notes for DONALD CARL MAGNUSSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**593.** BARTON GRADY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1914. He married VICKIE WRIGHT Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Notes for BARTON GRADY JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for VICKIE WRIGHT:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Child of BARTON JACKSON and VICKIE WRIGHT is:

- i. BARTON GRADY<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, JR., b. 1951.

Notes for BARTON GRADY JACKSON, JR.:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**594.** DWAIN THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM MILES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM MARION<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1924. He married DONNA McNULTY Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Notes for DWAIN THOMPSON JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Notes for DONNA McNULTY:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

Children of DWAIN JACKSON and DONNA McNULTY are:

- i. DEBORAH LEE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. 1962.

Notes for DEBORAH LEE JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- ii. MELONE LYNN JACKSON, b. 1964.

Notes for MELONE LYNN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

- iii. JEFFERY DWAIN JACKSON, b. 1967.

Notes for JEFFERY DWAIN JACKSON:  
Source - John Duckworth, 04/17/02.

**595.** CLAUDE RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> SPIVEY (*LUTHER ADNIRAM<sup>8</sup>, JAMES ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, ADNIRUM<sup>6</sup>, JANE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Tellico Plains, Monroe County, TN, and died Unknown. He married ERNESTINE GOMEZ QUINONES Unknown in Brooklyn, NY, daughter of FRANCISCO BLAS and PROVIDENCE HERNANDEZ. She was born Unknown in Puerto Rico, and died Unknown.

More About CLAUDE RAYMOND SPIVEY:

Burial: Unknown

More About ERNESTINE GOMEZ QUINONES:

Burial: Unknown

Children of CLAUDE SPIVEY and ERNESTINE QUINONES are:

- i. DIANE L.<sup>10</sup> SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.
- ii. LINDA MAY SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.
- iii. EVELYNN SUE SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.
- iv. RONALD STEVEN SPIVEY, b. Unknown, Baker City, Baker County, OR.

**596.** GABE MCCONNIE<sup>9</sup> HALL (*CARRIE<sup>8</sup> BARRON, ARDEN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JARETT<sup>6</sup>, SAMPSON<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 03, 1918, and died Unknown. He married (1) VANCY LOUISE PARVIN Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH PARVIN and BESSIE KILPATRICK. She was born June 06, 1920 in Alcorn County, MS, and died Unknown. He married (2) SUNIE (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown in Korea.

More About GABE MCCONNIE HALL:

Burial: Unknown

More About VANCY LOUISE PARVIN:

Burial: Unknown

Child of GABE HALL and VANCY PARVIN is:

771. i. CHARLOTTE KAY<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. Private.

Child of GABE HALL and SUNIE (UNKNOWN) is:

- ii. GABE MCCONNIE<sup>10</sup> HALL III, b. Private.

**597.** JAUNITA<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Simla, Elbert County, CO. She married (1) EDWARD BERKSETH Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) MARLIN CHRISTENSEN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for MARLIN CHRISTENSEN:

They had a boy and a girl, names unknown.

Child of JAUNITA JACKSON and EDWARD BERKSETH is:

772. i. SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> BERKSETH, b. Unknown.

**598.** JESSIE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Olympia, Thurston County, WA. He married MARJORIE MARCOURT Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of JESSIE JACKSON and MARJORIE MARCOURT is:

- i. BRIAN<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

**599.** DONALD EUGENE<sup>9</sup> ULRICH (*ANN MAE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, ANDREW JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Olympia, Thurston County, WA, and died Abt. 1970 in CA. He married MARLENE SCHLINDER Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About DONALD EUGENE ULRICH:

Burial: Abt. 1970

Child of DONALD ULRICH and MARLENE SCHLINDER is:

- i. VANCE OWEN<sup>10</sup> ULRICH, b. Unknown, Bakersfield, Kern County, CA.

**600.** ROBERT WESLEY<sup>9</sup> WELLS (*GRACE MAY MOLLISSA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He married PATRICIA BURROWS Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT WELLS and PATRICIA BURROWS are:

- i. ROBERT JOHN<sup>10</sup> WELLS, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- ii. MICHAEL LEE WELLS, b. Unknown, Bellingham, Whatcom County, WA.
- iii. LEWIS ANTHONY WELLS, b. Unknown, Bellingham, Whatcom County, WA.
- iv. SHELIA LORRAINE WELLS, b. Unknown, Bellingham, Whatcom County, WA.

**601.** ELLIS EUGENE<sup>9</sup> WELLS (*GRACE MAY MOLLISSA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He married EVELYN JOYCE LARRIMORE Unknown in Ellensburg, Kiltas County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of ELLIS WELLS and EVELYN LARRIMORE are:

- i. CHERYL MARIE<sup>10</sup> WELLS, b. Unknown, Ellensburg, Kiltas County, WA.
- ii. SUSAN MAY WELLS, b. Unknown, Ellensburg, Kiltas County, WA.
- iii. SCOTT EUGENE WELLS, b. Unknown, McClary, Grays Harbor County, WA.

**602.** CAROL MARJORIE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*ROBERT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She married VON E. BRADY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of CAROL JACKSON and VON BRADY are:

- i. TERRY EUGENE<sup>10</sup> BRADY, b. Unknown, Glendale, AZ.
- ii. DOUGLAS VON BRADY, b. Unknown, Glendale, AZ.
- iii. BELINDA CAROL BRADY, b. Unknown, Glendale, AZ.

**603.** BETTY JO<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*ROBERT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, OR. She married CHARLES BRADY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of BETTY JACKSON and CHARLES BRADY are:

- i. (UNKNOWN)<sup>10</sup> BRADY, b. Unknown.
- ii. SANDRA BRADY, b. Unknown, Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ.
- iii. RICHARD BRADY, b. Unknown.
- iv. DEBORAH BRADY, b. Unknown, Superior, Pinal County, AZ.

**604.** ROBERT LEE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*ROBERT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, OR. He married MARY (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of ROBERT JACKSON and MARY (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. ROBERT STEVEN<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**605.** LAVONNE MARIE<sup>9</sup> NORBY (*AGATHA GOLDEN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She married MICHAEL KELLY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of LAVONNE NORBY and MICHAEL KELLY is:

- i. STEVEN PAUL<sup>10</sup> KELLY, b. Unknown, Los Angeles, CA.

**606.** DONALD JOHN<sup>9</sup> HELSER (*BEULAH BERRENE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He married JACQUELYN MARRS Unknown in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of DONALD HELSER and JACQUELYN MARRS are:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE<sup>10</sup> HELSER, b. Unknown, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, WA.
- ii. ERVIN JOHN HELSER, b. Unknown, Sasebo, Japan.

**607.** CHARLES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> HELSER (*BEULAH BERRENE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He married MARY CATHERINE BENDEER Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLES HELSER and MARY BENDEER are:

- i. DEBORAH LYNNE<sup>10</sup> HELSER, b. Unknown, Roswell, Chaves County, NM.
- ii. JEFFERY JOHN HELSER, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.
- iii. GREGORY MICHAEL HELSER, b. Unknown, Shelton, Mason County, WA.

**608.** JOANNE YVONNE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*VALDOR MAXWELL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GERIAH<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelton, Mason County, WA. She married (1) LEONARD HEDGERS in Shelton, Mason County, WA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) ELILIO VEGAS Unknown in Anchorage, AK. He was born Unknown.

Children of JOANNE JACKSON and ELILIO VEGAS are:

- i. JOEL WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Anchorage, AK.
- ii. YOLAND LYNN VEGAS, b. Unknown, Philadelphia, PA.

**609.** SHIRLEY JEAN<sup>9</sup> WOLFE (*EDYTHE MARIE<sup>8</sup> HANNA, MILDRED ANNSLENIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, OR, and died Unknown. She married JOHN EDWIN SOMERVILLE Unknown in Eugene, OR. He was born Unknown.

More About SHIRLEY JEAN WOLFE:

Burial: Unknown

Medical Information: Died of lung cancer.

Children of SHIRLEY WOLFE and JOHN SOMERVILLE are:

- i. LESLEY KAY<sup>10</sup> SOMERVILLE, b. Unknown, Eugene, OR.
- ii. BARBARA JANE SOMERVILLE, b. Unknown, Everett, Snohomish County, WA.
- iii. JOHN EDWIN SOMERVILLE, JR., b. Unknown, Everett, Snohomish County, WA; m. CINDY ANN BEYMER, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. ALLISON LEE SOMERVILLE, b. Unknown, Everett, Snohomish County, WA; d. Unknown.

More About ALLISON LEE SOMERVILLE:

Burial: Unknown

Medical Information: Died at 3 days old.

**610.** LOREN LEO<sup>9</sup> WOLFE (*EDYTHE MARIE<sup>8</sup> HANNA, MILDRED ANNSLENIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, Dechutes County, OR. He married KATHRYN MADELE BERTELSON Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of LOREN WOLFE and KATHRYN BERTELSON are:

- i. DAVID BRIAN<sup>10</sup> WOLFE, b. Unknown.
- ii. PAUL ALLEN WOLFE, b. Unknown.

**611.** FRANCES GENEVIEVE<sup>9</sup> MONTGOMERY (*CECIL ERNEST<sup>8</sup>, ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, Dechutes County, OR, and died Unknown. She married MAX GOLDMAN Unknown in Vancouver, WA. He was born Unknown.

More About FRANCES GENEVIEVE MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Unknown

Medical Information: Died of a rare disease, porphyria.

Children of FRANCES MONTGOMERY and MAX GOLDMAN are:

- i. TERESA ANN<sup>10</sup> GOLDMAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- ii. RITA GAY GOLDMAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- iii. EVON LAY GOLDMAN, b. Unknown, Bend, Dechutes County, OR.
- iv. MAXINE LEE GOLDMAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- v. CINDY RENE GOLDMAN, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

**612.** ORVAL ERNEST<sup>9</sup> MONTGOMERY (*CECIL ERNEST<sup>8</sup>, ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Bend, Dechutes County, OR. He married (1) DELORES HUTTLE Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SHIRLEY MAE ROBINETTE Unknown in Corvallis, OR. She was born Unknown.

More About ORVAL ERNEST MONTGOMERY:

Military service: Unknown, U.S. Navy

Children of ORVAL MONTGOMERY and DELORES HUTTLE are:

- i. MICHAEL WAYNE<sup>10</sup> MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Oakland, CA.
- ii. PATRICK NIEL MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, San Francisco, CA.

Children of ORVAL MONTGOMERY and SHIRLEY ROBINETTE are:

- iii. DANNY DALE<sup>10</sup> MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

Notes for DANNY DALE MONTGOMERY:

Twin of Brenda.

- iv. BRENDA JO MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Portland, OR; d. Unknown, Portland, OR.

Notes for BRENDA JO MONTGOMERY:

Twin of Danny.

More About BRENDA JO MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Unknown

Medical Information: Died in infancy.

- v. ROBERT WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- vi. JASON ERNEST MONTGOMERY, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

**613.** MICHAEL ROBERT<sup>9</sup> SCISM (*EULA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. He married RETA KAY HUNG in Torrance, CA. She was born Unknown.

Children of MICHAEL SCISM and RETA HUNG are:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> SCISM, b. Unknown, Harbor City, CA.

- ii. TRICIA LORRAINE SCISM, b. Unknown, Harbor City, CA.

**614.** JOSEPH STUART<sup>9</sup> SCISM (*EULA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. He married (1) SUSAN BROWNELL Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SHARON GEMMELL Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH SCISM and SUSAN BROWNELL are:

- i. JOSEPH MAURICE<sup>10</sup> SCISM, b. Unknown, Newport, CA.
- ii. JOHN LEWIS SCISM, b. Unknown, Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. JASON CHARLES SCISM, b. Unknown, Orange, CA.
- iv. MARY LORRAINE SCISM, b. Unknown; Adopted child.

**615.** RICHARD OWEN<sup>9</sup> SCISM (*EULA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Longview, WA. He married CAROL STRUHOLM Unknown in Lomita, CA. She was born Unknown.

Children of RICHARD SCISM and CAROL STRUHOLM are:

- i. LESLIE DAWN<sup>10</sup> SCISM, b. Unknown, Harbor City, CA.
- ii. STEVEN LEE SCISM, b. Unknown, San Leandro, CA.

**616.** RANDALL LEE<sup>9</sup> SCISM (*EULA LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, HORACE HARDEN<sup>7</sup>, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelby, NC. He married (1) PATTI KEMP in San Pedro, CA. She was born Unknown. He married (2) LAVON SHORT Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of RANDALL SCISM and PATTI KEMP is:

- i. ROBERT LEON<sup>10</sup> SCISM, b. Unknown, Tacoma, WA.

Children of RANDALL SCISM and LAVON SHORT are:

- ii. LORI MARIE<sup>10</sup> SCISM, b. Unknown, Fullerton, CA.
- iii. MICHAEL LAVAR SCISM, b. Unknown, Fullerton, CA.

**617.** BETTY JEAN<sup>9</sup> COBBAN (*PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. She married JACK CHARLES DYER Unknown in Portland, OR. He was born Unknown.

Children of BETTY COBBAN and JACK DYER are:

- i. CINDY<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Unknown, Portland, OR; m. PAUL JAMES WAGNER, Unknown, St. Paul, MN; b. Unknown.
- ii. SUE DYER, b. Unknown.

**618.** DONNA RAE<sup>9</sup> COBBAN (*PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. She married KENNETH BENJAMIN ABERLE Unknown in Portland, OR, son of KENNETH BENNETT and (UNKNOWN<sup>18</sup>). He was born Unknown.

Notes for KENNETH BENJAMIN ABERLE:

Changed his name from Bennett to Aberle.

Children of DONNA COBBAN and KENNETH ABERLE are:

773. i. KATHRYN LYNN<sup>10</sup> ABERLE, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.



774.     ii. JENNIFER ANN ABERLE, b. Unknown, Boise, Ada County, ID.  
       iii. KENNETH BENJAMIN ABERLE, JR., b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

**619.** ANN LOUISE<sup>9</sup> COBBAN (*PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. She married JON DENNIS LOWE Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of ANN COBBAN and JON LOWE are:

- i. TERI SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> LOWE, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.  
ii. JULIE ANN LOWE, b. Unknown.

**620.** MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> COBBAN (*PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. She married (1) WILLIAM DAVID STREET Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) DAVID SOLOMON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of MARY COBBAN and DAVID SOLOMON is:

- i. DANIEL LEE<sup>10</sup> SOLOMON, b. Unknown; m. KIMBERLY ANN GETZ, Unknown, Roseburg, OR; b. Unknown.

**621.** LINDA MAE<sup>9</sup> COBBAN (*PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Pocatello, Bannock County, ID. She married MICHAEL NICHOLAS MANTERIS Unknown in Houston, Harris County, TX. He was born Unknown.

Children of LINDA COBBAN and MICHAEL MANTERIS are:

- i. MICHELLE ANASTASIA<sup>10</sup> MANTERIS, b. Unknown, Houston, Harris County, TX.  
ii. NICHOLAS MICHAEL MANTERIS, b. Unknown, San Antonio, Bexar County, TX.

**622.** THOMAS LEROY<sup>9</sup> HUMPHRYS (*BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. He married SHARON INEZ ANSTINE Unknown in Albany, OR. She was born Unknown.

Children of THOMAS HUMPHRYS and SHARON ANSTINE are:

775.     i. VALERIA<sup>10</sup> HUMPHRYS, b. Unknown, Albany, OR.  
       ii. THOMAS LEROY HUMPHRYS, JR., b. Unknown, Albany, OR.

**623.** JEAN LARAINÉ<sup>9</sup> HUMPHRYS (*BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. She married (1) JERRY ELMORE BUREAU Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. He was born Unknown. She married (2) KENNETH RAYMOND JOHNSON Unknown in Longview, WA. He was born Unknown. She married (3) TERRY CHARLES CALLAGHUN Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (4) TONY ANTON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of JEAN HUMPHRYS and JERRY BUREAU are:

- i. BARRY LEE<sup>10</sup> BUREAU, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.  
ii. JEFF TODD BUREAU, b. Unknown, Astoria, Clatsop County, OR.

Child of JEAN HUMPHRYS and KENNETH JOHNSON is:

- iii. KEITH<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. Unknown, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, WA; d. January 1968, Missoula, MT.

More About KEITH JOHNSON:

Burial: Abt. January 1968

**624.** CAROL ANN<sup>9</sup> STRANGLAND (*BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. She married RAY CHARLES BARRALL Unknown in Albany, OR. He was born Unknown.

Children of CAROL STRANGLAND and RAY BARRALL are:

- i. DARRIN RAY<sup>10</sup> BARRALL, b. Unknown.
- ii. DEANNA LYNN BARRALL, b. Unknown.

**625.** BONNIE FAYE<sup>9</sup> STRANGLAND (*BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Astoria, Clatsop County, OR. She married (1) HOWARD H. HAHN Unknown in Merced, CA. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JOHN CHARLES RATZIAGG Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (3) SYLVESTER SWANSON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of BONNIE STRANGLAND and SYLVESTER SWANSON is:

- i. EMERALD CHARM<sup>10</sup> SWANSON, b. Unknown.

**626.** BEVERLY ANN<sup>9</sup> BECK (*FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Midland, Midland County, TX. She married PAUL ERNEST HART Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of BEVERLY BECK and PAUL HART are:

- i. PAUL NATHAN<sup>10</sup> HART, b. Unknown.
- ii. SCOTT HART, b. Unknown.

**627.** STEPHEN CRAIG<sup>9</sup> WREN (*DOROTHY MAE<sup>8</sup> HULAN, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. He married SANDRA KAY NONGUSSER Unknown in Anchorage, AK. She was born Unknown, and died March 06, 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, UT.

More About SANDRA KAY NONGUSSER:

Burial: Abt. March 06, 1986

Medical Information: Died of cancer.

Children of STEPHEN WREN and SANDRA NONGUSSER are:

- 776. i. DAIVD WALTER<sup>10</sup> WREN, b. Unknown, San Diego, CA.
- 777. ii. CRYSTAL LEE WREN, b. Unknown, San Diego, CA.

**628.** SANDRA MAE<sup>9</sup> WREN (*DOROTHY MAE<sup>8</sup> HULAN, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. She married TIMOTHY JOSEPH HORNING Unknown in Anchorage, AK, son of GERALD HORNING and LILLIAN (UNKNOWN). He was born Unknown in Okanowa, AK.

Child of SANDRA WREN and TIMOTHY HORNING is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> HORNING, b. Unknown, Soldotna, AK.

**629.** ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER (*KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1900 in Smithwick, Burnet County, TX, and died June 13, 1978 in Athens, GA. She married STERLING FITZGERALD PERRIN May 23, 1925. He was born March 11, 1892 in Amphion, TX, and died June 28, 1955.

More About ANNIE LORENA MILLER:  
Burial: Abt. June 13, 1978, Georgetown, TX

More About STERLING FITZGERALD PERRIN:  
Burial: Abt. June 28, 1955, Georgetown, TX

Children of ANNIE MILLER and STERLING PERRIN are:  
778. i. STERLING MILLER<sup>10</sup> PERRIN, b. Unknown.  
779. ii. CHARLES ROBERT PERRIN, b. Unknown.  
780. iii. WILLIAM PATRICK PERRIN, b. Unknown.

**630.** WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 04, 1904 in TN, and died March 24, 1934 in TN. He married BESSIE MAE FLATT March 24, 1934 in TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM FRED YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About WILLIAM FRED YOUNG:  
Burial: Abt. March 24, 1934

Notes for BESSIE MAE FLATT:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About BESSIE MAE FLATT:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of WILLIAM YOUNG and BESSIE FLATT are:  
781. i. WILLIAM BURTON<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN.  
782. ii. ROY EDWARD YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN.  
783. iii. CHARLES RAY YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN.  
iv. JERRY KENNETH YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN; m. JOANN JOHNSON, Unknown, TN; b. Unknown.  
v. BRUCE WAYNE YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN; m. PHYLLIS SIRCY, Unknown, TN; b. Unknown.  
vi. SHELTON STANLEY YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN; m. CONNIE WALDEN, Unknown, TN; b. Unknown.

**631.** HARVEY BURTON<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1909 in Wind Rock, TN, and died November 17, 1973 in Monterey, TN. He married BONNIE RASALEE SPURLOCK 1936 in TN. She was born Unknown.

Notes for HARVEY BURTON YOUNG:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

More About HARVEY BURTON YOUNG:  
Burial: Abt. November 17, 1973

Notes for BONNIE RASALEE SPURLOCK:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of HARVEY YOUNG and BONNIE SPURLOCK are:  
784. i. MILLARD BURTON<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown, CA.  
785. ii. BEVERLY ANN YOUNG, b. Unknown, TN.  
786. iii. BETTY CAROL YOUNG, b. Private, TN.

**632.** EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1911 in TN, and died October 1994 in Cookeville, TN. She married JAMES H. TAFT MAYBERRY April 29, 1927 in Doe Creek, TN. He was born July 26, 1911, and died January 03, 1963.

More About EDNA REEVES YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. October 1994

Notes for JAMES H. TAFT MAYBERRY:

Last name may be spelled Mabry.

More About JAMES H. TAFT MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. January 03, 1963

Children of EDNA YOUNG and JAMES MAYBERRY are:

- 787. i. CHARLES JUNIOR<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY, b. June 06, 1929, TN; d. April 19, 1988, Sparta, TN.
- 788. ii. LUCILLE MAYBERRY, b. May 15, 1931; d. April 21, 1986, Granville, TN.
- 789. iii. REBA JUANITA MAYBERRY, b. Unknown, TN.
- 790. iv. MARGARET SUE MAYBERRY, b. Unknown, Flynn's Link, Jackson County, TN.
- v. JAMES RALPH MAYBERRY, b. Unknown, TN.

**633.** SAMUEL BENTON<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1916 in TN, and died Unknown in TN. He married MARY LEE STAFFORD Unknown. She was born Unknown in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN.

More About SAMUEL BENTON YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown

Child of SAMUEL YOUNG and MARY STAFFORD is:

- 791. i. HUBERT<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**634.** JOSEPH EDWARD<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Gainesboro, Jackson County, TN. He married (1) LYDA GOOLSBY Unknown in TN. She was born Unknown in TN. He married (2) DOLORES MARIA MATALAY Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH YOUNG and LYDA GOOLSBY is:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.

Children of JOSEPH YOUNG and DOLORES MATALAY are:

- ii. VALORIE ANN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.
- iii. DOUGLAS YOUNG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.
- iv. KENTON YOUNG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.
- v. MARCUS AARON YOUNG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN; d. May 08, 1995, Oak Ridge, TN.

More About MARCUS AARON YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. May 08, 1995

**635.** THUREL LEE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married MILDRED BROWN December 14, 1965. She was born April 04, 1931 in Jackson County, TN, and died May 01, 1999 in Putnam County, TN.

More About MILDRED BROWN:

Burial: Abt. May 01, 1999, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of THUREL FLATT and MILDRED BROWN are:

- 792. i. PATRICIA<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Unknown.
- ii. ROGER FLATT, b. Unknown.
- iii. FAYE FLATT, b. Unknown.
- iv. DIANE FLATT, b. Unknown.

**636.** ALICE LORENE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM A. HANEY Private, son of JOHNNY HANEY and ELIZABETH CHAFFIN. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of ALICE FLATT and WILLIAM HANEY are:

- 793. i. DALE GLENN<sup>10</sup> HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 794. ii. DEBORAH JEAN HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- 795. iii. DENISE GWEN HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**637.** ROY H.<sup>9</sup> PETTY (*J. T.<sup>8</sup> FLATT, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1934, and died 1982. He married BETTY SUE PIPPIN November 10, 1959, daughter of OTHA PIPPIN and MINNIE PIPPIN. She was born June 01, 1940 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 15, 1989.

More About ROY H. PETTY:

Burial: Abt. 1982, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About BETTY SUE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 15, 1989, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of ROY PETTY and BETTY PIPPIN are:

- i. PATRICIA SALLY<sup>10</sup> PETTY, b. Unknown; m. KEVIN CARLILE, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. LISA ANN PETTY, b. Unknown; m. ROBERT J. O'MALLEY, May 16, 1987; b. Unknown.

**638.** BRENDA SUE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*FLOYD KENNETH<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married JIM SALISBURY Unknown, son of GEORGE SALISBURY and (UNKNOWN52). He was born Unknown.

Child of BRENDA FLATT and JIM SALISBURY is:

- 796. i. MELISSA ANN<sup>10</sup> SALISBURY, b. Unknown.

**639.** LORA LEE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*EVERETT BURR<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married STEPHEN JOE SPIVEY Private, son of ARNOLD SPIVEY and (UNKNOWN53). He was born Unknown.

Child of LORA FLATT and STEPHEN SPIVEY is:

- i. NOLAN ARNOLD<sup>10</sup> SPIVEY, b. Private.

**640.** PAULINE<sup>9</sup> HANEY (*ELEORA<sup>8</sup> FLATT, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married CHARLES EDWARD HANEY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of PAULINE HANEY and CHARLES HANEY is:

- 797. i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**641.** BILLY LEE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*VERBLE LEE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married MARY LOU ALLEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of BILLY FLATT and MARY ALLEN are:

- i. GREGORY LEE<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- ii. MICHAEL TODD FLATT, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

**642.** GERALD J.<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*VERBLE LEE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married MARY ELAINE PHILLIPS Private, daughter of H. PHILLIPS and POLLY YOUNGER. She was born Private.

Children of GERALD FLATT and MARY PHILLIPS are:

- i. SCOTT<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private, Tampa, FL.
- ii. JENNIFER FLATT, b. Private, Tampa, FL.
- iii. LINDSEY FLATT, b. Private, Tampa, FL.

**643.** WALLACE DEAN<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*VERBLE LEE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married JUDITH LOUISE DEAN Private, daughter of WILBERT DEAN and (UNKNOWN<sup>51</sup>). She was born Private.

Children of WALLACE FLATT and JUDITH DEAN are:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private, OH.
- ii. ALLYSON LOUISE FLATT, b. Private, OH.

**644.** GEORGE HUBERT<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*WILLARD ODELL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN MADISON<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PEGGY JOAN BROWN Private, daughter of ROBERT BROWN and MILDRED BURGESS. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE FLATT and PEGGY BROWN are:

- 798. i. DONNA DENISE<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. JOANNA FAYE FLATT, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT NATHAN FLATT, b. Private.
- iv. JASON MATTHEW FLATT, b. Private; m. BRANDI NICOLE STAFFORD, Private, Jackson County, TN; b. Unknown.

**645.** PAMELA ELAINE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*LEE L.<sup>9</sup>, HENRY HOBART<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in White County, TN. She married STEVE BOYD Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of PAMELA PIPPIN and STEVE BOYD are:

- i. ANDREA<sup>10</sup> BOYD, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY BOYD, b. Private.

**646.** LEIGHTON EUGENE<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MARGIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WEST, WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Manchester, TN. He married GLADYS RUTH JONES Unknown in Fosterville, TN. She was born Unknown in Bell Buckle, TN.

Children of LEIGHTON YOUNG and GLADYS JONES are:

- 799. i. RHONDA RUTH<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown, Shelbyville, TN.
- 800. ii. GINA DANETTE YOUNG, b. Unknown, Shelbyville, TN.
- 801. iii. CHESTER EUGENE YOUNG, b. Unknown, Shelbyville, TN.

**647.** JOYCE ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MARGIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WEST, WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Manchester, TN. She married BRUCE EDWARD DALTON Unknown in Shelbyville, TN. He was born Unknown.

Child of JOYCE YOUNG and BRUCE DALTON is:

- i. DANA LEE<sup>10</sup> DALTON, b. Unknown, Shelbyville, TN; m. PHILLIP WARREN RATLIFF, Unknown, Shelbyville, TN; b. Unknown.

**648.** NAOMI JEWEL<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MARGIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WEST, WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Haley, TN. She married ROBERT BARRETT Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of NAOMI YOUNG and ROBERT BARRETT are:

- i. MARISSA<sup>10</sup> BARRETT, b. Unknown.
- ii. BRYAN BARRETT, b. Unknown.

**649.** BETTY SUE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*OTHA DONALD<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1940 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 15, 1989. She married ROY H. PETTY November 10, 1959, son of J. FLATT and OLGA PETTY. He was born 1934, and died 1982.

More About BETTY SUE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 15, 1989, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About ROY H. PETTY:

Burial: Abt. 1982, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children are listed above under (637) Roy H. Petty.

**650.** CLYDE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*OTHA DONALD<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married AVANELL FLATT Unknown, daughter of MARIAN FLATT and ETHEL FOX. She was born Private.

Children of CLYDE PIPPIN and AVANELL FLATT are:

- i. BRENDA LOIS<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM LEE, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) JERRY CUMBY, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARSHA LYNN PIPPIN, b. Private; m. RONALD KEITH MAXWELL, Private; b. Unknown.

**651.** THELMA C.<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*OTHA DONALD<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married LEAMON FOX Private, son of URIAH FOX and ESSIE BURGESS. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of THELMA PIPPIN and LEAMON FOX are:

- i. KAREN<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. June 28, 1950, MI; d. June 28, 1950, MI.

More About KAREN FOX:

Burial: Abt. June 28, 1950

802. ii. GARY FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

803. iii. AMY DIANE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**652.** SADIE EVELYN<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*OTHA DONALD*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married (1) BOBBY STOUT Aft. 1956, son of OAKLEY STOUT and MARY JACKSON. He was born Unknown. She married (2) MARVIN HUBERT FLATT Private in Jackson County, TN, son of MARIAN FLATT and ETHEL FOX. He was born August 17, 1925 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 19, 1990 in Putnam County, TN.

More About MARVIN HUBERT FLATT:

Burial: Abt. April 19, 1990, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of SADIE PIPPIN and BOBBY STOUT is:

- i. KRISTI LEIGH<sup>10</sup> STOUT, b. Unknown; m. JOHN DAVIS CHAFFIN, May 27, 1995; b. Unknown.

Children of SADIE PIPPIN and MARVIN FLATT are:

- ii. WAYNE ALTON<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- iii. STEPHEN RAY FLATT, b. Private.

**653.** ANDY SHERRILL<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*ERNEST BOYD*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1936 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 27, 1992. He married (1) BETTY BOWMAN February 02, 1957. She was born Unknown. He married (2) DOROTHY LAWSON Private, daughter of FRANKLIN LAWSON and CARRIE GIBSON. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About ANDY SHERRILL PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. March 27, 1992

Child of ANDY PIPPIN and BETTY BOWMAN is:

- i. MICHAEL A.<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown; m. RHONDA E. ROBERTS, February 06, 1989; b. Unknown.

**654.** ELDON BOYD<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*ERNEST BOYD*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married CAROLYN ANN COOPER March 24, 1967. She was born Unknown.

Children of ELDON PIPPIN and CAROLYN COOPER are:

- i. JOHN ELDON<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. STEPHEN BOYD PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**655.** ERNEST C.<sup>9</sup> DYER (*PASKELL WIRT*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married (*UNKNOWN*<sup>46</sup>). She was born Unknown.

Child of ERNEST DYER and (*UNKNOWN*<sup>46</sup>) is:

- i. KIMBERLY JEANNIE<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Unknown; m. TIM QUALLS, September 16, 1995, Putnam County, TN; b. Unknown.

**656.** IRMA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> DYER (*PASKELL WIRT*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married BILLY WAY FLATT Unknown, son of BENTON FLATT and CLEO WAY. He was born Unknown in Jackson County, TN.

Children of IRMA DYER and BILLY FLATT are:

- i. STEPHEN CARL<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private; m. LINDA DENISE MUSGRAVE, Unknown; b. Private.
804. ii. TIMOTHY DONALD FLATT, b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL LEWIS FLATT, b. Private.



**657.** HAROLD W.<sup>9</sup> DYER (*PASKELL WIRT*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARGIE C. PIPPIN Private, daughter of THOMAS PIPPIN and MOLLIE WELCH. She was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Children of HAROLD DYER and MARGIE PIPPIN are:

- i. VICKIE MARLENE<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Private; m. HAROLD C. BURGESS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. PAMELA MARITA DYER, b. Private; m. RONALD WINNINGHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**658.** JAMES BOYD<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*JAMES ODUS*<sup>8</sup>, *PEARLE LOUVERNE*<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, *MARY E.*<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Jackson County, TN. He married MINNIE LAUDELL LOFTIS Unknown, daughter of OLIVER LOFTIS and NORMA MASTERS. She was born January 21, 1939 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 04, 1985.

More About MINNIE LAUDELL LOFTIS:

Burial: Abt. April 04, 1985

Children of JAMES BIRDWELL and MINNIE LOFTIS are:

- i. FRED A JEAN<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- ii. RANDALE LOUIS BIRDWELL, b. Private.

**659.** DONALD C.<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*JAMES ODUS*<sup>8</sup>, *PEARLE LOUVERNE*<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, *MARY E.*<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married MARION (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of DONALD BIRDWELL and MARION (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. DONNA MARIE<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown; m. RUSSELL MAXWELL, September 01, 1990; b. Unknown.

**660.** ANNA MAI<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*JAMES ODUS*<sup>8</sup>, *PEARLE LOUVERNE*<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, *MARY E.*<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married BILLY JOE LOFTIS Unknown, son of OLIVER LOFTIS and NORMA MASTERS. He was born Private.

Children of ANNA BIRDWELL and BILLY LOFTIS are:

- i. SHERM DEWAYNE<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- ii. MICHAEL LEE LOFTIS, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**661.** WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*JAMES ODUS*<sup>8</sup>, *PEARLE LOUVERNE*<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, *MARY E.*<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) PAULINE ELIZABETH FOULKS March 31, 1976. She was born Unknown. He married (2) BETSY DIANE DENSON Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM BIRDWELL and PAULINE FOULKS is:

- i. ANDREA LEIGH<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Private; m. CASEY JEROME FOX, Private; b. Private.

Notes for CASEY JEROME FOX:

Born in Cookeville General Hospital, Cookeville, Putnam County, TN. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

Children of WILLIAM BIRDWELL and BETSY DENSON are:

- ii. SARAH DIANE<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- iii. TERESA BETH BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM SHANE BIRDWELL, b. Private; m. SHIRLEY ANN MEDLIN, 1995; b. Unknown.

**662.** LITTON B.<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*JAMES ODUS<sup>8</sup>, PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JO HELEN BENNETT Private, daughter of LOYD BENNETT and EDITH RHOTEN. She was born Private.

Children of LITTON BIRDWELL and JO BENNETT are:

- i. SCOTTY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Private.
- ii. TRACY LYNN BIRDWELL, b. Private.

**663.** RICHARD EARL<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*JAMES ODUS<sup>8</sup>, PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARTHA KATHLEEN ANDERSON Private, daughter of LOID ANDERSON and MAZOLA FOX. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BIRDWELL and MARTHA ANDERSON are:

- i. DANIEL LOID<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Private, Royal Oaks, MI; m. BRITTANY ANNE BRENNER, Private, Putnam County, TN; b. Unknown.
- ii. BRIAN RICHARD BIRDWELL, b. Private, Royal Oaks, MI.
- iii. JILL ANN BIRDWELL, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**664.** CHARLES LEONARD<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*BESSIE MAE<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He married THELMA SUE FOX Private, daughter of HERMAN FOX and OLAR BIRDWELL. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of CHARLES PIPPIN and THELMA FOX are:

805. i. SHERRY MELISA<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
806. ii. CHARLES ALAN PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**665.** HERMAN CARL<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*BESSIE MAE<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He married JOYCE HELEN FLATT Private in Jackson County, TN, daughter of HASKELL FLATT and BEULAH LAMBERT. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of HERMAN PIPPIN and JOYCE FLATT are:

- i. TIMOTHY CARL<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
807. ii. TERRY KENDALL PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**666.** MARGARET DIANNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*BESSIE MAE<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married DENNIS DALE FOX Private, son of HOUSTON FOX and RUTH WHEELER. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of MARGARET PIPPIN and DENNIS FOX are:

808. i. JENNIFER DENISE<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
809. ii. AMANDA DIANE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- iii. STEPHANIE KAY FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**667.** ROBERTA LEE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*HERMAN LEE<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES ALLEN YORK Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERTA PIPPIN and JAMES YORK are:

- i. JULIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> YORK, b. Unknown.
- ii. MELISSA COLLEEN YORK, b. Unknown.

- iii. LAURA LYNN YORK, b. Private; m. DONNIE NEWSON, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**668.** ALICE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married (1) KENNETH BIRDWELL Unknown, son of DONALD BIRDWELL and ERA MAXWELL. He was born Unknown. She married (2) HAROLD CLEMMONS Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of ALICE PIPPIN and KENNETH BIRDWELL are:

810. i. SANDRA MELISA<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Private.  
ii. JAMES KENNETH BIRDWELL, b. Private.

**669.** JUDITH KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JASPER<sup>8</sup>, JASPER LOUSHAN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married LESLIE BIRDWELL Unknown, son of DONALD BIRDWELL and ERA MAXWELL. He was born Unknown.

Children of JUDITH PIPPIN and LESLIE BIRDWELL are:

811. i. GREG<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown.  
812. ii. LESETTE BIRDWELL, b. Private.

**670.** JEFF<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*WILLIAM WADE<sup>8</sup>, PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married CONNIE TAYLOR Unknown, daughter of JOE TAYLOR and PEGGY HUDDLESTON. She was born Unknown.

Children of JEFF BIRDWELL and CONNIE TAYLOR are:

- i. MOLLY<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.  
ii. NATHAN BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.

**671.** ROBERT BRUCE<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*ROBERT LOGAN<sup>8</sup>, VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in St. Louis, MO. He married BARBARA BURCHAM Unknown in St. Louis, MO. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT BROWN and BARBARA BURCHAM are:

- i. SCOTT ROBERT<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.  
ii. JEFFERY BURCHAM BROWN, b. Unknown.  
iii. KATHERINE BURCHAM BROWN, b. Unknown.

**672.** SUSAN FRANCES<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*ROBERT LOGAN<sup>8</sup>, VERNELLA EVETTE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EPHRIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD SILAS<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in St. Louis, MO. She married (1) BARRY GENE THOMPSON Unknown in St. Louis, MO. He was born Unknown. She married (2) STEPHEN HOWARD HORTON, SR. Unknown in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX. He was born Unknown.

Children of SUSAN BROWN and BARRY THOMPSON are:

- i. VALERIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Denver, CO.  
ii. JOHN GREGORY THOMPSON, b. Unknown, Denver, CO.  
iii. TIMOTHY LOGAN THOMPSON, b. Unknown.

**673.** PAUL DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> WILKES (*EMMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> BROWN, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, and died 1976 in Pensacola, Escambia County, FL. He married VIRGINIA SNEED Unknown. She was born Private in Richmond, VA.

Notes for PAUL DOUGLAS WILKES:

Died when commercial aircraft in which he was a passenger, crashed into Pensacola Bay short of the runway. The plane was not completely submerged and he was assisting other passengers out of plane when he died of a heart attack. Was a resident of Richmond, VA at the time of death. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

More About PAUL DOUGLAS WILKES:  
Burial: Abt. 1976

Child of PAUL WILKES and VIRGINIA SNEED is:  
i. DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> WILKES, b. Unknown.

**674.** EFFIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WILKES (*EMMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> BROWN, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married CARL BROWN Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He was born Unknown.

Child of EFFIE WILKES and CARL BROWN is:  
813. i. RICHARD<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Private.

**675.** EMMA MARIE<sup>9</sup> WILKES (*EMMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> BROWN, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married JAMES NICHOLS Private in Richmond, VA. He was born Unknown.

Child of EMMA WILKES and JAMES NICHOLS is:  
i. LEE<sup>10</sup> NICHOLS, b. Unknown.

**676.** WILLIAM ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*SAMUEL HERMAN<sup>8</sup>, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) NORA ELVERA MADDOX Private. She was born Private. He married (2) NANCY ROSS JACKSON Private in Redford, MI, daughter of HENRY JACKSON and LEAH FISHER. She was born Private in Popular Bluff, MO.

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and NORA MADDOX are:  
i. KATHERINE DENISE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Private; m. DONALD EDWARD PETROSKI, Private; b. Unknown.  
ii. JAMES HARVEY BROWN, b. Private; m. MEI LI LIN, Private; b. Unknown.  
iii. CAROLYN JANISE BROWN, b. Private; m. STEVEN NORVILLE, Private; b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

**677.** SHIRLEY IRENE<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*SAMUEL HERMAN<sup>8</sup>, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) WALLACE MITCHELL Unknown. He was born Unknown in Chicago, Cook County, IL. She married (2) OWEN HALLORAN Private. He was born Private. She married (3) WALTER MCKENNA Private in Madison, Davidson County, TN. He was born Private in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Child of SHIRLEY BROWN and WALTER MCKENNA is:  
i. WALTINA GAYLE<sup>10</sup> MCKENNA, b. Private.

**678.** OLEN C.<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 16, 1999 in Putnam County, TN. He married MILDRED C. MARTIN Unknown, daughter of BILL MARTIN and OLLIE CHAFFIN. She was born Unknown.

More About OLEN C. FLATT:  
Burial: Abt. June 16, 1999, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of OLEN FLATT and MILDRED MARTIN are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Unknown.
- ii. LINDA FLATT, b. Unknown.
- iii. JERY FLATT, b. Unknown.
- iv. NELL LYNN FLATT, b. Unknown.
- v. BARBARA FLATT, b. Unknown.
- 814. vi. DAVID C. FLATT, b. Private.

**679.** JOHN BARTLETT<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1924 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 03, 1991 in Putnam County, TN. He married VELMA BILLINGSLEY Unknown, daughter of JAMES BILLINGSLEY and CLEVIE FLATT. She was born Private.

More About JOHN BARTLETT FLATT:

Burial: Abt. July 03, 1991, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of JOHN FLATT and VELMA BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. DENISE<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Unknown.
- ii. RONNIE WAYNE FLATT, b. Unknown.

**680.** LIZZIE DOYLE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married CRAWFORD LEONARD BURRIS Private, son of JOSEPH BURRIS and MARY HANEY. He was born August 10, 1900 in Jackson County, TN, and died August 22, 1986 in Jackson County, TN.

More About CRAWFORD LEONARD BURRIS:

Burial: Abt. August 22, 1986, Birdwell Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of LIZZIE FLATT and CRAWFORD BURRIS are:

- 815. i. ESSIE MAE<sup>10</sup> BURRIS, b. Unknown.
- 816. ii. OTHA DONALD BURRIS, b. Unknown.
- iii. LOIS MARIE BURRIS, b. Unknown.
- iv. NELLIE CATHERINE BURRIS, b. Unknown; m. SAM BRAGGS, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. EULA M. BURRIS, b. Unknown.

**681.** HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup> FOX (*MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 16, 1916 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 06, 1986. He married OLAR VIRGIE BIRDWELL Private, daughter of WILLIAM BIRDWELL and PEARLE MEDLIN. She was born Private.

More About HERMAN DAVIS FOX:

Burial: Abt. January 06, 1986, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children are listed above under (552) Olar Virgie Birdwell.

**682.** JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup> FOX (*MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1918 in Jackson County, TN, and died 1970. He married VIRGINIA ELIZABETH GAW Private, daughter of BENTON GAW and ALICE DURHAM. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About JOHN HENRY FOX:

Burial: Abt. 1970, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of JOHN FOX and VIRGINIA GAW are:

- 817. i. JOHNNY W.<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

- ii. MIKE FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**683.** ARON<sup>9</sup> FOX (*MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1921 in Jackson County, TN, and died October 27, 1996 in Putnam County, TN. He married JUANITA JACKSON Unknown, daughter of THOMAS JACKSON and MARY BOUNDS. She was born Private.

More About ARON FOX:

Burial: Abt. October 27, 1996, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Child of ARON FOX and JUANITA JACKSON is:

- i. FRED ARON<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. JOAN REECE, Private; b. Unknown.

**684.** EARL V.<sup>9</sup> FOX (*MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 05, 1996 in Putnam County, TN. He married LAOMA (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About EARL V. FOX:

Burial: Abt. July 05, 1996, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

More About LAOMA (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Unknown

Children of EARL FOX and LAOMA (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. RONALD<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Unknown.
- ii. DEWANNA FOX, b. Unknown.

**685.** REBECCA<sup>9</sup> FOX (*MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married (1) STANLEY CHARLES PALK Private, son of CHARLES PALK and MYRTLE DYER. He was born Private. She married (2) VERNON VINSON Private, son of CLARENCE VINSON and CORA RAGLAND. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of REBECCA FOX and STANLEY PALK are:

- i. DAVID WAYNE<sup>10</sup> PALK, b. Unknown.
- ii. CATHY DENISE PALK, b. Unknown.

Children of REBECCA FOX and VERNON VINSON are:

- iii. STEVEN<sup>10</sup> VINSON, b. Unknown.
- iv. MARK VINSON, b. Unknown.
- v. VERNON RANDALL VINSON, b. Unknown; d. 1972.

More About VERNON RANDALL VINSON:

Burial: Abt. 1972, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

**686.** FREEMAN PAUL<sup>9</sup> FOX (*MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married EULA MAE RIDDLE Private, daughter of HENRY RIDDLE and DIMPLE SLAGLE. She was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Children of FREEMAN FOX and EULA RIDDLE are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. May 15, 1956, Putnam County, TN; d. May 15, 1956, Putnam County, TN.

More About PATRICIA ANN FOX:

Burial: Abt. May 15, 1956

- 818. ii. KENNETH PAUL FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- 819. iii. JAMES EDWARD FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- 820. iv. DONALD EARL FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- v. DONNA SUE FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- 821. vi. PAMELA JEAN FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- vii. TERRY WAYNE FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. VICKIE LYNN HENSLEY DYER, Private; b. Unknown.

**687.** MARVIN<sup>9</sup> LOCKE (*INA LINUS<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1930 in Jackson County, TN, and died March 11, 1992 in Putnam County, TN. He married EVANGELINE BANDY Private, daughter of LONNIE BANDY and DELAH CARTER. She was born Private.

More About MARVIN LOCKE:

Burial: Abt. March 11, 1992

Children of MARVIN LOCKE and EVANGELINE BANDY are:

- i. KAY LYNN<sup>10</sup> LOCKE, b. Private.
- 822. ii. CINDY LEE LOCKE, b. Private.

**688.** EMOGENE<sup>9</sup> LOCKE (*INA LINUS<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married TRUMAN SMITH CHAFFIN Unknown, son of ERMAN CHAFFIN and ILA SMITH. He was born September 04, 1926 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 04, 1972 in Putnam County, TN.

More About TRUMAN SMITH CHAFFIN:

Burial: Abt. April 04, 1972, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of EMOGENE LOCKE and TRUMAN CHAFFIN are:

- i. CONNIE<sup>10</sup> CHAFFIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. JEANETTE CHAFFIN, b. Unknown.

**689.** THOMAS RAY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS CLAUDE<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>309</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married EVA MARIE CRYMES<sup>309</sup> Private in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY, daughter of OSCAR CRYMES and MATTIE CLEMMONS. She was born Private in Lauderdale County, AL.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and EVA CRYMES are:

- 823. i. NANCY MARIE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- ii. JAMES RAY JACKSON<sup>310</sup>, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. CAROL ANN DUYETTE<sup>310</sup>, Private, Hunt Valley, Baltimore County, MD; b. Private, Quincy, MA.

More About JAMES RAY JACKSON:

Military service: Bet. November 1973 - September 1985, SSGT, B-52 Aerial Gunner, U. S. Air Force, Robins AFB, GA, Castle AFB, CA

- 824. iii. THOMAS RANDALL JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

**690.** CLAUDE ROY<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS CLAUDE<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married (1) CECILE ANNE EATON<sup>310</sup> Unknown. She was born June 04, 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, and

died February 13, 1995 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married (2) MARY LOU NEELY HOGUE Unknown. She was born Private in Lafayette, KY.

More About CECILE ANNE EATON:

Burial: Abt. February 13, 1995

Children of CLAUDE JACKSON and CECILE EATON are:

- 825. i. APRIL JEANETTE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- 826. ii. EILIZABETH ANNE JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- 827. iii. CATHERINE SCARLETT JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

**691.** BETTY RUTH<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS CLAUDE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born Private in Nashville, TN. She married JACK MALONE<sup>310</sup>. He was born Unknown in Alexandra, TN.

Children of BETTY JACKSON and JACK MALONE are:

- i. JAMES ROY<sup>10</sup> MALONE<sup>310</sup>, b. Unknown, Nashville, TN.
- ii. BETSY MALONE<sup>310</sup>, b. Private, Alexander, TN.

**692.** RUBY JANE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS CLAUDE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born Private in Nashville, TN. She married ALBERT JONES<sup>310</sup> Unknown in Springfield, TN. He was born Unknown in Leapers Fork, TN.

Children of RUBY JACKSON and ALBERT JONES are:

- i. REBECCA JANE<sup>10</sup> JONES<sup>310</sup>, b. Unknown.
- ii. SUZANNE JONES<sup>310</sup>, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARK JONES<sup>310</sup>, b. Unknown, Franklin, TN/Franklin, Williamson Co., TN.
- iv. DAVID JONES<sup>310</sup>, b. Unknown, Franklin, TN/Franklin, Williamson Co., TN.

**693.** CHARLES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*WATSON LOGAN*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1933, and died August 05, 1992. He married PEGGY JOYCE Unknown. She was born Private.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS JACKSON:

Charles Thomas Jackson - nickname "Tommy". Was avid member of the Civil War re-enactors during the 1960's.

More About CHARLES THOMAS JACKSON:

Burial: Abt. August 05, 1992, Antioch Church Cemetery, Lebanon, TN

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and PEGGY JOYCE are:

- i. BILLY<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARK JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iii. STEPHEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iv. DAUGHTER JACKSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**694.** RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*WATSON LOGAN*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown.

Children of RUSSELL JACKSON are:

- i. LISA<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. ANITA JACKSON, b. Unknown.



**695.** BELINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*LYTLE C.*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JAMES EDDENS. He was born Unknown.

Child of BELINDA JACKSON and JAMES EDDENS is:

- i. SCOTT<sup>10</sup> EDDENS, b. Unknown.

**696.** HELEN WILDA<sup>9</sup> ALLEN (*JOHN WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *PARZETTA AMY EMMA*<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, *ELIZABETH SUSAN*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) WILLIAM THURMAN LUTTRELL Private, son of ALTON LUTTRELL and IDA BARNWELL. He was born Private. She married (2) BRATTEN BARRETT Private, son of PORTER BARRETT and ELLA SPURLOCK. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN ALLEN and BRATTEN BARRETT are:

- i. BRATTEN LEE<sup>10</sup> BARRETT, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. CAROL YVONNE PARSLEY, Private, Round Lick Baptist Church, Watertown, TN; b. Private, Wilson County, TN.

Notes for BRATTEN LEE BARRETT:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Notes for CAROL YVONNE PARSLEY:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

- ii. STEVEN LEON BARRETT, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for STEVEN LEON BARRETT:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About STEVEN LEON BARRETT:

Burial: Private, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Cause of Death: Premature birth, 7 months

- 828.
  - iii. TIMOTHY LAYNE BARRETT, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
  - iv. MARK STANLEY BARRETT, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for MARK STANLEY BARRETT:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

More About MARK STANLEY BARRETT:

Burial: Abt. September 18, 1962, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Cause of Death: Premature birth, 6 months

**697.** LINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> DYER (*MATTIE LOU*<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, *PARZETTA AMY EMMA*<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, *ELIZABETH SUSAN*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1950 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN, and died December 15, 1987 in Baxter, Putnam County, TN. She married JOE LAFEVER Private. He was born Private.

Notes for LINDA SUE DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

More About LINDA SUE DYER:

Burial: Abt. December 15, 1987

Notes for JOE LAFEVER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Children of LINDA DYER and JOE LAFEVER are:

- i. JULIE<sup>10</sup> LAFEVER, b. Private.

Notes for JULIE LAFEVER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

- ii. SON LAFEVER, b. Private.

Notes for SON LAFEVER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

**698.** RALPH ALLEN<sup>9</sup> DYER (*MATTIE LOU<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, PARZETTA AMY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PAT McCLOUD Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Notes for RALPH ALLEN DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Notes for PAT McCLOUD:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Children of RALPH DYER and PAT McCLOUD are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Private.
- ii. ALAN DYER, b. Private.

**699.** BETTY RUTH<sup>9</sup> DYER (*MATTIE LOU<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, PARZETTA AMY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Baxter, Putnam County, TN. She married JOE ELMORE Private. He was born Private.

Notes for BETTY RUTH DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Notes for JOE ELMORE:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Children of BETTY DYER and JOE ELMORE are:

- i. JOANN<sup>10</sup> ELMORE, b. Private; m. DON GENTRY, Private; b. Private.

Notes for JOANN ELMORE:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Notes for DON GENTRY:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

- ii. LINELL ELMORE, b. Private.

**700.** EDWARD MORGAN<sup>9</sup> DYER (*MATTIE LOU<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, PARZETTA AMY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, ELIZABETH SUSAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY HELMS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for EDWARD MORGAN DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Notes for SHIRLEY HELMS:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

Children of EDWARD DYER and SHIRLEY HELMS are:

- i. KIM<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Private.

Notes for KIM DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

- ii. KELLY DYER, b. Private.

Notes for KELLY DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

- iii. CHARLIE DYER, b. Private.

Notes for CHARLIE DYER:

Source - Brenda Pegg, 04/01/02.

**701.** HUBERT<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1928 in Jackson County, TN, and died January 02, 1995 in Putnam County, TN. He married FRANCES (UNKNOWN) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About HUBERT DYER:

Burial: Abt. January 02, 1995, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of HUBERT DYER and FRANCES (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Unknown.
- ii. WAYNE DYER, b. Unknown.
- iii. RON DYER, b. Unknown.
- iv. LONNIE DYER, b. Unknown.

**702.** STELLA<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married LUTHER CLEMONS Unknown, son of CHARLIE CLEMONS and DEZZIE COLEMAN. He was born 1919 in Dekalb County, TN, and died October 09, 1990 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

More About LUTHER CLEMONS:

Burial: Abt. October 09, 1990, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of STELLA DYER and LUTHER CLEMONS are:

- i. RONNIE C.<sup>10</sup> CLEMONS, b. December 25, 1947; d. December 25, 1947.

More About RONNIE C. CLEMONS:

Burial: Abt. December 25, 1947

- 829. ii. CARROLL LEE CLEMONS, b. Private.
- 830. iii. WANDA JUNE CLEMONS, b. Private.
- 831. iv. LUTHER DARRELL CLEMONS, b. Private.
- 832. v. MARY SUE CLEMONS, b. Private.
- 833. vi. JAMES LYNN CLEMONS, b. Private.

**703.** ELLA<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married TILLMAN CHAFFIN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of ELLA DYER and TILLMAN CHAFFIN are:

- i. BETTY<sup>10</sup> CHAFFIN, b. Unknown; m. TERRY CONNERS, Unknown; b. Unknown.

834. ii. TOMMY CHAFFIN, b. Unknown.

**704.** EARL<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married (1) PEGGY SUE JOHNSON Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) CAROL COMFORT Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of EARL DYER and PEGGY JOHNSON is:

- i. EARL<sup>10</sup> DYER, JR., b. Unknown; m. AMY BRATCHER, Unknown; b. Unknown.

Notes for EARL DYER, JR.:

Was born Ricky Dyer and legally changed his name to Earl Dyer, Jr. Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

**705.** ALTIE<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married GERALD KNOWLES Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of ALTIE DYER and GERALD KNOWLES are:

- i. RANDALL<sup>10</sup> KNOWLES, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARK KNOWLES, b. Unknown.
- iii. ALLEN KNOWLES, b. Unknown.

**706.** LINDA<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married FREEMAN BROWN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of LINDA DYER and FREEMAN BROWN are:

- i. ANNA FAY<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.
- ii. MICHELLE BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iii. JASON BROWN, b. Unknown.

**707.** GLADYS<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married J. B. CHAFFIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLADYS DYER and J. CHAFFIN are:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>10</sup> CHAFFIN, b. Private.
- ii. KATHY MARIE CHAFFIN, b. Private.

**708.** GORDON J.<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PRICILLA JEAN POLLARD Private, daughter of EDGAR POLLARD and THELMA CATES. She was born Private.

Children of GORDON DYER and PRICILLA POLLARD are:

- 835. i. LARRY RODGERS<sup>10</sup> DYER, b. Private.
- 836. ii. GARY WAYNE DYER, b. Private.
- 837. iii. TERRY EUGENE DYER, b. Private.
- iv. MELISSA DIANE DYER, b. Private.

**709.** RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> DYER (*HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JUDI SMITHSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND DYER and JUDI SMITHSON is:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> DYER, JR., b. Private.

**710.** LOLA V.<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 31, 1920 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 29, 1992 in Taylor, MI. She married NOEL DOUG KIRK Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1970.

More About LOLA V. PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 29, 1992, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

More About NOEL DOUG KIRK:

Burial: Abt. 1970

Child of LOLA PIPPIN and NOEL KIRK is:

- i. NOEL PAULINE<sup>10</sup> KIRK, b. Unknown.

**711.** BETHEL D.<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married JOHNNIE SUE YOUNG Private in Putnam County, TN. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of BETHEL PIPPIN and JOHNNIE YOUNG are:

- i. BOBBY LYNN<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN; m. WANDA JUNE TUCKER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RANDALL D. PIPPIN, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**712.** ELSIE REBA<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married HULLON D. HANEY Private, son of JOHNNY HANEY and ELIZABETH CHAFFIN. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of ELSIE PIPPIN and HULLON HANEY are:

838. i. EDDIE DEAN<sup>10</sup> HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
839. ii. FREDDIE GENE HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- iii. BRENDA LEE HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- iv. PATRICIA FAYE HANEY, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

**713.** JAMES LUTHER<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 15, 1948 in Jackson County, TN, and died June 24, 1989 in Jackson County, TN. He married (UNKNOWN<sup>45</sup>). She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES LUTHER PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. June 24, 1989, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of JAMES PIPPIN and (UNKNOWN<sup>45</sup>) are:

- i. GREGORY OWEN<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. DEBORAH DIANE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. SANDRA ANN PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iv. LINDA MICHELLE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**714.** DANIEL LEE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 21, 1950 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 02, 1986 in Jackson County, TN. He married PEGGY FLATT Unknown, daughter of DALE FLATT and DEBBIE STAFFORD. She was born Unknown.

More About DANIEL LEE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. December 02, 1986, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of DANIEL PIPPIN and PEGGY FLATT are:

- i. DENNY RAY<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- 840. ii. JACKIE DALE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. MELISA CAROL PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**715.** ROGER DALE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married ARLENE YOUNG Unknown, daughter of HUBERT YOUNG and BONNIE FORKUM. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROGER PIPPIN and ARLENE YOUNG are:

- i. ASHLEY BROOKE<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. November 16, 1992, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; d. February 07, 1993, Putnam County, TN.

More About ASHLEY BROOKE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. February 07, 1993, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. LINDSAY NICOLE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. DONNY PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**716.** WILLIAM JOE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) FRANCES (UNKNOWN) Aft. 1960. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARY HELEN STACEY Private in Jackson County, TN. She was born Unknown. He married (3) JUDY LINDA HARRIS Private, daughter of TANDY HARRIS and SARAH FIELDS. She was born Private in Smithville, Dekalb County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM JOE PIPPIN:

Had four children by Frances (Unknown) and they were put up for adoption when they were very young.

Source - Bobby Fox, 02/16/00.

Children of WILLIAM PIPPIN and JUDY HARRIS are:

- i. JOE DAVID<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. JAMES DENNIS PIPPIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.
- iii. LINDA JO PIPPIN, b. Private, Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

**717.** LINDA FAYE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married JAMES ALTON ALLEN Private. He was born April 18, 1937, and died June 20, 1980.

More About JAMES ALTON ALLEN:

Burial: Abt. June 20, 1980, John Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of LINDA PIPPIN and JAMES ALLEN are:

- i. MARCIA ZELL<sup>10</sup> ALLEN, b. October 24, 1959, Jackson County, TN; d. October 24, 1959, Jackson County, TN.

More About MARCIA ZELL ALLEN:

Burial: Abt. October 24, 1959, Young Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. BRIAN ALLEN, b. Unknown.
- iii. MELINDA KAY ALLEN, b. Private; m. DONALD DEWAYNE SULLIVAN, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- iv. CAROLYN JEAN ALLEN, b. Private.
- v. JAMES BRIANT ALLEN, b. Private.

**718.** JAMES HARLEY<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1925 in Jackson County, TN, and died November 16, 1994 in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) FRANCES FEBLENE BEULAH FLATT September 01, 1977, daughter of IRA FLATT and FLORA FUQUA. She was born Unknown. He married (2) HAZEL FRY Private, daughter of WILLIAM FRY and LELA BOWEN. She was born Private.

More About JAMES HARLEY PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. November 16, 1994, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of JAMES PIPPIN and HAZEL FRY are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. September 03, 1949, Putnam County, TN; d. September 03, 1949, Putnam County, TN.

More About DAUGHTER PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. September 03, 1949, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- ii. SON PIPPIN, b. September 03, 1949, Putnam County, TN; d. September 03, 1949, Putnam County, TN.

More About SON PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. September 03, 1949, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- iii. TERESA RUTH PIPPIN, b. February 02, 1954, Wayne County, MI; d. September 23, 1954, Putnam County, TN.

More About TERESA RUTH PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. September 23, 1954, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- iv. GENEVA PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. GREG KARLICHEK, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- v. CARROL PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- vi. RUSSELL PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- vii. TIMOTHY PIPPIN, b. Private.
- viii. MARK PIPPIN, b. Private.

**719.** MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 26, 1929 in Jackson County, TN, and died April 29, 1995. She married JOHN DOW THOMPSON Private in Putnam County, TN, son of ROBERT THOMPSON and MATTIE HELEM. He was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

More About MILDRED DOYNE PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. April 29, 1995, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of MILDRED PIPPIN and JOHN THOMPSON are:

841. i. MARSHA DON<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
842. ii. DON EDWARD THOMPSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
843. iii. GARRY WAYNE THOMPSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
844. iv. PAMELA SUE THOMPSON, b. Private.
845. v. BRENDA JEAN THOMPSON, b. Private, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
846. vi. RHONDA KAY THOMPSON, b. Private, Medicine Lodge, KS.
847. vii. SONYA LYNN THOMPSON, b. Private, IA.

**720.** VIRGINIA MARGARET<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married CLAUDE CECIL GOOLSBY Private in Rossville, GA, son of VIRGIL GOOLSBY and BESSIE PETTY. He was born June 11, 1929 in Putnam County, TN, and died February 03, 1996 in Putnam County, TN.

More About CLAUDE CECIL GOOLSBY:

Burial: Abt. February 03, 1996, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of VIRGINIA PIPPIN and CLAUDE GOOLSBY are:

- i. WESLEY CLAUDE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY, b. March 31, 1949, Putnam County, TN; d. July 26, 1967.

More About WESLEY CLAUDE GOOLSBY:

Burial: Abt. July 26, 1967, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

- 848. ii. JERRY DEWAYNE GOOLSBY, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**721.** MARIE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*MINNIE E.*<sup>8</sup> *PIPPIN*, *HENRY L. CAIN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married DONALD DISHMAN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARIE JOHNSON and DONALD DISHMAN are:

- i. EDDIE LEE<sup>10</sup> DISHMAN, b. Unknown.
- 849. ii. MARGARET ANNE DISHMAN, b. Private.

**722.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> MILLS (*AVA TENNESSEE*<sup>8</sup> *PIPPIN*, *REDMON CARVER*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married LUIILLA GROGAN Unknown, daughter of JOHN GROGAN and OVA LEWIS. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES MILLS and LUIILLA GROGAN are:

- 850. i. REBA<sup>10</sup> MILLS, b. July 07, 1939, Putnam County, TN; d. February 19, 1995, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. GENEVA MILLS, b. Unknown.
- iii. ELLEN MILLS, b. Unknown.

**723.** EARL HOUSTON<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*WILSON BRYAN*<sup>8</sup>, *SALLY B.*<sup>7</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *JOHN LITTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1934 in Jackson County, TN, and died July 25, 1987. He married MARY ROSLIN Unknown. She was born Unknown.

More About EARL HOUSTON PIPPIN:

Burial: Abt. July 25, 1987, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

Children of EARL PIPPIN and MARY ROSLIN are:

- i. DAVID EARL<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private.
- ii. DALE BRIAN PIPPIN, b. Private.

**724.** LINDA CAROL<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN (*WILSON BRYAN*<sup>8</sup>, *SALLY B.*<sup>7</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *JOHN LITTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married (1) PAUL HARGIS Unknown, son of FRED HARGIS and BERTIE MEADOWS. He was born Unknown. She married (2) BILLY WADE Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of LINDA PIPPIN and PAUL HARGIS are:

- i. WILLIAM PAUL<sup>10</sup> HARGIS, b. March 06, 1968; d. March 14, 1988.

More About WILLIAM PAUL HARGIS:

Burial: Abt. March 14, 1988, Doc Flatt Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. KIMBRIE LYNN HARGIS, b. Unknown.

**725.** ROBBIE<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*MILDRED OPAL*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *AMERICA SUSANNAH*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married BILLY PIGG Unknown, son of JIMMY PIGG and (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>47</sup>. He was born Unknown.



Child of ROBBIE BROWN and BILLY PIGG is:

- i. JOEY<sup>10</sup> PIGG, b. Unknown; m. SHANNON CARVER, June 27, 1998, Jackson County, TN; b. Unknown.

**726.** JAMES VERLON<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*MILDRED OPAL<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, AMERICA SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married MABLE STEWART Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of JAMES BROWN and MABLE STEWART is:

- i. BRUCE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown; m. SANDRA KAY RAGLAND, Private; b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**727.** PEGGY JOAN<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*MILDRED OPAL<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, AMERICA SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GEORGE HUBERT FLATT Private, son of WILLARD FLATT and SADIE CARTER. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (644) George Hubert Flatt.

**728.** OPAL MARIE<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married VIRGIL DENTON MEDLIN Unknown, son of CHARLES MEDLIN and BONNIE HUDDLESTON. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Child of OPAL FLATT and VIRGIL MEDLIN is:

- 851. i. BARBARA GALE<sup>10</sup> MEDLIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**729.** HOLLIE THARON<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married NELDA MARIE WARD Private in Putnam County, TN, daughter of LUTHER WARD and ZONA MITCHELL. She was born Private.

Children of HOLLIE FLATT and NELDA WARD are:

- i. DANNY THARON<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- 852. ii. RICHARD AARON FLATT, b. Private.
- 853. iii. JIMMY LEE FLATT, b. Private.
- iv. BARRY DALE FLATT, b. Private; m. RUTH ANN CARR, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**730.** WILLIE RELLON<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married JEAN HODNETT Unknown. She was born Unknown in LA.

Child of WILLIE FLATT and JEAN HODNETT is:

- 854. i. BRENDA<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private.

**731.** ELDON JAY<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married ANNA PEARL FLATT Private, daughter of ROY FLATT and ARFIE BANDY. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of ELDON FLATT and ANNA FLATT are:

- i. RANDALL JAY<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. April 30, 1959, Putnam County, TN; d. July 29, 1975, Putnam County, TN.

More About RANDALL JAY FLATT:

Burial: Abt. July 29, 1975, Fox Family Cemetery, Jackson County, TN

- ii. KATINA DARLENE FLATT, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. ROBERT V. LARRICK, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**732.** JAMES DALLAS<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) WAVA DEAN BUSSELL Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) REBA BURGESS GENTRY Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES FLATT and WAVA BUSSELL are:

- 855. i. JAMMIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. DANA GAIL FLATT, b. Private; m. CHAD CAMPBELL, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**733.** BETHEL PAUL<sup>9</sup> FLATT (*MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married BRENDA FAYE GOOLSBY Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of BETHEL FLATT and BRENDA GOOLSBY are:

- 856. i. PAULA KAY<sup>10</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- 857. ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK FLATT, b. Private.
- iii. BETHANY JANE FLATT, b. Private.

**734.** HASKELL BOYD<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup>, MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 04, 1933 in Jackson County, TN, and died December 01, 1984 in Putnam County, TN. He married GEORGIA LANELL LOFTIS Private, daughter of NOAH LOFTIS and CORA CHAFFIN. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

More About HASKELL BOYD FOX:

Burial: Abt. December 01, 1984, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of HASKELL FOX and GEORGIA LOFTIS are:

- 858. i. HASKELL BOYD<sup>10</sup> FOX, JR., b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. GREGORY KENT FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. PATRICIA DARLENE MACKIE, Private; b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**735.** LEONARD<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup>, MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married ROSE LEE FLATT Private, daughter of BENTON FLATT and CLEO WAY. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of LEONARD FOX and ROSE FLATT are:

- 859. i. VONDA LEE<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private.
- 860. ii. VICKIE LYNN FOX, b. Private.
- 861. iii. LEONARD FOX, JR., b. Private.
- 862. iv. JEFFERY MARK FOX, b. Private.

**736.** LEAMON<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup>, MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married THELMA C. PIPPIN Private, daughter of OTHA PIPPIN and MINNIE PIPPIN. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children are listed above under (651) Thelma C. Pippin.

**737.** HELEN CANDIS<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married JAMES HOWARD ROBERSON Private, son of GEORGE ROBERSON and ADA (UNKNOWN). He was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Child of HELEN FOX and JAMES ROBERSON is:

863. i. ANTHONY HOWARD<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**738.** ANNA ELSIE<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married CAREY RAWSTIN CARROLL Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANNA FOX and CAREY CARROLL are:

864. i. CAREY RAWSTIN<sup>10</sup> CARROLL II, b. Private.  
ii. STEPHANIE RENAY CARROLL, b. Private; m. CHRIS HUBBARD, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**739.** TREVA JEAN<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married ROY LEE MUNDY Private, son of CHARLIE MUNDY and ORA HUNTER. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Child of TREVA FOX and ROY MUNDY is:

865. i. ROY LEE<sup>10</sup> MUNDY, JR., b. Private.

**740.** BOBBY DAVIS<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JUDY ANN BROWN Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and FRANCES (UNKNOWN). She was born Private.

Children of BOBBY FOX and JUDY BROWN are:

i. APRIL MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private; m. BRYAN GILBERT WALRAVEN, Private; b. Private.  
ii. TAMMY LEANN FOX, b. Private.

**741.** HULON B.<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married NANCY CAROLYN NORTON Private, daughter of CHARLES NORTON and VOLA LOFTIS. She was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Children of HULON FOX and NANCY NORTON are:

866. i. BROOKS ALLISON<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.  
867. ii. BRENT ALAN FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**742.** JERRY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married LINDA HUNTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JERRY FOX and LINDA HUNTER are:

i. SETH ANDREW<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.  
ii. ALLISON LEANN FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.  
iii. PHILLIP HUNTER FOX, b. Private.

**743.** ROGER DALE<sup>9</sup> FOX (*URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married LINDA IRENE MAYBERRY Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROGER FOX and LINDA MAYBERRY are:

- i. BRANDON DALE<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. WESLEY JOSEPH FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- iii. NIKKIE LYNN FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**744.** BOBBY LLOYD<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married PHYLLIS BIRDWELL Unknown, daughter of HEROD BIRDWELL and (UNKNOWN48). She was born Unknown.

Children of BOBBY BIRDWELL and PHYLLIS BIRDWELL are:

- i. MICHAEL LLOYD<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown; m. EVA DIANE HERALD, Private, Jackson County, TN; b. Unknown.
- ii. AMY BIRDWELL, b. Unknown.

**745.** JIMMY L.<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married ANN ROBERTS Unknown, daughter of JAMES ROBERTS and ANNA WHEELER. She was born Unknown.

Child of JIMMY BIRDWELL and ANN ROBERTS is:

- i. LISA ANN<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL, b. Unknown; m. JAMES E. HARTMAN, May 23, 1987; b. Unknown.

**746.** DOROTHY<sup>9</sup> BIRDWELL (*ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, PEARLE LOUVERNE<sup>7</sup> MEDLIN, MARY E.<sup>6</sup> BILLINGSLEY, SARAH<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, AZERIAH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married KELLY JONES Unknown, son of BEN JONES and RUTH BROWN. He was born Unknown.

Child of DOROTHY BIRDWELL and KELLY JONES is:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. Unknown.

**747.** TERRY EDDIE<sup>9</sup> BURGESS (*EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married ANGELA HAMPTON Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of TERRY BURGESS and ANGELA HAMPTON is:

- i. KAMARYN LASHAE<sup>10</sup> BURGESS, b. Unknown.

**748.** MICHAEL HARTFORD<sup>9</sup> FOWLER (*HARTFORD FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KIMBERLY ANN CRODY Private. She was born Unknown.

Child of MICHAEL FOWLER and KIMBERLY CRODY is:

- i. RYAN HART<sup>10</sup> FOWLER, b. Private.

**749.** THERESA ANN<sup>9</sup> FOWLER (*BOBBY GENE<sup>8</sup>, STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Norwich, Norfolk County, England. She married RONALD EDWARD FARRIS Private, son of GEORGE FARRIS and MARY MCCORMICK. He was born Private.

Child of THERESA FOWLER and RONALD FARRIS is:

- i. RESA R.<sup>10</sup> FARRIS, b. Private.

**750.** ADRIAN GENE<sup>9</sup> FOWLER (*BOBBY GENE<sup>8</sup>, STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married CONSTANCE MARIE LAMONTAGNE Private. She was born Unknown.

Child of ADRIAN FOWLER and CONSTANCE LAMONTAGNE is:

- i. ANTHONY GENE<sup>10</sup> FOWLER, b. Private.

**751.** KAREN DENISE<sup>9</sup> SPEARS (*MILDRED ALENE<sup>8</sup> FOWLER, STELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD SILAS MILTON<sup>6</sup>, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married LADELL MEDLEY Private, son of JIMMY MEDLEY and LOIS KINNAIRD. He was born Private.

Child of KAREN SPEARS and LADELL MEDLEY is:

- i. JUSTIN TYLER<sup>10</sup> MEDLEY, b. Private.

**752.** FREDERICK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> MALONEE (*KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, THOMAS MARION<sup>7</sup>, ELIAS HODGE<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1905 in Martel, Monroe County, TN, and died July 1974 in Melbourne, FL. He married REBECCA GRAY Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Notes for FREDERICK EUGENE MALONEE:

Source - Robert (Malone) Roberts 07/13/02.

More About FREDERICK EUGENE MALONEE:

Burial: Abt. July 1974, Brunswick, GA

Notes for REBECCA GRAY:

Source - Robert (Malone) Roberts 07/13/02.

Children of FREDERICK MALONEE and REBECCA GRAY are:

- i. WILLIAM MILTON<sup>10</sup> MALONE, b. April 01, 1946; m. IVA LORRAINE HEILMAN, Unknown; b. September 25, 1950, Bethesda, MD.

Notes for WILLIAM MILTON MALONE:

Source - Robert (Malone) Roberts 07/13/02.

Notes for IVA LORRAINE HEILMAN:

Source - Robert (Malone) Roberts 07/13/02.

- ii. FEMALE1 MALONE, b. Unknown.

Notes for FEMALE1 MALONE:

Source - Robert (Malone) Roberts 07/13/02.

- iii. FEMALE2 MALONE, b. Unknown.

Notes for FEMALE2 MALONE:

Source - Robert (Malone) Roberts 07/13/02.

**753.** CORNELIA ANNE<sup>9</sup> GILBERT (*WILLIAM COLUMBIA<sup>8</sup>, LAURA A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIZA L.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1915 in Bostwick, Morgan County, GA, and died May 18, 1970 in Athens, Clarke County, GA. She married HUBERT CLYDE HUTCHINS March 07, 1936 in Morgan County, GA. He was born September 16, 1911 in Auburn, Gwinnett County, GA, and died February 25, 1978 in Auburn, Barrow County, GA.

Notes for CORNELIA ANNE GILBERT:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About CORNELIA ANNE GILBERT:  
Burial: Abt. May 18, 1970

Notes for HUBERT CLYDE HUTCHINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About HUBERT CLYDE HUTCHINS:  
Burial: Abt. February 25, 1978

Children of CORNELIA GILBERT and HUBERT HUTCHINS are:

- i. DOROTHY ANNE<sup>10</sup> HUTCHINS, b. Private, Auburn, Barrow County, GA.

Notes for DOROTHY ANNE HUTCHINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. M.D. CHARLES HUBERT HUTCHINS, b. Private, Auburn, Barrow County, GA; m. CECILE BONNETTE, Unknown, Neeses, SC; b. Unknown, Orangeburg, SC.

Notes for M.D. CHARLES HUBERT HUTCHINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for CECILE BONNETTE:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

868.
  - iii. LINDA EUDELL HUTCHINS, b. Private, Bostwick, Morgan County, GA.
  - iv. EARL WAYNE HUTCHINS, b. Private, Athens, Clarke County, GA; m. KATHERINE FRANCES SADOWSKI, Unknown, Lorain County, OH; b. Unknown, Lorain County, OH.

Notes for EARL WAYNE HUTCHINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for KATHERINE FRANCES SADOWSKI:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- v. RANDY SCOTT HUTCHINS, b. Private, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA; m. SUSAN FLICK REED, Unknown, Mauldin, SC; b. Private, Toledo, OH.

Notes for RANDY SCOTT HUTCHINS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for SUSAN FLICK REED:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**754.** LARUE<sup>9</sup> HEAD (*ARTHUR HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NANCY*<sup>7</sup> *DOWDY*, *SARAH T.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Walton County, GA. She married HOWARD THOMPSON Private in Nicholls, Coffee County, GA. He was born Unknown.

Notes for LARUE HEAD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for HOWARD THOMPSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of LARUE HEAD and HOWARD THOMPSON are:

- i. KENNETH REED<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON, b. Private; m. MARGARET LOUISE DRODY, Private, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA; b. Private, Jacksonville, FL.

Notes for KENNETH REED THOMPSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE DRODY:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. JAMES ROGER THOMPSON, b. Private; m. (1) BETTY GRANT ALLISON, October 06, 1975, Lake Sidney, Lanier County, GA; b. Unknown; m. (2) JANICE ANN EVANS, May 11, 1979, Jasper, Pickens Co., GA; b. Unknown; m. (3) MARGARET FRAZELL, Private, Marshburn, Richlands County, NC; b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES ROGER THOMPSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for BETTY GRANT ALLISON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for JANICE ANN EVANS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for MARGARET FRAZELL:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**755.** WILLIAM FLEMING<sup>9</sup> MEDDERS (*EDNA FAY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, NORMAN DAVID<sup>7</sup>, AMOS D.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA. He married DONNA CLIFFORD Private in Winder, GA. She was born Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM FLEMING MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for DONNA CLIFFORD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of WILLIAM MEDDERS and DONNA CLIFFORD are:

- 869. i. MARY GAIL<sup>10</sup> MEDDERS, b. Private.
- 870. ii. LAURA MEDDERS, b. Private, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

**756.** RODERICK GENE<sup>9</sup> MEDDERS (*EDNA FAY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, NORMAN DAVID<sup>7</sup>, AMOS D.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Alma, Bacon County, GA. He married HENRI CAROL BLAKEWOOD Private in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ridgeland, Jasper County, SC. She was born Unknown.

Notes for RODERICK GENE MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for HENRI CAROL BLAKEWOOD:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of RODERICK MEDDERS and HENRI BLAKEWOOD are:

- i. RODERICK JENNINGS<sup>10</sup> MEDDERS, b. Private, Albany, Dougherty County, GA.

Notes for RODERICK JENNINGS MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. SHANNON MARIA MEDDERS, b. Private, Savannah, Chatham County, GA.

Notes for SHANNON MARIA MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**757.** GAYLE ELAINE<sup>9</sup> MEDDERS (*EDNA FAY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, NORMAN DAVID<sup>7</sup>, AMOS D.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Brunswick, Glynn County, GA. She married RALPH JOHN NEAL Private in Twitty Memorial Chapel, Brunswick, Glynn County, GA. He was born Unknown.

Notes for GAYLE ELAINE MEDDERS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for RALPH JOHN NEAL:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Child of GAYLE MEDDERS and RALPH NEAL is:

- i. KIM<sup>10</sup> NEAL, b. Private.

Notes for KIM NEAL:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**758.** VIOLET IMOGENE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON (*WILLIAM FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM HAYS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Detroit, MI. She married (1) W. P. WINSTEAD September 20, 1986 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He was born Unknown. She married (2) GERALD C. MINOR Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He was born Unknown.

Notes for VIOLET IMOGENE JACKSON:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00. A fellow Jackson line researcher.

Notes for W. P. WINSTEAD:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for GERALD C. MINOR:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of VIOLET JACKSON and GERALD MINOR are:

- i. GLORIA JEAN<sup>10</sup> MINOR, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for GLORIA JEAN MINOR:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- ii. ANGELA MARCELLA MINOR, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for ANGELA MARCELLA MINOR:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

- iii. JOSEPH ALAN MINOR, b. Private, Knoxville, TN.

Notes for JOSEPH ALAN MINOR:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**759.** MARGARET ADELL<sup>9</sup> MCCLESKEY (*MILTON ADAIR<sup>8</sup>, ALBIN ADAIR<sup>7</sup>, MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Amarillo, Potter County, TX. She married BILLY JACK HATTENDORF Private in Arlington, TX. He was born Private in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for MARGARET ADELL MCCLESKEY:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for BILLY JACK HATTENDORF:



Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of MARGARET MCCLESKEY and BILLY HATTENDORF are:

- i. BILLY JACK<sup>10</sup> HATTENDORF, JR., b. Private, Arlington, TX.

Notes for BILLY JACK HATTENDORF, JR.:  
Born at Arlington Memorial Hospital.

- ii. JOHN ADAIR HATTENDORF, b. Private, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

Notes for JOHN ADAIR HATTENDORF:  
Born at the U.S. Naval Hospital.

- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH HATTENDORF, b. Private, Beeville, TX.

Notes for SUSAN ELIZABETH HATTENDORF:  
Born at Bee Memorial Hospital.

**760.** ARTHUR FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, SR. (*ARTHUR HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM POSE*<sup>7</sup>, *CALVIN CHARLES*<sup>6</sup>, *HIRAM HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Clyattville, Lowndes County, GA, and died Unknown. He married BETTY GENE ADKINS Unknown, daughter of LEONARD ADKINS and MARY GORDY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ARTHUR FRANKLIN JACKSON, SR.:  
Burial: Unknown

Notes for BETTY GENE ADKINS:  
Middle name may have been Jean.

More About BETTY GENE ADKINS:  
Burial: Unknown

Children of ARTHUR JACKSON and BETTY ADKINS are:

- i. ARTHUR FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> JACKSON, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN LEWIS JACKSON, b. Unknown, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA.
- iii. HAZEL JACKSON, b. Unknown, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA.
871. iv. PENELOPE JACKSON, b. Unknown, Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA.
- v. ANDREW HAMPTON JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**761.** WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>8</sup>, *LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Whitfield County, GA. He married (UNKNOWN33) Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About (UNKNOWN33):  
Burial: Unknown

Child of WILLIAM BROWN and (UNKNOWN33) is:  
i. RANDALL G.<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.

**762.** JOSEPH ALFRED<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>8</sup>, *LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married NELLIE RUTH COLLINS September 20, 1941 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA, daughter of BARNEY COLLINS and ANNIE PARKER. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH ALFRED BROWN:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for NELLIE RUTH COLLINS:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Child of JOSEPH BROWN and NELLIE COLLINS is:

872. i. JOYCE ANN<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.

**763.** THELMA SUE<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married CHARLES LEONARD PIPPIN Private, son of ARDEL PIPPIN and BESSIE PIPPIN. He was born Private in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

Children are listed above under (664) Charles Leonard Pippin.

**764.** RAYMOND DAVIS<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) VIRGINIA ANN BROWN Private, daughter of HOMER BROWN and NOLA MEADOWS. She was born Private. He married (2) BONNIE GENTRY Private, daughter of LAWRENCE GENTRY and LOLA RAMSEY. She was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND FOX and VIRGINIA BROWN is:

i. PENNY KAY<sup>10</sup> FOX, b. April 23, 1963; d. April 23, 1963.

More About PENNY KAY FOX:

Burial: Abt. April 23, 1963

**765.** RUBY LOIS<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROGER LEE ANDERSON Private, son of JOHNNY ANDERSON and ILA CHAFFIN. He was born Private.

Children of RUBY FOX and ROGER ANDERSON are:

873. i. TAMMIE LEIGH<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.

874. ii. DONNA BETH ANDERSON, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

875. iii. JOHN DAVIS ANDERSON, b. Private.

**766.** ZELMA ROSLYN<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married LEWIS EDWARD WHEELER Private, son of DANIEL WHEELER and MARY FLATT. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of ZELMA FOX and LEWIS WHEELER are:

876. i. ASHLEY LEWIS<sup>10</sup> WHEELER, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

ii. SONYA MICHELLE WHEELER, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. JASON FRANKLIN ANDERSON, Private, Jackson County, TN; b. Unknown.

**767.** AUDREY FAYE<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH ANDERSON Private, son of HENRY ANDERSON and VYDA CHAFFIN. He was born Private.

Children of AUDREY FOX and KENNETH ANDERSON are:

877. i. GREGORY NEAL<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

878. ii. KIMBERLY JO ANDERSON, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

879. iii. SANDY LYNN ANDERSON, b. Private.

**768.** JUDY MAY<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS*<sup>9</sup>, *MARLIN ANDERSON*<sup>8</sup>, *REBECCA SUSAN*<sup>7</sup> *CHAFFIN*, *LUCINDA M.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *AMOS GORE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married RAY OLIVER JONES Private, son of BEDFORD JONES and ANNIE BROWN. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of JUDY FOX and RAY JONES are:

- i. CHRISTY ANN<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. KENNY WAYNE COBBLE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RAY OLIVER JONES, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. MARLANIA ANN JACKSON, Private; b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**769.** ROSIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FOX (*HERMAN DAVIS*<sup>9</sup>, *MARLIN ANDERSON*<sup>8</sup>, *REBECCA SUSAN*<sup>7</sup> *CHAFFIN*, *LUCINDA M.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *AMOS GORE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married (1) JOSEPH HAWKINS 1972. He was born Unknown. She married (2) HUE SIRCY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of ROSIE FOX and JOSEPH HAWKINS are:

- i. JOSEPH SHANE<sup>10</sup> HAWKINS, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUEL RYAN HAWKINS, b. Private.

**770.** LISA YVONNE<sup>9</sup> COWEN (*DOROTHY NOLS*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *WADE C.*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY E.*<sup>6</sup> *BILLINGSLEY*, *SARAH*<sup>5</sup> *JACKSON*, *AZERIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MARTIE NEILL Private in Putnam County, TN, son of MOE NEILL and PAULINE TAYLOR. He was born Unknown.

Children of LISA COWEN and MARTIE NEILL are:

- i. MARTIE HOWARD<sup>10</sup> NEILL, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH BRANDON NEILL, b. Private.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**771.** CHARLOTTE KAY<sup>10</sup> HALL (*GABE MCCONNIE*<sup>9</sup>, *CARRIE*<sup>8</sup> *BARRON*, *ARDENA*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *JARETT*<sup>6</sup>, *SAMPSON*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) VIRGIL GLENN ENGLAND September 27, 1961 in Lauderdale County, AL, son of VIRGIL ENGLAND and WILLIE NELSON. He was born Unknown. She married (2) HOWARD GLEN MURPHY Private, son of ELBERT MURPHY and CORA (UNKNOWN). He was born Unknown.

Child of CHARLOTTE HALL and VIRGIL ENGLAND is:

- i. WILLIAM GLENN<sup>11</sup> ENGLAND, b. December 12, 1963; d. January 12, 1987, Lauderdale County, AL.

Notes for WILLIAM GLENN ENGLAND:

He was removing parts from underneath a truck, when the truck shifted and fell on him. Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

More About WILLIAM GLENN ENGLAND:

Burial: Abt. January 12, 1987

Child of CHARLOTTE HALL and HOWARD MURPHY is:

880. ii. CONNIE DAWN<sup>11</sup> MURPHY, b. Private, Lauderdale County, AL.

**772.** SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> BERKSETH (*JAUNITA*<sup>9</sup> *JACKSON*, *HENRY LAWRENCE*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *ANDREW JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married LLOYD GALBREATH Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of SHIRLEY BERKSETH and LLOYD GALBREATH are:

- i. ANGELA<sup>11</sup> GALBREATH, b. Unknown.
- ii. JEFFERY GALBREATH, b. Unknown.

**773.** KATHRYN LYNN<sup>10</sup> ABERLE (*DONNA RAE<sup>9</sup> COBBAN, PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Portland, OR. She married JAMES RUSSELL MOTTER Unknown in Summit, OR. He was born Unknown.

Children of KATHRYN ABERLE and JAMES MOTTER are:

- i. BENJAMIN JAMES<sup>11</sup> MOTTER, b. Unknown, Summit, OR.

Notes for BENJAMIN JAMES MOTTER:

Born at home.

- ii. TREVOR RUSSELL MOTTER, b. Unknown, Summit, OR.
- iii. JESSICA RAE MOTTER, b. Unknown, Summit, OR.

**774.** JENNIFER ANN<sup>10</sup> ABERLE (*DONNA RAE<sup>9</sup> COBBAN, PEARL ANN<sup>8</sup> MERSINGER, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Boise, Ada County, ID. She married SCOTT OSTROM Unknown in Portland, OR. He was born Unknown.

Children of JENNIFER ABERLE and SCOTT OSTROM are:

- i. BRYAN SCOTT<sup>11</sup> OSTROM, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- ii. JUSTIN TAYLOR OSTROM, b. Unknown, Portland, OR.

**775.** VALERIA<sup>10</sup> HUMPHRYS (*THOMAS LEROY<sup>9</sup>, BETTY LOU<sup>8</sup> BECK, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Albany, OR. She married BILL KNIGHT Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of VALERIA HUMPHRYS and BILL KNIGHT is:

- i. MARIAH MARIE<sup>11</sup> KNIGHT, b. Unknown.

**776.** DAVID WALTER<sup>10</sup> WREN (*STEPHEN CRAIG<sup>9</sup>, DOROTHY MAE<sup>8</sup> HULAN, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in San Diego, CA. He married DAPHNE ANN ALLEN Unknown in Challis, Custer County, ID. She was born Unknown.

Children of DAVID WREN and DAPHNE ALLEN are:

- i. AYDAN NIKOLE<sup>11</sup> WREN, b. Unknown, Ely, White Pine, NV.
- ii. NICKOLAS STEPHEN WREN, b. Unknown, Sun Valley, Haley County, ID.

**777.** CRYSTAL LEE<sup>10</sup> WREN (*STEPHEN CRAIG<sup>9</sup>, DOROTHY MAE<sup>8</sup> HULAN, ESTHER MAE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, FREEMAN BROWN<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in San Diego, CA. She married THOMAS RICHARD PEETS Unknown in Salmon, Lemhi County, ID. He was born Unknown.

Children of CRYSTAL WREN and THOMAS PEETS are:

- i. MEGAN RYAN<sup>11</sup> PEETS, b. Unknown, Missoula, MT.
- ii. TAYLOR ALBERT PEETS, b. Unknown, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, UT.

**778.** STERLING MILLER<sup>10</sup> PERRIN (*ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER, KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married BEVERLY MARIE STONE Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of STERLING PERRIN and BEVERLY STONE are:

- i. GLEN STERLING<sup>11</sup> PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- 881. ii. MICHAEL EDWARD PERRIN, b. Unknown.

**779.** CHARLES ROBERT<sup>10</sup> PERRIN (*ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER, KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married SHIRLEY JUNE MCCASLAND Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PERRIN and SHIRLEY MCCASLAND are:

- 882. i. REBECCA GAIL<sup>11</sup> PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- 883. ii. ROBERT MARK PERRIN, b. Unknown.

**780.** WILLIAM PATRICK<sup>10</sup> PERRIN (*ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER, KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married JOANN EVELYN ADERHOLD Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PERRIN and JOANN ADERHOLD are:

- 884. i. LEIGH ANN<sup>11</sup> PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- 885. ii. SHARON DENISE PERRIN, b. Unknown.

**781.** WILLIAM BURTON<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in TN. He married BETTY BIRDWELL Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM YOUNG and BETTY BIRDWELL is:

- 886. i. JUDY DIANNA<sup>11</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**782.** ROY EDWARD<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in TN. He married ESSIE MAE BURRIS Unknown, daughter of CRAWFORD BURRIS and LIZZIE FLATT. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROY YOUNG and ESSIE BURRIS are:

- i. DONNA<sup>11</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown; m. BEN YOUNG, Unknown; b. Unknown.
- ii. CASEY YOUNG, b. Unknown.
- 887. iii. RITA KAY YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**783.** CHARLES RAY<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*WILLIAM FRED<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in TN. He married NANELLA HOBBS Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLES YOUNG and NANELLA HOBBS are:

- i. LISA<sup>11</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown.
- ii. TODD YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**784.** MILLARD BURTON<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*HARVEY BURTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in CA. He married PEGGY COOK Unknown in Curry County, CA. She was born Unknown.

Children of MILLARD YOUNG and PEGGY COOK are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown, Curry County, CA.
- ii. WAYNE ALLEN YOUNG, b. Unknown, Curry County, CA; d. October 25, 1980, Curry County, CA.

More About WAYNE ALLEN YOUNG:

Burial: Abt. October 25, 1980

**785.** BEVERLY ANN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*HARVEY BURTON*<sup>9</sup>, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in TN. She married HERSHEL ARLEN MCCOWAN Unknown in TN. He was born Unknown in Bills Branch, TN.

Children of BEVERLY YOUNG and HERSHEL MCCOWAN are:

- 888. i. STEPHANIE ARLENE<sup>11</sup> MCCOWAN, b. Unknown, Portland, IN.
- 889. ii. TRACY LYNN MCCOWAN, b. Unknown, Muncie, IN.
- 890. iii. STEVEN ANTHONY MCCOWAN, b. Unknown, Muncie, IN.

**786.** BETTY CAROL<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*HARVEY BURTON*<sup>9</sup>, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in TN. She married (1) ERSKINE HARDIN MCCULLOUGH May 24, 1956 in Crossville, TN. He was born Unknown. She married (2) GREGORY MEADE BRADDOCK July 01, 1962 in Crossville, TN. He was born Unknown in Crossville, TN. She married (3) WILLIAM JOSEPH BRAY, JR. Private in Fort Bliss, TX. He was born Unknown in Tucson, AZ.

Notes for BETTY CAROL YOUNG:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for GREGORY MEADE BRADDOCK:

Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Children of BETTY YOUNG and ERSKINE MCCULLOUGH are:

- 891. i. JOHN KEITH MCCULLOUGH<sup>11</sup> BRADDOCK, b. Unknown, Crossville, TN.
- 892. ii. CARROLLYNN JUNNETTEE MCCULLOUGH BRADDOCK, b. Unknown, Crossville, TN.

**787.** CHARLES JUNIOR<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY (*EDNA REEVES*<sup>9</sup> *YOUNG*, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 06, 1929 in TN, and died April 19, 1988 in Sparta, TN. He married MARGARET LONG Unknown in Oak Ridge, TN. She was born Unknown in Sneedville, TN.

More About CHARLES JUNIOR MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. April 19, 1988

Children of CHARLES MAYBERRY and MARGARET LONG are:

- i. JERRY DALE<sup>11</sup> MAYBERRY, b. June 27, 1954, Oak Ridge, TN; d. June 27, 1954, Oak Ridge, TN.

More About JERRY DALE MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. June 27, 1954

Medical Information: Infant death.

- ii. CHARLOTTE ANN LONG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.
- iii. BRENDA ARLEEN LONG, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.
- iv. RHONDA GAIL MAYBERRY, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.
- v. CHARLES MICHAEL MAYBERRY, b. Unknown, Petersburg, VA; m. (1) (UNKNOWN20), Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) HELEN WOODARD, Unknown; b. Unknown, TN.
- 893. vi. CHARLOTTE DIANE MAYBERRY, b. Unknown, Oak Ridge, TN.

**788.** LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY (*EDNA REEVES*<sup>9</sup> *YOUNG*, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 15, 1931, and died April 21, 1986 in Granville, TN. She married CHARLIE JONES Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About LUCILLE MAYBERRY:

Burial: Abt. April 21, 1986

Children of LUCILLE MAYBERRY and CHARLIE JONES are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES MACK JONES, b. Unknown.

**789.** REBA JUANITA<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY (*EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in TN. She married J. B. TERRY Unknown in TN. He was born Unknown.

Children of REBA MAYBERRY and J. TERRY are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>11</sup> TERRY, b. Unknown, TN.
894. ii. MARILYN MONETTE TERRY, b. Unknown, TN.
895. iii. CHARLOTTE ANNETTE TERRY, b. Unknown, TN.
896. iv. FRED RANDAL TERRY, b. Unknown, TN.

**790.** MARGARET SUE<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY (*EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Flynn's Link, Jackson County, TN. She married KENNETH NELSON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARGARET MAYBERRY and KENNETH NELSON are:

- i. KAREN<sup>11</sup> NELSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. MELISSA NELSON, b. Unknown.
- iii. GINA NELSON, b. Unknown.

**791.** HUBERT<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*SAMUEL BENTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married BONNIE FORKUM Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of HUBERT YOUNG and BONNIE FORKUM is:

897. i. ARLENE<sup>11</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**792.** PATRICIA<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*THUREL LEE<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married JASON SMITH Unknown, son of ROBERT SMITH and (UNKNOWN<sup>62</sup>). He was born Unknown.

Child of PATRICIA FLATT and JASON SMITH is:

- i. KELSEY MORGAN<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**793.** DALE GLENN<sup>10</sup> HANEY (*ALICE LORENE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married PEARL HANEY Private. She was born Private.

Child of DALE HANEY and PEARL HANEY is:

- i. JAYSON LEE<sup>11</sup> HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**794.** DEBORAH JEAN<sup>10</sup> HANEY (*ALICE LORENE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married RICK POLSTON Private, son of JOE POLSTON and KATIE CLARK. He was born Private in White County, TN.

Child of DEBORAH HANEY and RICK POLSTON is:

- i. AMELIA KARISA<sup>11</sup> POLSTON, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**795.** DENISE GWEN<sup>10</sup> HANEY (*ALICE LORENE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, JOSEPH E.<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married WILLIAM RANDAL RAGLAND Private, son of HASKELL RAGLAND and BETTY MURPHY. He was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Child of DENISE HANEY and WILLIAM RAGLAND is:

- i. DEREK GORDON<sup>11</sup> RAGLAND, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**796.** MELISSA ANN<sup>10</sup> SALISBURY (*BRENDA SUE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, FLOYD KENNETH<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married MARK RUSSELL HIX May 27, 1995, son of BEN HIX and WANDA BOWMAN. He was born Unknown.

Children of MELISSA SALISBURY and MARK HIX are:

- i. AUSTIN<sup>11</sup> HIX, b. Unknown.
- ii. ALISSA DANI SALISBURY, b. Private.

**797.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> HANEY (*PAULINE<sup>9</sup>, ELEORA<sup>8</sup> FLATT, GEORGE RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married RHONDA LEE ROBINSON Private in Jackson County, TN, daughter of HAROLD ROBINSON and OPAL FOX. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Child of CHARLES HANEY and RHONDA ROBINSON is:

- i. EDWARD LEE<sup>11</sup> HANEY, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**798.** DONNA DENISE<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*GEORGE HUBERT<sup>9</sup>, WILLARD ODELL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN MADISON<sup>7</sup>, LUCRESIE MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) MICHAEL WAYNE HEAD June 08, 1984. He was born Unknown. She married (2) DWIGHT FLOWERS Unknown, son of CECIL FLOWERS and (UNKNOWN<sup>56</sup>). He was born Unknown.

Child of DONNA FLATT and DWIGHT FLOWERS is:

- i. JONATHON DAVID<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS, b. Private.

**799.** RHONDA RUTH<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*LEIGHTON EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, MARGIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WEST, WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelbyville, TN. She married THOMAS EDWARD HOGAN Unknown in Huntsville, AL. He was born Unknown.

Children of RHONDA YOUNG and THOMAS HOGAN are:

- i. ALISSA SHEA<sup>11</sup> HOGAN, b. Unknown.
- ii. DANIEL JARED HOGAN, b. Unknown.
- iii. LINDSAY MICHELLE HOGAN, b. Unknown.
- iv. JACKSON WEST HOGAN, b. Unknown.

**800.** GINA DANETTE<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*LEIGHTON EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, MARGIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WEST, WILLIAM FOUNTAIN<sup>7</sup>, EDITH PARACETTA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Shelbyville, TN. She married RICHARD PAUL WALLING Unknown in Huntsville, AL. He was born Unknown.

Children of GINA YOUNG and RICHARD WALLING are:

- i. PAUL ERIC<sup>11</sup> WALLING, b. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH WALLING, b. Unknown.



- iii. AMANDA BRIE WALLING, b. Unknown.

**801.** CHESTER EUGENE<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*LEIGHTON EUGENE*<sup>9</sup>, *MARGIE LOUISE*<sup>8</sup> WEST, *WILLIAM FOUNTAIN*<sup>7</sup>, *EDITH PARACETTA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Shelbyville, TN. He married CATHEY CHOATE Unknown in Huntsville, AL. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHESTER YOUNG and CATHEY CHOATE are:

- i. REBECCA LEIGH<sup>11</sup> YOUNG, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARK AUSTIN YOUNG, b. Unknown.
- iii. MORGAN CAMILLE YOUNG, b. Unknown.

**802.** GARY<sup>10</sup> FOX (*LEAMON*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married MYRA JOY WAY, daughter of LITTON WAY and CLARA BEAN. She was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Children of GARY FOX and MYRA WAY are:

- i. BRYAN HEATH<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- ii. HEATHER LEAH FOX, b. Private, Jackson County, TN.

**803.** AMY DIANE<sup>10</sup> FOX (*LEAMON*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married (1) DON HOLLOWAY Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JIM D. SAYLORS Unknown. He was born Private.

Children of AMY FOX and DON HOLLOWAY are:

- i. DONALD BRYD<sup>11</sup> HOLLOWAY, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY MARIE HOLLOWAY, b. Private.

**804.** TIMOTHY DONALD<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*IRMA LOUISE*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *PASKELL WIRT*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PAMELA JEAN MCFARLIN Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of TIMOTHY FLATT and PAMELA MCFARLIN are:

- i. DAVID MADISON<sup>11</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN MCFARLIN FLATT, b. Private.

**805.** SHERRY MELISA<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN (*CHARLES LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *BESSIE MAE*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married DONALD WILSON OSBORNE Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERRY PIPPIN and DONALD OSBORNE are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>11</sup> OSBORNE, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY CHRISTINE OSBORNE, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD WESLEY OSBORNE, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH OSBORNE, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

**806.** CHARLES ALAN<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN (*CHARLES LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *BESSIE MAE*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married TANDA ANNETTE MAXWELL Private, daughter of CHARLES MAXWELL and LINDA RAMSEY. She was born Unknown.

Child of CHARLES PIPPIN and TANDA MAXWELL is:

- i. ANDREW LANE<sup>11</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**807.** TERRY KENDALL<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN (*HERMAN CARL*<sup>9</sup>, *BESSIE MAE*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married SHERRY LEIGH JONES Private in Putnam County, TN, daughter of CARL JONES and EVELYN SMITH. She was born Private.

Child of TERRY PIPPIN and SHERRY JONES is:

- i. KENDALL LEE<sup>11</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**808.** JENNIFER DENISE<sup>10</sup> FOX (*MARGARET DIANNE*<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, *BESSIE MAE*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married SCOTT ANTHONY UNDERWOOD Private in Jackson County, TN, son of BEECHER UNDERWOOD and ANN BREWER. He was born Private.

Children of JENNIFER FOX and SCOTT UNDERWOOD are:

- i. DUSTIN LEVI<sup>11</sup> UNDERWOOD, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. LARA BETH UNDERWOOD, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**809.** AMANDA DIANE<sup>10</sup> FOX (*MARGARET DIANNE*<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, *BESSIE MAE*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married MOUNCE SMITH III Private, son of MOUNCE SMITH and MARY (UNKNOWN). He was born Unknown.

Children of AMANDA FOX and MOUNCE SMITH are:

- i. DUSTIN CAIN<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTIN PAIGE SMITH, b. Private.

**810.** SANDRA MELISA<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL (*ALICE*<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, *JASPER*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JEFFREY ALTON JACKSON Unknown, son of JAMES JACKSON and ELLEN (UNKNOWN). He was born Unknown.

Children of SANDRA BIRDWELL and JEFFREY JACKSON are:

- i. TERRY<sup>11</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. JAMIE JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**811.** GREG<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN (*JUDITH KATHERINE*<sup>9</sup>, *JASPER*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married LINDA SUE JONES Unknown, daughter of CHARLES JONES and ROSIE HOLLOWAY. She was born Unknown.

Child of GREG PIPPIN and LINDA JONES is:

- i. LACEY JUNE<sup>11</sup> PIPPIN, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**812.** LESETTE<sup>10</sup> BIRDWELL (*JUDITH KATHERINE*<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, *JASPER*<sup>8</sup>, *JASPER LOUSHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married RICHARD WALKER Private. He was born Unknown.

Child of LESETTE BIRDWELL and RICHARD WALKER is:

- i. LINDSEY<sup>11</sup> WALKER, b. Unknown.

**813.** RICHARD<sup>10</sup> BROWN (*EFFIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WILKES, EMMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> BROWN, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MILDRED TWEEDT Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of RICHARD BROWN and MILDRED TWEEDT is:

898. i. PHIL<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.

**814.** DAVID C.<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*OLEN C.<sup>9</sup>, ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY JANICE ANDERSON Private, daughter of OLIVER ANDERSON and ILA BIRDWELL. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID FLATT and SHIRLEY ANDERSON are:

- i. DANA JANELLE<sup>11</sup> FLATT, b. Private, Howell, MI; m. JEFFREY PAUL CROCKETT, Private, Putnam County, TN; b. Private, Jackson County, TN.
- ii. ERICA DANIELLE FLATT, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**815.** ESSIE MAE<sup>10</sup> BURRIS (*LIZZIE DOYLE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married ROY EDWARD YOUNG Unknown, son of WILLIAM YOUNG and BESSIE FLATT. He was born Unknown in TN.

Children are listed above under (782) Roy Edward Young.

**816.** OTHA DONALD<sup>10</sup> BURRIS (*LIZZIE DOYLE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married DOROTHY NELL ALCORN Unknown, daughter of CECIL ALCORN and FLORA QUARLES. She was born Unknown.

Children of OTHA BURRIS and DOROTHY ALCORN are:

899. i. RELLON WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BURRIS, b. Unknown.  
ii. ALLEN BURRIS, b. Unknown.  
iii. SHERRY BURRIS, b. Unknown.

**817.** JOHNNY W.<sup>10</sup> FOX (*JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married PRISCILLA SUE TROBAUGH Private in Jackson County, TN, daughter of ARLIN TROBAUGH and PAULINE ASHBURN. She was born Private.

Children of JOHNNY FOX and PRISCILLA TROBAUGH are:

900. i. LISA M.<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.  
901. ii. GREGORY F. FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.  
iii. JOHN ARLIN FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. CHRISTAL HICKEY, Private; b. Unknown, Putnam County, TN.

**818.** KENNETH PAUL<sup>10</sup> FOX (*FREEMAN PAUL<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married ROSIE MAXINE JACKSON Private, daughter of ODELL JACKSON and (UNKNOWN<sup>49</sup>). She was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Child of KENNETH FOX and ROSIE JACKSON is:

- i. JANET RENEE<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**819.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> FOX (*FREEMAN PAUL<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married LINDA KAY SWACK Private, daughter of JOHNNIE SWACK and NOLA (UNKNOWN). She was born Private in Putnam County, TN.

Children of JAMES FOX and LINDA SWACK are:

- i. MELISSA KAY<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN; m. BARRY HUGH DANIEL, Private, Putnam County, TN; b. Unknown.
- ii. JEREMY EDWARD FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**820.** DONALD EARL<sup>10</sup> FOX (*FREEMAN PAUL<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) DONNA RUTH RICHARDSON Private. She was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married (2) DONNA ROSE SWEARINGIN Private, daughter of ERNEST SWEARINGIN and EULA SWANN. She was born Private in Jackson County, TN.

Children of DONALD FOX and DONNA RICHARDSON are:

- i. SHAUNA NICOLE<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. TRAVIS DESHAWN FOX, b. Private, Charleston, SC.

Children of DONALD FOX and DONNA SWEARINGIN are:

- iii. MIRANDA ROSE<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- iv. REBECCA LEIGH FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- v. RACHEL LAUREN FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**821.** PAMELA JEAN<sup>10</sup> FOX (*FREEMAN PAUL<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married (UNKNOWN50). He was born Unknown.

Child of PAMELA FOX and (UNKNOWN50) is:

- i. NATHANIEL SCOTT<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private.

**822.** CINDY LEE<sup>10</sup> LOCKE (*MARVIN<sup>9</sup>, INA LINUS<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) LUKE NASH July 11, 1990. He was born Unknown. She married (2) SAMUEL TATE Private. He was born Unknown.

Children of CINDY LOCKE and SAMUEL TATE are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> TATE, b. Private.
- ii. APRIL MICHELE TATE, b. Private.

**823.** NANCY MARIE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS RAY<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS CLAUDE<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>311</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married STEPHAN DARNEY HANSBERRY<sup>311</sup> Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, son of EDWIN HANSBERRY and RUBY POLK. He was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Children of NANCY JACKSON and STEPHAN HANSBERRY are:

- i. STEPHANIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> HANSBERRY<sup>311</sup>, b. Private, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ.
902. ii. JESSICA NICOLE HANSBERRY, b. Private, Fort Lauderdale, FL.

**824.** THOMAS RANDALL<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (*THOMAS RAY<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS CLAUDE<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES TRAVIS<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH B.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>311</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married (1) JEAN MARIE NORRIS Private in Brentwood, TN. She was born Private in

Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married (2) KRISTY SETZER Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and JEAN NORRIS are:

- i. KATHRYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; Adopted child.
- ii. THOMAS ALEXANDER JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Child of THOMAS JACKSON and KRISTY SETZER is:

- iii. CHANCELOR<sup>11</sup> JACKSON, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; Adopted child.

**825.** APRIL JEANETTE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (*CLAUDE ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS CLAUDE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, *(UNKNOWN)*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>312</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married RALPH ALLEN DUMOND Unknown. He was born Private in AR.

Child of APRIL JACKSON and RALPH DUMOND is:

- i. SUSAN NICOLE<sup>11</sup> DUMOND, b. Private, Little Rock, AR.

**826.** EILIZABETH ANNE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (*CLAUDE ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS CLAUDE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, *(UNKNOWN)*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>312</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married JEFFERY POPE FRIZZELL Unknown. He was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Children of EILIZABETH JACKSON and JEFFERY FRIZZELL are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> FRIZZELL, b. Private, Memphis, Shelby County, TN.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANNE FRIZZELL, b. Private, Memphis, Shelby County, TN.
- iii. KATHRYN LEIGH FRIZZELL, b. Private, Memphis, Shelby County, TN.
- iv. JEFFERY SCOTT FRIZZELL, b. Private, Memphis, Shelby County, TN.
- v. JOHN LUKE FRIZZELL, b. Private, Memphis, Shelby County, TN.

**827.** CATHERINE SCARLETT<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (*CLAUDE ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS CLAUDE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, *(UNKNOWN)*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>312</sup> was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married LINDSEY JOE NICHOLS Unknown. He was born Private in Amory, MS.

Children of CATHERINE JACKSON and LINDSEY NICHOLS are:

- i. DEREK RYAN<sup>11</sup> NICHOLS, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- ii. LAUREN HALEY NICHOLS, b. Private, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

**828.** TIMOTHY LAYNE<sup>10</sup> BARRETT (*HELEN WILDA*<sup>9</sup> ALLEN, *JOHN WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup>, *PARZETTA AMY EMMA*<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, *ELIZABETH SUSAN*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, *(UNKNOWN)*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married (1) MISTY WAYNETTE SPECK Private in Round Lick Baptist Church, Watertown, TN, daughter of WAYNE SPECK and DELORES BOND. She was born Private in Wilson County, TN. He married (2) LINDA KAY TAYLOR Private in Wilson County, TN, daughter of EUBERT TAYLOR and GEORGIA BILBREY. She was born Private in Wilson County, TN.

Notes for TIMOTHY LAYNE BARRETT:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Notes for LINDA KAY TAYLOR:

Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

Children of TIMOTHY BARRETT and MISTY SPECK are:

- i. BETHANY LEE<sup>11</sup> BARRETT, b. Private.

Notes for BETHANY LEE BARRETT:  
Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

- ii. CALEB LAYNE BARRETT, b. Private.

Notes for CALEB LAYNE BARRETT:  
Source - Wilda Luttrell, 08/21/00.

**829.** CARROLL LEE<sup>10</sup> CLEMONS (*STELLA*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LINDA COOK Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of CARROLL CLEMONS and LINDA COOK are:

- 903. i. STEOHANIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> CLEMONS, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOYCE CLEMONS, b. Unknown; m. RONDELL KELLY, January 29, 1991; b. Unknown.

**830.** WANDA JUNE<sup>10</sup> CLEMONS (*STELLA*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ROBERT KELLY Private. He was born Private.

Child of WANDA CLEMONS and ROBERT KELLY is:

- i. RON<sup>11</sup> KELLY, b. Unknown.

**831.** LUTHER DARRELL<sup>10</sup> CLEMONS (*STELLA*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married SUE KONKO Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of LUTHER CLEMONS and SUE KONKO is:

- i. TRACY<sup>11</sup> CLEMONS, b. Private.

**832.** MARY SUE<sup>10</sup> CLEMONS (*STELLA*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married STEVE HILLIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY CLEMONS and STEVE HILLIS are:

- i. BETTY ANN<sup>11</sup> HILLIS, b. Private.
- ii. JAMMIE HILLIS, b. Private.
- iii. JESSIE HILLIS, b. Private.

**833.** JAMES LYNN<sup>10</sup> CLEMONS (*STELLA*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA GAYLE HARDROW Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) BETTY MILLER Private. She was born Private.

Marriage Notes for JAMES CLEMONS and BETTY MILLER:

James and Betty married twice, once when they were 14 and 16, and again when they were 18 and 20.

Child of JAMES CLEMONS and LINDA HARDROW is:

- i. JEREMY LYNN<sup>11</sup> CLEMONS, b. Private.

**834.** TOMMY<sup>10</sup> CHAFFIN (*ELLA*<sup>9</sup> DYER, *HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married (UNKNOWN55) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of TOMMY CHAFFIN and (UNKNOWN55) is:

- i. DAVID<sup>11</sup> CHAFFIN, b. Unknown.

**835.** LARRY RODGERS<sup>10</sup> DYER (*GORDON J.<sup>9</sup>, HASKELL DURELL<sup>8</sup>, MAGNOLIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY MAE FERRELL Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of LARRY DYER and SHIRLEY FERRELL are:

- i. PRICILLA NODINE<sup>11</sup> DYER, b. Private, Dekalb County, TN.
- ii. JESSICA LYNN DYER, b. Private, Dekalb County, TN.

**836.** GARY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> DYER (*GORDON J.<sup>9</sup>, HASKELL DURELL<sup>8</sup>, MAGNOLIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married NORMA JEAN FERRELL Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of GARY DYER and NORMA FERRELL are:

- i. ROSALIND NICOLE<sup>11</sup> DYER, b. Private.
- ii. CORTLIND BROOKE DYER, b. Private.

**837.** TERRY EUGENE<sup>10</sup> DYER (*GORDON J.<sup>9</sup>, HASKELL DURELL<sup>8</sup>, MAGNOLIA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>6</sup>, CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married TAMMY RENE CHAPMAN Unknown. She was born Private.

Child of TERRY DYER and TAMMY CHAPMAN is:

- i. CASSENDRA LEANNE<sup>11</sup> DYER, b. Private.

**838.** EDDIE DEAN<sup>10</sup> HANEY (*ELSIE REBA<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married KATHRINE MARY FOXCOLO Private. She was born Private in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

Children of EDDIE HANEY and KATHRINE FOXCOLO are:

- i. MICHAEL HULLON<sup>11</sup> HANEY, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN HANEY, b. Private.

**839.** FREDDIE GENE<sup>10</sup> HANEY (*ELSIE REBA<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES MILTON<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married CYNTHIA ANN WENZEL Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of FREDDIE HANEY and CYNTHIA WENZEL are:

- i. AUDRA MARIE<sup>11</sup> HANEY, b. Private.
- ii. MATHEW JOSEPH HANEY, b. Private.

**840.** JACKIE DALE<sup>10</sup> PIPPIN (*DANIEL LEE<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH POLK<sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH SILAS<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married SHANNA HARRIS Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of JACKIE PIPPIN and SHANNA HARRIS are:

- i. CODY DALE<sup>11</sup> HARRIS, b. Unknown.
- ii. CORY DILLIAN-LEE PIPPIN, b. Unknown.

**841.** MARSHA DON<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married RICHARD LICHTENBERGER Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARSHA THOMPSON and RICHARD LICHTENBERGER are:

- 904. i. RICHARD<sup>11</sup> LICHTENBERGER, JR., b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT LICHTENBERGER, b. Private.

**842.** DON EDWARD<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married DIANE STEWART Private. She was born Unknown.

Children of DON THOMPSON and DIANE STEWART are:

- 905. i. DEANNA<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON, b. Private.
- ii. SHARI THOMPSON, b. Private; m. KEITH SVAGERKO, Unknown; b. Unknown.

**843.** GARRY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married (UNKNOWN<sup>54</sup>) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of GARRY THOMPSON and (UNKNOWN<sup>54</sup>) are:

- i. TERA<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON, b. Private.
- ii. KARA THOMPSON, b. Private.

**844.** PAMELA SUE<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married PHIL BROWN Unknown, son of RICHARD BROWN and MILDRED TWEEDT. He was born Unknown.

Child of PAMELA THOMPSON and PHIL BROWN is:

- i. TERRY JUDD<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. Private.

**845.** BRENDA JEAN<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married PHIL PORTWOOD Private. He was born Unknown.

Children of BRENDA THOMPSON and PHIL PORTWOOD are:

- i. JAMES TRAVIS<sup>11</sup> PORTWOOD, b. Private.
- ii. NATHAN ADAM PORTWOOD, b. Private.

**846.** RHONDA KAY<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Medicine Lodge, KS. She married WARD NELSON Private. He was born Unknown.

Children of RHONDA THOMPSON and WARD NELSON are:

- i. JESSICA MARIE<sup>11</sup> NELSON, b. Private.
- ii. CARLY ANN NELSON, b. Private.

**847.** SONYA LYNN<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON (*MILDRED DOYNE<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in IA. She married CURTIS E. WILLS Private in Jefferson, Greene Co., IA, son of CLAIR WILLS and JUDY MONTHEL. He was born Private.



Children of SONYA THOMPSON and CURTIS WILLS are:

- i. CRISTAIN JOHN<sup>11</sup> WILLS, b. Private.
- ii. CONNER EUGENE WILLS, b. Private.

**848.** JERRY DEWAYNE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY (*VIRGINIA MARGARET<sup>9</sup> PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) MARSHA PARKER December 25, 1979. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARLENE HUNTER June 23, 1987. She was born Unknown. He married (3) BETTY KILMON Private. She was born Unknown.

Children of JERRY GOOLSBY and MARSHA PARKER are:

- i. MARCIE LYNN<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- ii. RHODA ANN GOOLSBY, b. Private.

Child of JERRY GOOLSBY and BETTY KILMON is:

906.      iii. RACHEL BETH<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY, b. Private.

**849.** MARGARET ANNE<sup>10</sup> DISHMAN (*MARIE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, MINNIE E.<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, HENRY L. CAIN<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EUGENE CLARK Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of MARGARET DISHMAN and EUGENE CLARK is:

- i. JERRI LYNN<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. Private.

**850.** REBA<sup>10</sup> MILLS (*JAMES<sup>9</sup>, AVA TENNESSEE<sup>8</sup> PIPPIN, REDMON CARVER<sup>7</sup>, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1939 in Putnam County, TN, and died February 19, 1995 in Putnam County, TN. She married (1) DAN ROBERTS Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) ROBERT HOGAN Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About REBA MILLS:

Burial: Abt. February 19, 1995, Rodgers Cemetery, Putnam County, TN

Children of REBA MILLS and DAN ROBERTS are:

- i. NINA<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS, b. Unknown.
- ii. TERESA ROBERTS, b. Unknown.
- iii. LISA ROBERTS, b. Unknown.

Child of REBA MILLS and ROBERT HOGAN is:

- iv. TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> HOGAN, b. Unknown.

**851.** BARBARA GALE<sup>10</sup> MEDLIN (*OPAL MARIE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married (1) DANNY STEWART Private, son of TOM STEWART and (UNKNOWN<sup>57</sup>). He was born Private. She married (2) NORMAN GLASCOCK Private. He was born Private.

Child of BARBARA MEDLIN and DANNY STEWART is:

- i. JASON LEE<sup>11</sup> STEWART, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**852.** RICHARD AARON<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*HOLLIE THARON<sup>9</sup>, MINNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, CELINA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> PIPPIN, POLLY LENORA AMERICA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

He married (1) LINDA STOCKTON Unknown. She was born Unknown. He married (2) DONNA GAIL LOFTIS Private, daughter of COLONEL LOFTIS and NANCY SMITH. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD FLATT and DONNA LOFTIS is:

- i. BRANDI MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> FLATT, b. Private.

**853.** JIMMY LEE<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*HOLLIE THARON*<sup>9</sup>, *MINNIE LEE*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *CELINA ETHEL*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CHARLENE MCCLLOUD Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of JIMMY FLATT and CHARLENE MCCLLOUD are:

- i. HOLLIE LEANN<sup>11</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. CHASE NICHOLAS FLATT, b. Private.

**854.** BRENDA<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*WILLIE RELLON*<sup>9</sup>, *MINNIE LEE*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *CELINA ETHEL*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married GLEN BOURGEOIS Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for GLEN BOURGEOIS:

Last name pronounced Boo-Zu-Wa.

Child of BRENDA FLATT and GLEN BOURGEOIS is:

907. i. DEBBIE<sup>11</sup> BOURGEOIS, b. Unknown.

**855.** JAMMIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*JAMES DALLAS*<sup>9</sup>, *MINNIE LEE*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *CELINA ETHEL*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married PHILIP JOHNSON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of JAMMIE FLATT and PHILIP JOHNSON are:

- i. GEOFFREY BRYCA<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUEL ERIC JOHNSON, b. Private.

**856.** PAULA KAY<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*BETHEL PAUL*<sup>9</sup>, *MINNIE LEE*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *CELINA ETHEL*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) RONNIE MALONE Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JEFF GRAVES Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of PAULA FLATT and JEFF GRAVES is:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> GRAVES, b. Private.

**857.** CHRISTOPHER MARK<sup>10</sup> FLATT (*BETHEL PAUL*<sup>9</sup>, *MINNIE LEE*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *CELINA ETHEL*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married GINA PUCKETT Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of CHRISTOPHER FLATT and GINA PUCKETT is:

- i. HALEY MICHAY<sup>11</sup> FLATT, b. Private.

**858.** HASKELL BOYD<sup>10</sup> FOX, JR. (*HASKELL BOYD*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married PAMELA JOYCE WALKER Private, daughter of FARRELL WALKER and (*UNKNOWN*58). She was born Private.

Child of HASKELL FOX and PAMELA WALKER is:

- i. STACEY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private.

**859.** VONDA LEE<sup>10</sup> FOX (*LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ZACK CRUMPTON WATERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of VONDA FOX and ZACK WATERS are:

- i. LUKE COMPTON<sup>11</sup> WATERS, b. Private.
- ii. LAUREN ROSE WATERS, b. Private.

**860.** VICKIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> FOX (*LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married BARRY LEON JOHNSON Unknown. He was born Private.

Child of VICKIE FOX and BARRY JOHNSON is:

- i. JEFFERY SCOTT<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. Private.

**861.** LEONARD<sup>10</sup> FOX, JR. (*LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DEBRA ANN PHILLIPS Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of LEONARD FOX and DEBRA PHILLIPS are:

- i. KRISTEN LYNETTE<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN LEANORD FOX, b. Private.

**862.** JEFFERY MARK<sup>10</sup> FOX (*LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married RUTH MARIE MILLER Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of JEFFERY FOX and RUTH MILLER are:

- i. JACOB BRADLEY<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private.
- ii. JESSIE MARIE FOX, b. Private.
- iii. JENNA LEIGH FOX, b. Private.

**863.** ANTHONY HOWARD<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON (*HELEN CANDIS*<sup>9</sup> FOX, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH ROBERTS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ANTHONY HOWARD ROBINSON:

May have spelled last name Robinson.

Children of ANTHONY ROBINSON and CATHERINE ROBERTS are:

- i. RACHEL MCNEALY<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. ELIZABETH BURGESS ROBINSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE ROBINSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- iv. THOMAS BURTON ROBINSON, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**864.** CAREY RAWSTIN<sup>10</sup> CARROLL II (*ANNA ELSIE*<sup>9</sup> FOX, *URIAH BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *MICHEL CANDIS*<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, *JOHN STANLEY*<sup>6</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married STEPHANIE SPENCER Private. She was born Private.

Children of CAREY CARROLL and STEPHANIE SPENCER are:

- i. CAREY RAWSTIN<sup>11</sup> CARROLL, b. Private.
- ii. SPENCER ROBERT CARROLL, b. Private.

**865.** ROY LEE<sup>10</sup> MUNDY, JR. (*TREVA JEAN<sup>9</sup> FOX, URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup>, MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PAMELA SUE RICHARDS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROY MUNDY and PAMELA RICHARDS is:

- i. CHADRITE LEE<sup>11</sup> MUNDY, b. Private.

**866.** BROOKS ALLISON<sup>10</sup> FOX (*HULON B.<sup>9</sup>, URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup>, MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married TAMATHA RENEE JENKINS Private, daughter of ROYCE JENKINS and LINDA SMALLWOOD. She was born Private.

Children of BROOKS FOX and TAMATHA JENKINS are:

- i. COLBY ALAN<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private.
- ii. JADA ALLISON FOX, b. Private.

**867.** BRENT ALAN<sup>10</sup> FOX (*HULON B.<sup>9</sup>, URIAH BURTON<sup>8</sup>, MICHEL CANDIS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JOHN STANLEY<sup>6</sup>, AMOS<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married (1) JENNIFER SUE ELLIS Private. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SHAMEY LEE GENTRY Private in Jackson County, TN, daughter of RANDALL GENTRY and (UNKNOWN<sup>59</sup>). She was born Private.

Child of BRENT FOX and SHAMEY GENTRY is:

- i. MACIE ELEECE<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. Private.

**868.** LINDA EUDELL<sup>10</sup> HUTCHINS (*CORNELIA ANNE<sup>9</sup> GILBERT, WILLIAM COLUMBIA<sup>8</sup>, LAURA A.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIZA L.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Bostwick, Morgan County, GA. She married JAMES HAROLD PENDERGRASS Unknown in Barrow County, GA. He was born Unknown in Winder, Barrow County, GA.

Notes for LINDA EUDELL HUTCHINS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for JAMES HAROLD PENDERGRASS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of LINDA HUTCHINS and JAMES PENDERGRASS are:

908. i. GARY NEAL<sup>11</sup> PENDERGRASS, b. Private, Winder, Barrow County, GA.
- ii. JOHN SHEA PENDERGRASS, b. Private, Fairborn, Greene County, OH; m. MARY CATHERINE HARRISON, Private, Sandy Springs, GA; b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN SHEA PENDERGRASS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE HARRISON:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**869.** MARY GAIL<sup>10</sup> MEDDERS (*WILLIAM FLEMING<sup>9</sup>, EDNA FAY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, NORMAN DAVID<sup>7</sup>, AMOS D.<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LEWIS BLAYLOCK ANDERSON III Private. He was born Private.

Notes for MARY GAIL MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for LEWIS BLAYLOCK ANDERSON III:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of MARY MEDDERS and LEWIS ANDERSON are:

- i. ROBIN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.

Notes for ROBIN ELIZABETH ANDERSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS ANDERSON, b. Private, Columbia, Richland County, SC.

Notes for WILLIAM LEWIS ANDERSON:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**870.** LAURA<sup>10</sup> MEDDERS (*WILLIAM FLEMING*<sup>9</sup>, *EDNA FAY*<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, *NORMAN DAVID*<sup>7</sup>, *AMOS D.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Athens, Clarke County, GA. She married JAMES EDWARD BUSH Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Notes for LAURA MEDDERS:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD BUSH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Children of LAURA MEDDERS and JAMES BUSH are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BUSH, b. Private, Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BUSH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

- ii. JOSHUA CALIB BUSH, b. Private, Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC.

Notes for JOSHUA CALIB BUSH:  
Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

**871.** PENELOPE<sup>10</sup> JACKSON (*ARTHUR FRANKLIN*<sup>9</sup>, *ARTHUR HAMILTON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM POSE*<sup>7</sup>, *CALVIN CHARLES*<sup>6</sup>, *HIRAM HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Valdosta, Lowndes County, GA. She married DENNIS KEVIN PREWETT Unknown, son of WILLIAM PREWETT and JUDITH WILLIAMS. He was born Unknown.

Children of PENELOPE JACKSON and DENNIS PREWETT are:

- i. SHANNON<sup>11</sup> PREWETT, b. Unknown, Manassas, VA.
- ii. LINETTE PREWETT, b. Unknown, Manassas, VA.

**872.** JOYCE ANN<sup>10</sup> BROWN (*JOSEPH ALFRED*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM M.*<sup>8</sup>, *LEROY HENRY*<sup>7</sup>, *PIETY ELVIRA*<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *AMOS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married GLENN RAY PEDEN September 27, 1961 in Dalton, Whitfield County, GA, son of WADE PEDEN and LENORA STINNETT. He was born Unknown.

Notes for JOYCE ANN BROWN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Notes for GLENN RAY PEDEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

Child of JOYCE BROWN and GLENN PEDEN is:

- i. TERRY GLENN<sup>11</sup> PEDEN, b. Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA; m. (1) CATHERINE LYNN CARTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; m. (2) DONNA LYNN SAYRE, Unknown, Dalton, Whitfield County, GA; b. Unknown.

Notes for TERRY GLENN PEDEN:  
Source - Rod Medders, 01/10/00.

**873.** TAMMIE LEIGH<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*RUBY LOIS<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married TIMMY BROWN Private, son of JACK BROWN and BETTY ALLEN. He was born Private.

Children of TAMMIE ANDERSON and TIMMY BROWN are:

- i. HANNAH LEIGH<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES LUCAS BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. BENJAMIN FOX BROWN, b. Private.

**874.** DONNA BETH<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*RUBY LOIS<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married BRIAN SCOTT HALL Private, son of JACK HALL and CAROLE NICKEL. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA ANDERSON and BRIAN HALL are:

- i. BETHANY DAWN<sup>11</sup> HALL, b. Private.
- ii. CALEB ANDERSON HALL, b. Private.
- iii. ISAAC NATHANIEL HALL, b. Private, Berea, KY.

**875.** JOHN DAVIS<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*RUBY LOIS<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHANNON LYNN MATHIS Private, daughter of JACKIE MATHIS and SHIRLEY WADE. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and SHANNON MATHIS are:

- i. TITUS MATHIS<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. ELIJAH JORDAN ANDERSON, b. Private.
- iii. NORAH LILLIAN ANDERSON, b. Private.

**876.** ASHLEY LEWIS<sup>10</sup> WHEELER (*ZELMA ROSLYN<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married MARY NICOLE MASSA Private in Putnam County, TN, daughter of JERRY MASSA and (UNKNOWN<sup>60</sup>). She was born Unknown.

Child of ASHLEY WHEELER and MARY MASSA is:

- i. ASHTON CLAY<sup>11</sup> WHEELER, b. Private.

**877.** GREGORY NEAL<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*AUDREY FAYE<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. He married DALENE GRAHM Private. She was born Private.

Children of GREGORY ANDERSON and DALENE GRAHM are:

- i. RILEY KENNETH<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM GREGORY ANDERSON, b. Private.

**878.** KIMBERLY JO<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*AUDREY FAYE<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Jackson County, TN. She married HAROLD TIMOTHY SMITH Private, son of HAROLD SMITH and (UNKNOWN<sup>61</sup>). He was born Private.

Child of KIMBERLY ANDERSON and HAROLD SMITH is:

- i. HARRISON CLAY<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**879.** SANDY LYNN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*AUDREY FAYE<sup>10</sup> FOX, HERMAN DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married STACY DAVID BREWINGTON Private, son of DAVID BREWINGTON and PEGGY JONES. He was born Private.

Child of SANDY ANDERSON and STACY BREWINGTON is:

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BREWINGTON, b. Private.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**880.** CONNIE DAWN<sup>11</sup> MURPHY (*CHARLOTTE KAY<sup>10</sup> HALL, GABE MCCONNIE<sup>9</sup>, CARRIE<sup>8</sup> BARRON, ARDENA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, JARETT<sup>6</sup>, SAMPSON<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Lauderdale County, AL. She married CURTIS LANCE PUTNAM Private, son of BILLY PUTNAM and BETTY PATTERSON. He was born Private in Lauderdale County, AL.

Children of CONNIE MURPHY and CURTIS PUTNAM are:

- i. JOSHUA LANCE<sup>12</sup> PUTNAM, b. Private, Lauderdale County, AL.
- ii. LOGAN GLENN PUTNAM, b. Private, Colbert County, AL.

**881.** MICHAEL EDWARD<sup>11</sup> PERRIN (*STERLING MILLER<sup>10</sup>, ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER, KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married PAMELA K. BLAIR Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of MICHAEL PERRIN and PAMELA BLAIR are:

- i. SARAH MARIE<sup>12</sup> PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. ANDREA LOUISE PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- iii. SETH MICHAEL PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- iv. ETHAN JOHN PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- v. CALEB AARON PERRIN, b. Unknown.

**882.** REBECCA GAIL<sup>11</sup> PERRIN (*CHARLES ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, ANNIE LORENA<sup>9</sup> MILLER, KATE M.<sup>8</sup> STINNETT, SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, EPHRIAM WADE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married LARRY ALAN NORRIS Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of REBECCA PERRIN and LARRY NORRIS are:

- i. VALERIE GAIL<sup>12</sup> NORRIS, b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES ALAN NORRIS, b. Unknown.

**883.** ROBERT MARK<sup>11</sup> PERRIN (*CHARLES ROBERT*<sup>10</sup>, *ANNIE LORENA*<sup>9</sup> *MILLER*, *KATE M.*<sup>8</sup> *STINNETT*, *SARAH E.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIAS*<sup>6</sup>, *EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. He married CATHY JANE EVANS Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of ROBERT PERRIN and CATHY EVANS are:

- i. COURTNEY JEAN<sup>12</sup> PERRIN, b. Unknown.
- ii. MELANIE LYNN PERRIN, b. Unknown.

**884.** LEIGH ANN<sup>11</sup> PERRIN (*WILLIAM PATRICK*<sup>10</sup>, *ANNIE LORENA*<sup>9</sup> *MILLER*, *KATE M.*<sup>8</sup> *STINNETT*, *SARAH E.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIAS*<sup>6</sup>, *EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married DAVID MICHAEL ELSEY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of LEIGH PERRIN and DAVID ELSEY are:

- i. LINDSEY ANN<sup>12</sup> ELSEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. EMILY LAUREN ELSEY, b. Unknown.

**885.** SHARON DENISE<sup>11</sup> PERRIN (*WILLIAM PATRICK*<sup>10</sup>, *ANNIE LORENA*<sup>9</sup> *MILLER*, *KATE M.*<sup>8</sup> *STINNETT*, *SARAH E.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIAS*<sup>6</sup>, *EPHRIAM WADE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married STEVEN CRAIG SMITH Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of SHARON PERRIN and STEVEN SMITH are:

- i. CREIGHTON GEOFFREY<sup>12</sup> SMITH, b. Unknown.
- ii. BRENDEN CARTER SMITH, b. Unknown.
- iii. REGAN TAYLOR SMITH, b. Unknown.

**886.** JUDY DIANNA<sup>11</sup> YOUNG (*WILLIAM BURTON*<sup>10</sup>, *WILLIAM FRED*<sup>9</sup>, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married CARROLL LEE ANDERSON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of JUDY YOUNG and CARROLL ANDERSON is:

- i. FAITH DIANNE<sup>12</sup> ANDERSON, b. Unknown.

**887.** RITA KAY<sup>11</sup> YOUNG (*ROY EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *WILLIAM FRED*<sup>9</sup>, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married JIMMY DEWAYNE STRONG September 27, 1997 in Jackson County, TN. He was born Unknown.

Child of RITA YOUNG and JIMMY STRONG is:

- i. DELENN RAQUEL<sup>12</sup> STRONG, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**888.** STEPHANIE ARLENE<sup>11</sup> MCCOWAN (*BEVERLY ANN*<sup>10</sup> *YOUNG*, *HARVEY BURTON*<sup>9</sup>, *MILLARD BURTON*<sup>8</sup>, *OREGON TEXAS*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *EDWARD B.*<sup>6</sup>, *ELI J.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Portland, IN. She married (1) STEVEN SHANE WOOD Unknown in Muncie, IN. He was born Unknown in Portland, IN. She married (2) RANDY KEVIN STAMPS Unknown in Livingston, TN. He was born Unknown in Monterey, TN.

Children of STEPHANIE MCCOWAN and STEVEN WOOD are:

- i. JESSICA NICHOLE<sup>12</sup> WOOD, b. Unknown, Portland, IN.
- ii. JOSHUA SHAYNE WOOD, b. Unknown, Cookeville, TN.

Child of STEPHANIE MCCOWAN and RANDY STAMPS is:

- iii. JEREMY KEVIN<sup>12</sup> STAMPS, b. Unknown, Cookeville, TN.



**889.** TRACY LYNN<sup>11</sup> MCCOWAN (*BEVERLY ANN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, HARVEY BURTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Muncie, IN. She married JOHN JAY PETTIT Unknown in Monterey, TN. He was born Unknown in OH.

Children of TRACY MCCOWAN and JOHN PETTIT are:

- i. DAKOTA<sup>12</sup> PETTIT, b. Unknown, Cookeville, TN.
- ii. DUSTIN SPENCER PETTIT, b. Unknown, Livingston, TN.

**890.** STEVEN ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> MCCOWAN (*BEVERLY ANN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, HARVEY BURTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Muncie, IN. He married WAHNETTA CHRISTINE BARNETT Unknown in Monterey, TN. She was born Unknown in Muncie, IN.

Children of STEVEN MCCOWAN and WAHNETTA BARNETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCCOWAN, b. Unknown, Muncie, IN.
- ii. REBECCA LYNN MCCOWAN, b. Unknown, Muncie, IN.

**891.** JOHN KEITH MCCULLOUGH<sup>11</sup> BRADDOCK (*BETTY CAROL<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, HARVEY BURTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Crossville, TN. He married (1) JANICE DORENE MURPHY Unknown in KY. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARGARITA MONTOYA Unknown in El Paso, TX. She was born Unknown.

Child of JOHN BRADDOCK and JANICE MURPHY is:

- i. JONATHAN BURTON<sup>12</sup> BRADDOCK, b. Unknown, El Paso, TX.

Child of JOHN BRADDOCK and MARGARITA MONTOYA is:

- ii. ANGELA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> BRADDOCK, b. Unknown, Las Cruces, NM.

**892.** CARROLLYNN JUNNETTEE MCCULLOUGH<sup>11</sup> BRADDOCK (*BETTY CAROL<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, HARVEY BURTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Crossville, TN. She married ROY THOMAS ADAMS Unknown in Crossville, TN. He was born Unknown.

Child of CARROLLYNN BRADDOCK and ROY ADAMS is:

- i. MARIAH LUCINDA<sup>12</sup> ADAMS, b. Unknown, Crossville, TN.

**893.** CHARLOTTE DIANE<sup>11</sup> MAYBERRY (*CHARLES JUNIOR<sup>10</sup>, EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Oak Ridge, TN. She married (1) JOE LIGHTSEY Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JUNIOR BULLOCK Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of CHARLOTTE MAYBERRY and JOE LIGHTSEY is:

- i. SHAWN<sup>12</sup> LIGHTSEY, b. Unknown.

Child of CHARLOTTE MAYBERRY and JUNIOR BULLOCK is:

- ii. TOMMY<sup>12</sup> BULLOCK, b. Unknown.

**894.** MARILYN MONETTE<sup>11</sup> TERRY (*REBA JUANITA<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY, EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born

Unknown in TN. She married (1) M. JOHN DOUGHERTY Unknown. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JOE CLARK Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of MARILYN TERRY and M. DOUGHERTY is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN<sup>12</sup> DOUGHERTY, b. Unknown.

Child of MARILYN TERRY and JOE CLARK is:

- ii. HEATHER MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> CLARK, b. Unknown.

**895.** CHARLOTTE ANNETTE<sup>11</sup> TERRY (*REBA JUANITA<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY, EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in TN. She married JACKIE FARLEY Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLOTTE TERRY and JACKIE FARLEY are:

- i. MICHAEL SHANE<sup>12</sup> FARLEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. SAMANTHA JUANITA FARLEY, b. Unknown.

**896.** FRED RANDAL<sup>11</sup> TERRY (*REBA JUANITA<sup>10</sup> MAYBERRY, EDNA REEVES<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in TN. He married BRENDA ROSE Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of FRED TERRY and BRENDA ROSE are:

- i. BRIAN THOMAS<sup>12</sup> TERRY, b. Unknown.
- ii. CASEY NICOLE TERRY, b. Unknown.

**897.** ARLENE<sup>11</sup> YOUNG (*HUBERT<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL BENTON<sup>9</sup>, MILLARD BURTON<sup>8</sup>, OREGON TEXAS<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, EDWARD B.<sup>6</sup>, ELI J.<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. She married ROGER DALE PIPPIN Unknown, son of JOSEPH PIPPIN and ORA WILLIAMS. He was born Unknown.

Children are listed above under (715) Roger Dale Pippin.

**898.** PHIL<sup>11</sup> BROWN (*RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, EFFIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WILKES, EMMA CLEO<sup>8</sup> BROWN, ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married PAMELA SUE THOMPSON Unknown, daughter of JOHN THOMPSON and MILDRED PIPPIN. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (844) Pamela Sue Thompson.

**899.** RELLON WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BURRIS (*OTHA DONALD<sup>10</sup>, LIZZIE DOYLE<sup>9</sup> FLATT, ALETHA ESSIE<sup>8</sup> FOX, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown. He married MICHELLE RENAE CANTRELL Private in Jackson County, TN, daughter of LOGAN CANTRELL and VENA HENRY. She was born Private.

Children of RELLON BURRIS and MICHELLE CANTRELL are:

- i. KENDRA BROOKLYN<sup>12</sup> BURRIS, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.
- ii. DAKOTA SHANE BURRIS, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**900.** LISA M.<sup>11</sup> FOX (*JOHNNY W.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, MARLIN ANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, AMOS GORE<sup>5</sup>, ELIAS<sup>4</sup>, EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (UNKNOWN)<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. She married MIKE BYRNE Private. He was born Unknown.

Children of LISA FOX and MIKE BYRNE are:

- i. ANDREW L.<sup>12</sup> BYRNE, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

- ii. JACOB A. BYRNE, b. Private.

**901.** GREGORY F.<sup>11</sup> FOX (*JOHNNY W.*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *MARLIN ANDERSON*<sup>8</sup>, *REBECCA SUSAN*<sup>7</sup> *CHAFFIN, LUCINDA M.*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, AMOS GORE*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Putnam County, TN. He married (1) KIM LIAR June 21, 1990. She was born Unknown. He married (2) LISA MAHAN Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Child of GREGORY FOX and LISA MAHAN is:

- i. JOSHUA MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> FOX, b. Private, Putnam County, TN.

**902.** JESSICA NICOLE<sup>11</sup> HANSBERRY (*NANCY MARIE*<sup>10</sup> *JACKSON, THOMAS RAY*<sup>9</sup>, *THOMAS CLAUDE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES TRAVIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH B.*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>313</sup> was born Private in Fort Lauderdale, FL. She married JEFF MEDINA Private in Denver, CO. He was born Unknown in Denver, CO.

Child of JESSICA HANSBERRY and JEFF MEDINA is:

- i. BRITTNEY LOGAN<sup>12</sup> MEDINA, b. Private, Denver, CO.

**903.** STEOHANIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> CLEMONS (*CARROLL LEE*<sup>10</sup>, *STELLA*<sup>9</sup> *DYER, HASKELL DURELL*<sup>8</sup>, *MAGNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON, AMOS GORE*<sup>6</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married MICHAEL MCGHEE March 29, 1991. He was born Unknown.

Children of STEOHANIE CLEMONS and MICHAEL MCGHEE are:

- i. BRADY<sup>12</sup> MCGHEE, b. Private.
- ii. CALEB MCGHEE, b. Private.

**904.** RICHARD<sup>11</sup> LICHTENBERGER, JR. (*MARSHA DON*<sup>10</sup> *THOMPSON, MILDRED DOYNE*<sup>9</sup> *PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY*<sup>8</sup>, *HENRY L. CAIN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JOYCE CONKLIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died August 17, 1996.

More About JOYCE CONKLIN:

Burial: Abt. August 17, 1996

Children of RICHARD LICHTENBERGER and JOYCE CONKLIN are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> LICHTENBERGER III, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN LICHTENBERGER, b. Private.

**905.** DEANNA<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON (*DON EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *MILDRED DOYNE*<sup>9</sup> *PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY*<sup>8</sup>, *HENRY L. CAIN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOE ACKERSON Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of DEANNA THOMPSON and JOE ACKERSON is:

- i. AMANDA THOMPSON<sup>12</sup> ACKERSON, b. Unknown.

**906.** RACHEL BETH<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY (*JERRY DEWAYNE*<sup>10</sup>, *VIRGINIA MARGARET*<sup>9</sup> *PIPPIN, JAMES BAILEY*<sup>8</sup>, *HENRY L. CAIN*<sup>7</sup>, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON, SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MIKE RANDOLPH Unknown. He was born Unknown.

Child of RACHEL GOOLSBY and MIKE RANDOLPH is:

- i. RACHEL ELAINE<sup>12</sup> RANDOLPH, b. Private.

**907.** DEBBIE<sup>11</sup> BOURGEOIS (*BRENDA*<sup>10</sup> *FLATT*, *WILLIE RELLON*<sup>9</sup>, *MINNIE LEE*<sup>8</sup> *BURGESS*, *CELINA ETHEL*<sup>7</sup> *PIPPIN*, *POLLY LENORA AMERICA*<sup>6</sup> *JACKSON*, *SILAS REDMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *ELIAS*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown.

Child of DEBBIE BOURGEOIS is:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> BOURGEOIS, b. Private.

**908.** GARY NEAL<sup>11</sup> PENDERGRASS (*LINDA EUDELL*<sup>10</sup> *HUTCHINS*, *CORNELIA ANNE*<sup>9</sup> *GILBERT*, *WILLIAM COLUMBIA*<sup>8</sup>, *LAURA A.*<sup>7</sup> *JACKSON*, *ELIZA L.*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>2</sup>, (*UNKNOWN*)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private in Winder, Barrow County, GA. He married MELODY LYNNE KING Unknown in Anderson County, SC. She was born Unknown.

Notes for GARY NEAL PENDERGRASS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Notes for MELODY LYNNE KING:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

Child of GARY PENDERGRASS and MELODY KING is:

- i. LOGAN NEAL<sup>12</sup> PENDERGRASS, b. Unknown.

Notes for LOGAN NEAL PENDERGRASS:

Source - Rod Medders, 12/05/99.

#### *Endnotes*

1. 1755 State Census, Rowan County, NC.
2. 1759 State Census, Rowan County, NC.
3. 1761 State Census, Rowan County, NC.
4. 1762 State Census, Rowan County, NC.
5. 1790 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997.
7. 1800 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
8. 1840 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997.
10. 1800 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
11. 1840 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
12. 1830 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
13. 1838 State Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
14. 1830 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
15. 1838 State Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
16. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
17. 1860 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
18. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
19. 1860 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
20. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
21. 1860 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
22. 1840 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
23. 1809 Tax List, Burke County, NC.
24. 1820 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
25. 1820 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
26. 1810 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC.
27. 1830 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
28. 1840 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.

29. *1790 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC*, AGLL microfilm fiche F1277, 2 of 4, page 107.
30. *1820 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC*.
31. *1810 U.S. Census, Burke County, NC*, AGLL Vol. M252 roll 39 page 118.
32. *1830 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY*.
33. *1840 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY*.
34. War of 1812 Pension Index, Microfilm M313, #47, cabinet #54, drawer #3, National Archives.
35. War of 1812, Compiled Military Service Index, Microfilm series M602, roll #103, cabinet #54, drawer #2.
36. *1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY*, HH #302.
37. *1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY*, Microfilm #432, roll #209, page 6.
38. *1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY*.
39. *1850 U.S. Census, Union County, GA*.
40. *1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS*.
41. *1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS*.
42. *1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS*.
43. *1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS*.
44. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
45. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 5C23-DL
46. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 5C23-CF
47. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 5C23-N0
48. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 2KJT-ZB
49. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 5C23-P5
50. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1V1Z-3F
51. *1860 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
52. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
53. Death Certificate, #135, Union, Jackson County, TN, October 27, 1918, for Warren D. Jackson, son.
54. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
55. Death Certificate, #135, Union, Jackson County, TN, October 27, 1918, for Warren D. Jackson, son.
56. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N22
57. *1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
58. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
59. *1870 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
60. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
61. *1870 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
62. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
63. Death Certificate, #66, 12th district, Jackson County, TN, May 25, 1918, for America Pippin, daughter.
64. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
65. *1890 Veterans Census, Jackson County, TN*.
66. *1850 U.S. Jackson County, TN Census*. Lists her name as Almira.
67. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
68. *1890 Veterans Census, Jackson County, TN*.
69. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MVT
70. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997. TITLE, Film #: 1903764, Page #: , Ordinance #: , TITLE, Film #: 1760828, Page #: , Ordinance #: .
71. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN*.
72. *1880 U.S. Census, Putnam County, TN*.
73. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MW2
74. *1880 U.S. Census, Putnam County, TN*.
75. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MX8
76. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MZG

77. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-NOM
78. 1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
79. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
80. 1860 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
81. 1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
82. 1860 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
83. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
84. 1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
85. 1860 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
86. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
87. Death Certificate, #66, 12th district, Jackson County, TN, May 25, 1918, for America Pippin, daughter.
88. 1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
89. Death Certificate, #66, 12th district, Jackson County, TN, May 25, 1918, for America Pippin, daughter.
90. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
91. 1860 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
92. 1866 Tax Roll, Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.
93. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
94. 1860 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
95. 1860 U.S. Census, Union County, GA.
96. 1870 U.S. Census, Union County, GA.
97. 1860 U.S. Census, Union County, GA.
98. 1870 U.S. Census, Union County, GA.
99. 1838 State Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
100. 1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.
101. 1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.
102. 1838 State Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
103. 1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.
104. 1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.
105. 1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.
106. 1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.
107. 1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.
108. 1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.
109. 1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.
110. 1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.
111. 1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.
112. 1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.
113. 1880 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
114. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
115. 1860 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
116. 1850 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
117. 1860 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
118. 1866 Tax Roll, Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.
119. 1860 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
120. 1880 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
121. 1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
122. 1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, Microfilm #432, roll 382, page 160.
123. 1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, Microfilm 432, roll 382, page 160.
124. 1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, Microfilm 653, roll 593, page 322.
125. 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, Div#1, KY, Microfilm 432, roll 221, page 303.
126. 1900 U.S. Census, Fentress County, TN, 10th District, Microfilm T623, roll 1569, page 61.
127. 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, Div#1, KY, Microfilm 432, roll 221, page 303.
128. 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, Div#1, KY, Microfilm 432, roll 221, page 303.
129. 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, Div#1, KY, Microfilm 432, roll 221, page 303.
130. 1860 U.S. Census, Wayne County, KY, Microfilm 653, roll 399, page 372.
131. 1900 U.S. Census, Fentress County, TN, 10th District, T623, roll 1569, page 61.
132. 1840 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Microfilm 704, roll 117, page 14.
133. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Microfilm 432, roll 209, page 6.
134. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Microfilm M432, roll 209, page 6.
135. 1860 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, M653, roll 380, page 418.
136. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
137. 1860 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Microfilm 653, roll 380, page 461.

138. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
139. 1860 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Microfilm 653, roll 380, page 461.
140. 1870 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.
141. 1880 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T9, roll 318, page 73.
142. 1870 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS.
143. *1860 Tax List, Burnet County, TX.*
144. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.*
145. Death Certificate, #87, Mayfield, Jackson County, TN, July 25, 1918, for Emely Netherton, daughter.
146. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.*
147. Death Certificate, #87, Mayfield, Jackson County, TN, July 25, 1918, for Emely Netherton, daughter.
148. Death Certificate, #87, Mayfield, Jackson County, TN, July 25, 1918.
149. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
150. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.*
151. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
152. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
153. Death Certificate, #135, Union, Jackson County, TN, October 27, 1918.
154. Mary Hopson, *Stray Leaves from Putnam County History*, (Published 1991).
155. Jackson County, TN Court Clerk Marriages, Oct 1886 - Dec 1887.
156. *1850 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.*
157. *1890 Veterans Census, Jackson County, TN.*
158. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N1T
159. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
160. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MMD
161. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
162. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MNL
163. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MPS
164. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MQ1
165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MR7
166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MSF
167. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-MTM
168. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N22
169. 1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
170. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N38
171. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
172. *1870 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.*
173. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
174. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N4G
175. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
176. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N5N
177. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
178. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
179. *1890 Veterans Census, Jackson County, TN.*
180. Mary Hopson, *Stray Leaves from Putnam County History*, (Published 1991).
181. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
182. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
183. Death Certificate, #66, 12th district, Jackson County, TN, May 25, 1918.
184. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
185. *1890 Veterans Census, Jackson County, TN.*
186. 1866 Tax Roll, Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.
187. 1870 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.

188. 1880 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
189. 1900 U.S. Census, Monroe County, TN.
190. 1910 U.S. Census, Monroe County, TN.
191. 1900 U.S. Census, Morgan County, GA.
192. 1910 U.S. Census, Gwinnett County, GA.
193. 1900 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
194. Jackson County, TN Court Clerk Marriages, Oct 1886 - Dec 1887.
195. *1850 U.S. Census, Murray County, GA.*
196. *1860 U.S. Census, Gilmer County, GA.*
197. 1866 Tax Roll, Yahoola District, Lumpkin County, GA.
198. 1870 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
199. 1880 U.S. Census, Habersham County, GA.
200. 1900 U.S. Census, Monroe County, TN.
201. 1910 U.S. Census, Monroe County, TN.
202. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
203. Jackson County, TN Court Clerk Marriages, Oct 1886 - Dec 1887.
204. *1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M432, roll 382, page 160.*
205. *1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M653, roll 593, page 333.*
206. *1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M653, roll 593, 333.*
207. *1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M653, roll 593, page 333.*
208. *1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M432, roll 382, page 160.*
209. 1860 U.S. Census, Itawamba County, MS, M653, roll 583, page 227, Oak Farm.
210. 1900 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, T1054, rolls 54/55, soundex H125.
211. *1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M432, roll 382, page 160.*
212. *1860 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M653, roll 593, page 323.*
213. *1850 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, M432, roll 382, page 160.*
214. 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, Div#1, KY, M432, roll 221, page 303.
215. 1860 U.S. Census, Wayne County, KY, M653, roll 399, page 372.
216. 1870 U.S. Census, Wayne County, KY, M593, roll 503, page 30.
217. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, M432, roll 209, page 6.
218. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T750, roll 31H125, shown as head of household.
219. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, M432, roll 209, page 6.
220. 1860 U.S. Census, Claiborne County, TN, Tazewell, M653, roll 1244, page 366, visitation #1480.
221. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286.
222. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286.
223. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, M432, roll 209, page 6.
224. 1870 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
225. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286, Father & Mother also born in KY.
226. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
227. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, M432, roll 209, page 6.
228. 1850 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
229. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, HH #416.
230. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
231. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Vol. 64, ED 148, sheet 94; also, T623, roll 537, page 146.
232. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Vol. 46, ED 148, Sheet 2, line 94; also, T623, roll, 537, page 146.
233. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
234. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, Vol 46, ED 148, sheet 2, line 94; also, T623, roll 537, page 146.
235. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 155.
236. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
237. 1920 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
238. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 573, page 155.
239. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 155.
240. 1870 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.
241. 1880 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T9, roll 318, page 73.
242. 1880 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T9, roll 318, page 73.
243. 1880 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T9, roll 318, page 73.
244. 1900 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T623, roll 408, page 229.
245. 1870 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.
246. 1870 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.
247. 1910 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T624.3, roll 384...408, page 136.
248. 1880 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.
249. 1870 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.



250. 1920 U.S. Census, Washington County, IN, Vol 104, ED 179, sheet 1, line 44.
251. 1900 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T623, roll 408, page 225.
252. 1870 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Subdivision #229, Helt Township, M593, roll 365, page 82.
253. 1900 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T623, roll 408, page 225.
254. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
255. *1870 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.*
256. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998. Ancestral File Number: 1PLX-N5N
257. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
258. 1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
259. 1910 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
260. 1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
261. 1910 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
262. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
263. Personal Knowledge.
264. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
265. Personal Knowledge.
266. Death Certificate, #422, Cookeville, Putnam County, TN, for Austin Dyer Jackson, son.
267. Death Certificate, #422, Cookeville, Putnam County, TN.
268. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
269. Jackson County, TN Court Clerk Marriages, Oct 1886 - Dec 1887.
270. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
271. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
272. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
273. 1910 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
274. 1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
275. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
276. 1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
277. 1910 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
278. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
279. 1900 U.S. Census, Lumpkin County, GA.
280. 1880 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
281. 1900 U.S. Census, Tishomingo County, MS, T1054, rolls 54/55, soundex H125.
282. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286.
283. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
284. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T1266, roll 69, page 420, soundex H125.
285. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
286. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286.
287. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
288. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286.
289. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T624, roll 490, page 108.
290. 1880 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T9, roll 427, page 286.
291. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 260.
292. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T624, roll 490, page 174.
293. 1920 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T625, roll 585, page 218.
294. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 260/R.
295. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 260.
296. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T1266, roll 69, page 524.
297. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 260.
298. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T623, roll 537, page 155.
299. 1920 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
300. 1900 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
301. 1920 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY.
302. 1910 U.S. Census, Laurel County, KY, T1266, roll 69.
303. 1910 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, Helt Township, T624, roll 384, page 140.
304. 1910 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, T624, roll 384, page 140.
305. 1900 U.S. Census, Vermillion County, IN, T623, roll 408, page 229.
306. 1900 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
307. Personal Knowledge.
308. 1920 U.S. Census, Jackson County, TN.
309. Personal Knowledge of James Jackson.
310. Personal Knowledge.

- 311. Personal Knowledge of James Jackson.
- 312. Personal Knowledge.
- 313. Personal Knowledge of James Jackson.

[ajlambert.com](http://ajlambert.com)